Directory Issue . . . .

Hospital Progress

A JOURNAL OF HOSPITAL SCIENCE AND NURSING EDUCATION

Staff

JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.,
Editor-in-Chief

M. R. KNEIFL,
Managing Editor

RUDOLF J. PENDALL,
Associate Editor

MARGARET M. FOLEY, R.N., M.S.,
Nursing Education

ALBERT C. JANKA,
Advertising Manager

Editorial, Subscription and Advertising Offices

1438 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri, U.S.A.

This is the Official Journal of The Catholic Hospital Association

GENERAL INFORMATION

Entered April 2, 1920, as second class mail matter in the Post Office at St. Louis, Missouri, under the Act of March 3, 1879. Copyright, 1952, by the Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada. Published monthly with an additional issue in May. Subscription Price—In U.S., Canada, and countries of the Pan-American Union, $3.00. Foreign, $4.00. Single copies, 40 cents.

Contents

FOREWORD 8

OFFICERS 12, 14

IMPORTANT DATES IN THE LIFE OF THE ASSOCIATION 16

PAST PRESIDENTS 17

THE PURCHASING GUIDE AND BUYING DIRECTORY 19

ADVERTISERS INDEX 21

PART I HOSPITAL AND HEALTH SERVICES 53
- The Catholic Hospital—1951 55
- Arrangement of the Hospital Directory 87
- Directories of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies in the United States 91
- Directories of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies in Canada 165

PART II NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES 193
- Arrangement of the Directory 194
- Catholic Nursing Education Facilities at the End of 1951 197
- Directory of Programs 203

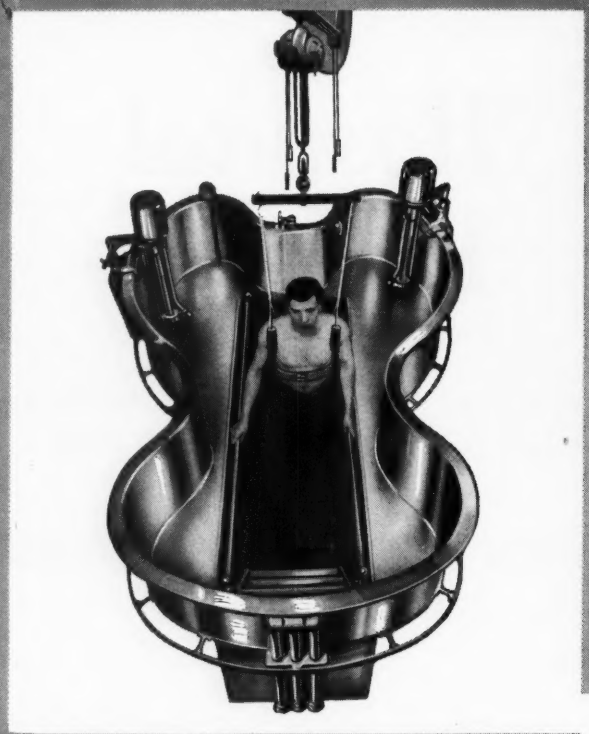
PART III EDUCATION FOR HOSPITAL SERVICE 241
- Introductory Statement 242
- Courses in Certain Hospital Specialties 243

PART IV RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITY 263
- Introductory Statement 264
- Directory of Religious Organizations 265

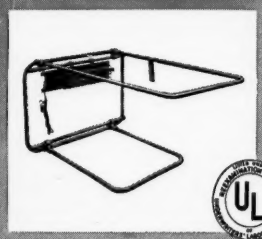
APPENDIX A PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES HAVING HOSPITAL AND EDUCATIONAL INTERESTS 301
- Introduction 302
- Classified List of Agencies for the United States and Canada 303

APPENDIX B HEALTH CARE—FACTS AND FIGURES 315
- Introduction 316
- Tables and Graphic Presentations 317

SPECIAL FEATURES
- Hospitals Need Protection Against Variety of Hazards . . . . . *Francis J. Bath* 384
- 33 Simple Safeguards Against Electrical Fires, *Ernest W. Fair* 360
- Four-Season Maintenance of Laundry Equipment, *David I. Day* 364
- The Question of Too Little or Too Much Fire Insurance . . . . . *D. K. MacDonald* 370

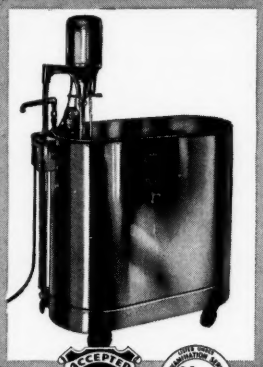


Folding Thermostatic Bed Tent, Model BT-100. For controlled heat therapy for lower extremities or entire body from chest down.



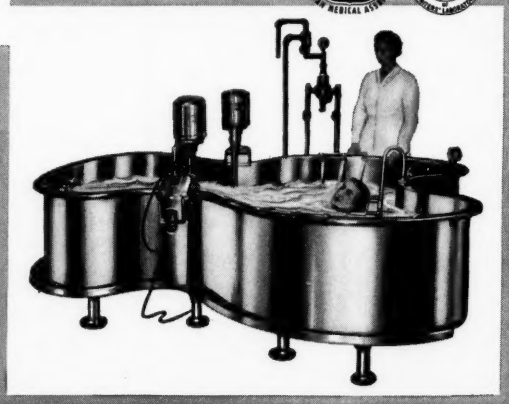
Combination Treatment and Wading Tank for Subaqua Hydromassage and Thermal Therapy, Model HM-1100.

Combination Arm, Leg, and Hip Tank for Subaqua Hydromassage and Thermal Therapy, Mobile Model HM-200 (also available in stationary models).



New Improved Paraffin Baths. Shown is combination unit for arm, hand, foot, and leg, Model PB-109.

Hudgins Mobile Sitz Bath, Model SB-100. For treatment and post-operative care in pelvic and perineal conditions.



Full Body Immersion Tank for Subaqua Hydromassage and Thermal Therapy, Model HM-801.

Efficient · Economical · Practical

ILLE Physical Therapy Equipment

Detailed literature on request

ILLE ELECTRIC CORPORATION
50 Mill Road, Freeport, L.I., N.Y.

B-P RIB-BACK
is more than a name

It is the hallmark of a fine surgical blade by any standard, reflecting infinite capacity for attention to every detail of quality production.

This means . . . uniform sharpness resulting in maximum cutting performance for the surgeon . . . reduction of time-consuming delays for the entire surgical team . . . an investment in economy for the budget-wise P.A.

B-P blades are now wrapped without oil in a chemical, rust-inhibiting package. No wiping is necessary before sterilization. Unused blades in an opened package may be rewrapped—still protected against corrosion.

Ask your dealer

BARD-PARKER COMPANY, INC.
Danbury, Connecticut

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

of the United States and Canada

Central Office: 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Administrative Board

HIS EXCELLENCY, THE MOST REVEREND WILLIAM O'CONNOR, D.D.
Bishop of Springfield, Ill.
Episcopal Chairman

THE RIGHT REV. MSGR. JESSE L. GATTON
Springfield, Ill.

REV. DONALD A. MCGOWAN
Washington, D.C.

Members

RT. REV. JOSEPH B. TOOMEY
Syracuse, N. Y.

THE VERY REV. E. J. GOEBEL
Milwaukee, Wisc.

REV. JOHN J. ROACH
Houston, Texas

(The Administrative Board includes in addition the members of the Executive Board.)

Executive Committee

VERY REV. MSGR. CHARLES A. TOWELL
Covington, Ky.

SISTER MARY SERAPHIA, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital
St. Louis, Mo.

SISTER MARTHA MARY, O.S.F.
St. Clare's Hospital
New York, N. Y.

SISTER LYDIA, D.C.
St. Vincent's Hospital
Indianapolis, Ind.

REV. JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.

M. R. KNEIFL, *Ex. Secretary*

Executive Board

HIS EMINENCE, SAMUEL CARDINAL STRITCH
Chicago, Ill.
Honorary President and Spiritual Director

REV. ALPHONSE M. SCHWITALLA, S.J.
St. Louis, Mo., *President Emeritus*

VERY REV. MSGR. CHARLES A. TOWELL
Covington, Ky., *President*

REV. FRANCIS P. LIVELY
Brooklyn, N. Y., *President-Elect*

THE RIGHT REV. MSGR. JOHN J. HEALY
Little Rock, Ark., *Past President*

THE VERY REV. E. J. GOEBEL
Milwaukee, Wisc., *First Vice-President*

RT. REV. MSGR. THOMAS J. O'DWYER
Los Angeles, Calif., *Second Vice-President*

SISTER MARTHA MARY, O.S.F.
New York, N. Y., *Secretary*

SISTER MARY SERAPHIA, S.S.M.
St. Louis, Mo., *Treasurer*

REV. JOHN J. FLANAGAN, S.J.
St. Louis, Mo., *Executive Director*

Members of the Board

SISTER M. CATHARINE GERARD, S.C.
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N.S.

SISTER M. FIDELIS, C.C.V.I.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Houston, Texas

MOTHER MARY HILARY, C.S.C.
Sacred Heart Academy, Ogden, Utah

SISTER LYDIA, D.C.
St. Vincent's, Indianapolis, Ind.

SISTER MARY VERONICA, R.S.M.
Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

MOTHER MARGARET MANN, s.g.m.
Grey Nunnery, Montreal

Catholic Hospital Council of Canada

HIS EXCELLENCY,
THE MOST REVEREND
JOSEPH E. LIMOGES
Bishop of Mont Laurier

HIS EXCELLENCY,
THE MOST REVEREND
ROSARIO BRODEUR
Bishop of Alexandria
Episcopal Chairmen

Executive Committee

REV. HECTOR L. BERTRAND S.J.
President

MÈRE STE-JEANNE DE CHANTAL
Hospital des Convalescents, Sillery
First Vice-President

SISTER CATHERINE GERARD
Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, N. S.
Second Vice-President

SISTER M. ALBAN
Ottawa General Hospital, Ottawa, Ont.
Third Vice-President

MOTHER MARGARET MANN, s.g.m.
Grey Nunnery, Montreal
Secretary

Council Members

MÈRE STE-JEANNE DE CHANTAL, MOTHER MARGARET MANN and the following:

SISTER M. BEATRICE
Banff, Alta.

SISTER F. KEEGAN
Edmonton, Alta.

SOEUR MARY CLAIRE
Lachine, P. Q.

SISTER M. BATHILDE
Comox, B. C.

SISTER HONORA
Winnipeg, Man.

SOEUR STE-GERTRUDE
Quebec, P. Q.

SOEUR PAUL DU SACRÉ-COEUR
Hull, P. Q.

SISTER FLAVIE DOMITILLE
Sudbury, Ont.

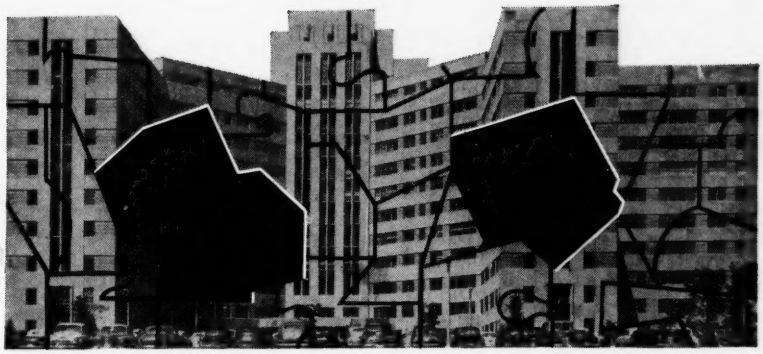
SISTER KENNY
Chatham, N. B.

MÈRE SAINT JOSEPH
Sorel, P. Q.

SISTER M. PULCHERIA
Humboldt, Sask.

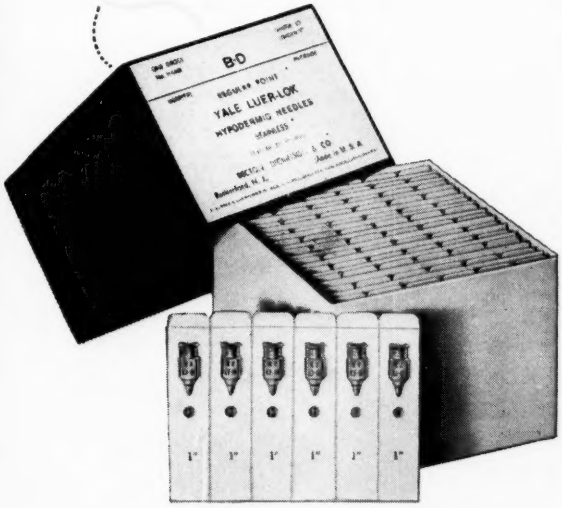
SISTER M. GONZAGA
Peterborough, Ont.

SISTER M. LAURENTIA
Moose Jaw, Sask.



PATTERNED TO FIT

The new HOSPITAL PACKAGES of B-D DYNAFIT and YALE HYPODERMIC SYRINGES and B-D YALE HYPODERMIC NEEDLES are patterned to fit institutional needs for **convenient dispensing, economy of storage space,** and **dollar savings.**



YOU SAVE $1.00 PER GROSS

when you buy B-D YALE Hypodermic Needles in Hospital Packages of one gross of a size and length. Available in the eleven most often used gauges and lengths. Packed ½ dozen needles to a perforated card, 24 cards per package.

YOU SAVE $12.00 PER GROSS

when you buy B-D DYNAFIT® and YALE® Hypodermic Syringes in Hospital Packages of 3 dozen of a size and type to a package. B-D DYNAFIT SYRINGE available in 2 cc., 5 cc. and 10 cc., with Luer-Lok or Metal Luer Tip. B-D YALE SYRINGE available in 2 cc., 5 cc. and 10 cc., with Luer-Lok, Metal Luer, or Glass Tip.

BECTON, DICKINSON AND COMPANY
RUTHERFORD, NEW JERSEY

B-D, DYNAFIT, LUER-LOK and YALE, Trademarks Reg. U.S. Pat. Off.

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
of the United States and Canada

Central Office: 1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.

Council on Hospital Administration

SISTER M. ADELE, O.S.F.
St. Francis Hospital
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

SISTER AGNES, F.C.S.P.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Burbank, California

SISTER CELESTINE, D.C.
Hotel Dieu
New Orleans, Louisiana

THE REV. FRANCIS P. LIVELY
Consultant
Brooklyn, New York

SISTER M. BENIGNUS, R.S.M.
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Cincinnati, Ohio

SISTER M. DOROTHEA, S.S.C.
Loretto Hospital
Chicago, Illinois

VICTOR E. COSTANZO, M.A.H.
Secretary
St. Louis, Missouri

Council on Nursing Service

SISTER M. ELAINE, O.S.F.
St. John's Hospital
Springfield, Illinois

SISTER CHRISTIANA, C.C.V.I.
Incarnate Word College
San Antonio, Texas

Council on Public Relations

SISTER BERNARD MARY, S.S.J.
St. Francis Hospital
Hartford, Connecticut

SISTER M. ANNUNCIATA, R.S.M.
St. Mary's Memorial Hospital
Knoxville, Tennessee

SISTER MARY OWEN, S.S.J.
St. Joseph Hospital
Flint, Michigan

SISTER M. THOMASINE, O.S.F.
St. Gabriel's Hospital
Little Falls, Minnesota

REV. WILLIAM E. KAPPES
Consultant
Columbus, Ohio

RUDOLF J. PENDALL
Secretary
St. Louis, Missouri

Committee on Hospital Pharmacy Practice

SISTER MARY CARL, O.P.
St. Dominic Hospital
Jackson, Mississippi

SISTER M. BERENICE, S.S.M.
St. Mary's Hospital
St. Louis, Missouri

SISTER M. BLANCHE, O.S.F.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

SISTER MARIAN, S.C.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Elizabeth, New Jersey

SISTER M. ANCILLA, S.S.J.
St. Joseph's Hospital
Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

The PURCHASING GUIDE and BUYING DIRECTORY

Specialized Services in HOSPITAL CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT OPERATION and MAINTENANCE NEEDS

HOSPITAL care is a highly specialized service. Nowhere is the demand for such a high degree of specialized training more evident than in the hospital, where every action is directed toward safeguarding the life of the patient.

The communities of Sisters and Brothers devoting their lives to the administration and technical phases of hospitals, the doctors applying their professional skill in these institutions, the nurses in the direct care of the sick, are typical examples of the specialized staff members required in the hospital care of the sick.

But the professional services of this staff would be wholly ineffective, or only partially so, without the physical means of carrying on their professional service. Here, in providing the necessary physical means, a high degree of specialization is also essential, involving as it does the designing of buildings, the proper equipping of these institutions, the production, and use of medical and surgical apparatus, as well as the equipment and materials necessary for operation and maintenance.

Not only is the hospital care of the sick a very highly specialized professional work, but this service must also be provided on a continuous basis, and frequently in the form of emergency service. Specialized service with continuity of supply, and their coordination in terms of medical and hospital personnel, equipment, and materials constitute the keynote of efficient hospitalization.

By dealing with and through responsible firms recognized as definite divisions of the hospital trade, the equipping of hospitals in the original installations and their annual operation and maintenance can obviously best be accomplished. These agencies, too, are specialized and be-

cause their interests are centered in serving the hospital field, fully understand the needs and requirements in every department of hospital activity; and on this basis, they are in a sound position to offer the technical service inherent in supplying hospital requirements.

Research and progress in medical science result in improved techniques, in the development of new products and more efficient processes, resulting in more effective methods in the care of the sick and the administration of the hospital. Manufacturers, through their own research departments, are continually studying and investigating the feasibility of new products while striving to improve current equipment always to meet the changing hospital needs and the increasing demands for service. Close contact with the hospital field and constant cooperation with hospital administrators, on the part of these agencies devoted to the hospital, are most essential if hospital services are to advance.

Supplying the physical requirements of the hospital, like providing hospital care of the sick, is a highly technical undertaking very vitally affecting the efficiency of hospital service. Continuity of service in securing equipment and supplies is also an essential feature. Marginal or submarginal distributors usually selling on a price basis and making little or no contribution to the general progress of hospitalization, are ordinarily not in a position to render in the same degree that measure of service oftentimes so urgently needed in the daily operation of the hospital.

Procurement officers of our hospitals are conscious of the importance of the supplier. The coordinated purchasing department in the individual hospital catalogs all sources of supply, conditions of delivery, quality and other terms. Awareness of service programs of manufacturers and suppliers for emergency repair and maintenance of the hospital's equipment is a paramount consideration to every purchasing agent. Price is certainly not the one criterion motivating the procurement officer in his program of supplying the hospital's needs. Continuity of supply, availability of reliable service for technical equipment, the supplier's record of performance to the hospital and the hospital field—these and other factors are the dominant considerations in the relations of the purchasing agent and the hospital supplier.

Those who make the purchases of supplies and equipment for public and private institutions have an important function to perform. Their first duty is to serve the institution that employs them and to exercise discrimination and care in the choice of the things they buy. These must be highly utilitarian—in brief, serve the purpose for which they are designed.

Quality and price usually tip the scales of a bargain. Sometimes individual preference and personal friendship become contributing factors. The further fact that the seller has been reliable, prompt and fair in his dealings may give him an inside lead on orders. But, after all, quality and price control.

Just now, competition is keener than ever. Here and there it degenerates into business rivalry. The local merchant demands a preference. Reasons for preferential treatment are eloquently set forth.

The facts are that where all other things are equal, preference may be given to the local merchant because he is the local merchant, to a friend because he is a friend, to a reputable house because it is a reputable house. But wherever there is competitive buying—and that applies to all public institutions—the quality and price factors must control.

Quality and price determine sales.

HOSPITAL PROGRESS, the Official Journal of The Catholic Hospital Association, through the advertising pages of the Directory of Catholic Hospitals, of the regular monthly issues, and through the annual convention exhibits, endeavors to promote the highest type of equipment and supply service to meet the requirements of Catholic hospitals. We, therefore, direct the attention of the Catholic hospital administrators to the established hospital trade as represented in the pages of the Buying Directory and Guide of this Directory issue, and of the regular issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. These firms, through their advertising in HOSPITAL PROGRESS, have expressed their interest in serving the Catholic hospital, and as a result merit your favorable consideration when considering the purchase of equipment and supplies.

In addition, the advertising of manufacturers and dealers on the following pages of this Directory, and in the monthly issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS, will serve as a convenient source of information concerning equipment, supplies and special services covering your hospital requirements. Your request to these companies will bring immediate response; these firms are especially recommended for your favorable consideration in this important area of hospital administration.

The Index of Advertisers, immediately following this introductory statement, lists all advertisers alphabetically including in each instance the home office address. These firms, through their advertising in HOSPITAL PROGRESS and their years of service in and to the hospital field have proved their right to your patronage when purchasing hospital equipment and supplies.

ADVERTISERS INDEX

Page

ACME VISIBLE RECORDS, INC.
Crozet, Virginia 152
ALOE COMPANY, A. S.
St. Louis, Missouri 150
AMCOIN CORPORATION
Buffalo, New York 371
AMERICAN CITY BUREAU
Chicago, Illinois 366
AMERICAN LAUNDRY MACHINERY CO.
Cincinnati, Ohio 23
AMERICAN MACHINE AND METALS, INC.
East Moline, Illinois 6
AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY
Buffalo, New York ..... 186 & 187
AMERICAN STERILIZER COMPANY
Erie, Pennsylvania 18
AMERICAN SURGICAL TRADE ASSOCIATION
Chicago, Illinois 332
ANGELICA UNIFORM COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 82
APPLEGATE CHEMICAL COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 379

BALFOUR COMPANY, L. G.
Attleboro, Massachusetts 382
BARD, INC., C. R.
Summit, New Jersey 362
BARD-PARKER COMPANY, INC.
Danbury, Connecticut 11
BARNSTEAD ENGINEERING CORP.
Boston, Massachusetts 385
BAR-RAY PRODUCTS, INC.
Brooklyn, New York 390
BECTON-DICKINSON AND COMPANY
Rutherford, New Jersey 13
BERBECKER AND SONS, INC., JULIUS
New York, New York 374
BLANK AND COMPANY, INC., FREDERIC
New York, New York 330
BLICKMAN, INC., S.
Weehawken, New Jersey 249
BOONTON MOLDING COMPANY
Boonton, New Jersey 78
BUNN CORPORATION, JOHN
Buffalo, New York 369
BURDICK CORPORATION
Milton, Wisconsin ..... Ins. Bet. 236 & 241

CADILLAC MOTOR CAR DIVISION
(General Motors Corp.) Detroit, Michigan 84
CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., INC.
New York, New York 381
CAPITAL CUBICLE COMPANY
Brooklyn, New York 339
CARNATION COMPANY
Los Angeles, California 309
CARROM INDUSTRIES, INC.
Ludington, Michigan 149
CASH, INC., J & J
South Norwalk, Connecticut 372
CASTLE COMPANY, WILMOT
Rochester, New York ..... Ins. Bet. 310 & 315
CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION
St. Louis, Missouri 382
CHASE COMPANY, M. J.
Pawtucket, Rhode Island 385
CHESEBROUGH MFG. COMPANY
New York, New York 79
CHICAGO DIETETIC SUPPLY HOUSE, INC.
Chicago, Illinois 372
CHICAGO MEDICAL BOOK COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 17

Page

CLARK LINEN AND EQUIPMENT CO.
Chicago, Illinois 258
CLAY ADAMS COMPANY
New York, New York 251
COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET COMPANY
Jersey City, New Jersey 247
COLSON CORPORATION, THE
Elyria, Ohio 236
CONDUCTIVE HOSPITAL ACCESSORIES CORP.
Boston, Massachusetts
New York, New York 349
CONTINENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICE, INC.
Cleveland, Ohio 86
DAHLBERG COMPANY, THE
Minneapolis, Minnesota 365
DARNELL CORPORATION, LTD.
Downey, California 379
DAVIS COMPANY, F. A.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 361
DAVIS AND GECK, INC.
Brooklyn 1, New York ..... 2 & 3
DEBS HOSPITAL SUPPLIES
Chicago, Illinois 296
DEKNATEL AND SON, INC., J. A.
Queens Village, L. I., New York 370
DENOYER-GEPPERT COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois ..... Ins. Bet. 154 & 165
DE PUY MANUFACTURING CO.
Warsaw, Indiana 188
DESITIN CHEMICAL COMPANY
Providence, Rhode Island 344
DIACK CONTROLS
Royal Oak, Michigan 387
DOLGE CO., THE C. B.
Westport, Connecticut 388
DON AND COMPANY, EDWARD
Chicago, Illinois 381
E & J MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Glendale, California 294
EISELE AND COMPANY
Nashville, Tennessee 372
EMERSON COMPANY, J. H.
Cambridge, Massachusetts 234
EVEREST AND JENNINGS
Los Angeles, California 235
EXCEL METAL CABINET COMPANY, INC.
New York, New York ..... 3rd Cover

FAULTLESS CASTER COMPANY
Evansville, Indiana 326
FEDERAL FLOORING CORPORATION
Boston, Massachusetts
New York, New York 349
FLEX-STRAW CORPORATION
Cleveland, Ohio 343
FULLER BRUSH COMPANY
Hartford, Connecticut 389
GEIS, CORA M. CONVENT HOSIERY
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 386
GENERAL ELECTRIC X-RAY CORP.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 5
GILBERT COMPANY, D. L.
Columbus, Ohio 338
GILBERT HYDE CHICK COMPANY
Oakland, California 324
GOMCO SURGICAL MFG. COMPANY
Buffalo, New York ..... Ins. Bet. 296 & 301
GREENWALD COMPANY, INC.
Gary, Indiana 383
HALL AND SONS FRANK A.
New York, New York ..... Ins. Bet. 344 & 349
HANOVIA CHEMICAL COMPANY
Newark, New Jersey 257
HARD MANUFACTURING COMPANY
Buffalo, New York 253

Page

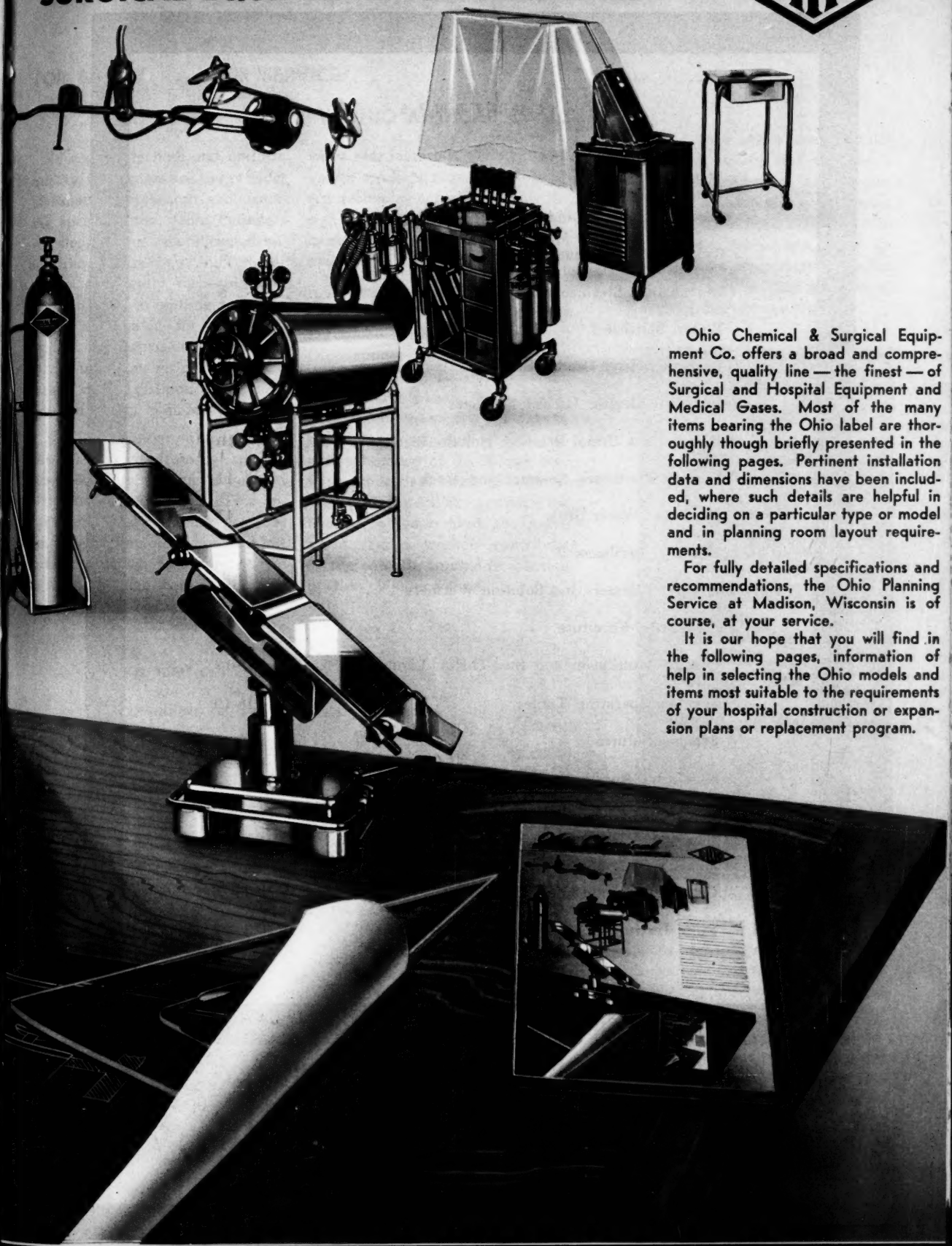
HAROLD SUPPLY CORPORATION
New York, New York 248
HAUSTED MANUFACTURING CO.
Medina, Ohio 254
HERDER BOOK COMPANY, B.
St. Louis, Missouri 389
HILL-ROM COMPANY, THE
Batesville, Indiana 255
HILLYARD SALES COMPANIES
St. Joseph, Missouri 1
HOLLISTER CO., FRANKLIN C.
Chicago, Illinois ..... Ins. Bet. 356 & 359
HOSPITAL FURNITURE, INC.
Chicago, Illinois 352
HOSPITAL STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.
Baltimore, Maryland 382
HUNTINGTON LABORATORIES
Huntington, Indiana 291
ILLE ELECTRIC CORPORATION
Freeport, L. I., New York 10
ILLINOIS MEDICAL BOOK CO.
Chicago, Illinois 371
JOANNA WESTERN MILLS CO.
Chicago, Illinois 355
JOHNSON SERVICE COMPANY
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 353
JUDD COMPANY, H. L.
New York, New York ..... Second Cover
KANSAS CITY WHITE GOODS MFG. CO.
(Pinecrest Cotton Mills) Kansas City, Mo. 384
KELEKET X-RAY CORP.
Covington, Kentucky 83
KOHNSTAMM AND COMPANY, INC., H.
New York, New York 250
KUTTNAUER MANUFACTURING CO.
Detroit, Michigan 385
LEDERLE LABORATORIES
New York, New York 183
LEGION UTENSILS COMPANY
Long Island City, New York 368
LIPPINCOTT COMPANY, J. B.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 337
LUMINOUS EQUIPMENT COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 354
MACALASTER BICKNELL COMPANY
Cambridge 39, Massachusetts 380
MACMILLAN COMPANY, THE
New York, New York 310
MALLINCKRODT CHEMICAL WORKS
St. Louis, Missouri 151
MALTEX COMPANY, THE
Burlington, Vermont 385
MARKET FORGE COMPANY
Everett, Massachusetts 359
MARTIN-PARRY CORPORATION
Toledo, Ohio ..... Ins. Bet. 374 & 379
MARVIN NEITZEL CORPORATION
Troy, New York 367
MATTERN MFG. COMPANY, F.
Chicago, Illinois 363
MC DONALD COMPANY, THE
Boston, Massachusetts 154
MC ELROY, DONALD
Chicago, Illinois 383
MEINECKE AND COMPANY, INC.
New York, New York 85
MELROSE HOSPITAL UNIFORM CO.
Brooklyn, New York 383
MENNEN COMPANY, THE
Newark, New Jersey 328
MERCK AND COMPANY, INC.
New York, New York 4
MILLS HOSPITAL SUPPLY CO.
Chicago, Illinois 256
MOSBY COMPANY, C. V.
St. Louis, Missouri 329
MUELLER AND COMPANY, V.
Chicago, Illinois 246
NATIONAL CASH REGISTER COMPANY
Dayton, Ohio 356

Page

NATIONAL CYLINDER GAS CO.
Chicago, Illinois 153
NELSON COMPANY, A. R.
New York, New York 327
O. E. M. CORPORATION
East Norwalk, Connecticut 289
OHIO CHEMICAL AND SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
Madison, Wisconsin ..... Ins. Bet. 25 & 52
ONAN AND SONS, INC., D. W.
Minneapolis, Minnesota 292
PAKO CORPORATION
Minneapolis, Minnesota ..... 184 & 185
PHILLIPS-DRUCKER COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 389
PHYSICIANS AND HOSPITALS SUPPLY CO.
Minneapolis, Minnesota 252
PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION
New York, New York ..... Ins. Bet. 258 & 263
PINECREST COTTON MILLS
(Kansas City White Goods Mfg. Co.)
Pine Bluff, Arkansas 384
POLAR WARE COMPANY
Sheboygan, Wisconsin 148
POSEY COMPANY, J. T.
Pasadena, California 325
PROMETHEUS ELECTRIC COMPANY
New Rochelle, New York 295
PURITAN COMPRESSED GAS CORPORATION
Kansas City, Missouri 77
RALSTON PURINA COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri 80
RIKER LABORATORIES
Los Angeles, California 81
RITTER COMPANY, INC.
Rochester, New York 331
RUBBER-LATEX PRODUCTS, INC.
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio 24
RUNDLE AND SON, LEON S.
Chicago, Illinois 386
SANIGLASTIC, INC.
South Milwaukee, Wisconsin 384
SCHOEDINGER, F. O.
Columbus, Ohio 389
SEXTON AND COMPANY, JOHN
Chicago, Illinois 15
SHAMPAINE COMPANY
St. Louis, Missouri ..... Ins. Bet. 188 & 193
Ins. Bet. 332 & 337
SIMMONS COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois ..... Ins. Bet. 154 & 165
SNOWHITE GARMENT MFG. COMPANY
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 293
STANDARD X-RAY COMPANY
Chicago, Illinois 351
THORNER BROTHERS
New York, New York 360
TOWER COMPANY, THE
Seattle, Washington 341
TROY LAUNDRY MACHINERY
East Moline, Illinois 6
U. S. PLYWOOD CORPORATION
New York, New York ..... 4th Cover
VOGT MACHINE CO., HENRY
Louisville, Kentucky 290
VOLLRATH COMPANY, THE
Sheboygan, Wisconsin 323
WALKER CHINA COMPANY
Bedford, Ohio 379
WILL AND BAUMER CANDLE CO.
Syracuse, New York 364
WILLIAMS PIVOT SASH COMPANY
Cleveland, Ohio 340
WILL, FOLSOM AND SMITH
New York, New York 342
WILMOT CASTLE COMPANY
Rochester, New York ..... Ins. Bet. 310 & 315
WOCHER, MAX AND SON COMPANY
Cincinnati, Ohio 350
WYANDOTTE CHEMICALS CORPORATION
Wyandotte, Michigan 373

Ohio Chemical

SURGICAL EQUIPMENT FOR HOSPITALS



Ohio Chemical & Surgical Equipment Co. offers a broad and comprehensive, quality line — the finest — of Surgical and Hospital Equipment and Medical Gases. Most of the many items bearing the Ohio label are thoroughly though briefly presented in the following pages. Pertinent installation data and dimensions have been included, where such details are helpful in deciding on a particular type or model and in planning room layout requirements.

For fully detailed specifications and recommendations, the Ohio Planning Service at Madison, Wisconsin is of course, at your service.

It is our hope that you will find in the following pages, information of help in selecting the Ohio models and items most suitable to the requirements of your hospital construction or expansion plans or replacement program.

CONTENTS

Medical Gases 3

Sterilizer Planning and Engineering Information 4

Cylindrical Autoclaves 5

Rectangular Sterilizers and Disinfectors 6

Water Sterilizers 7

Instrument and Utensil Sterilizers, boiling type 8

Portable Electric Utensil Sterilizer 9

Bedpan and Urinal Washers and Sterilizers 10

Bedpan Sterilizers, Steamer and Rack 11

Barnstead Water Stills 12

Hot Air Sterilizers 13

Blanket Warmers and Solution Warmers 14

SterilBrite Furniture 15

Operay Multibeam and Surg-O-Ray Lights 16-17

Scanlan Operating Tables 18-19

Scanlan Sutures 20-21

Heidbrink Anesthesia Apparatus 22

Kreiselman Resuscitators 23

Oxygen Therapy Apparatus 24

Central Oxygen Piping 25-26

Stille Instruments 27

FOR SAFETY . . . FOR SERVICE . . .

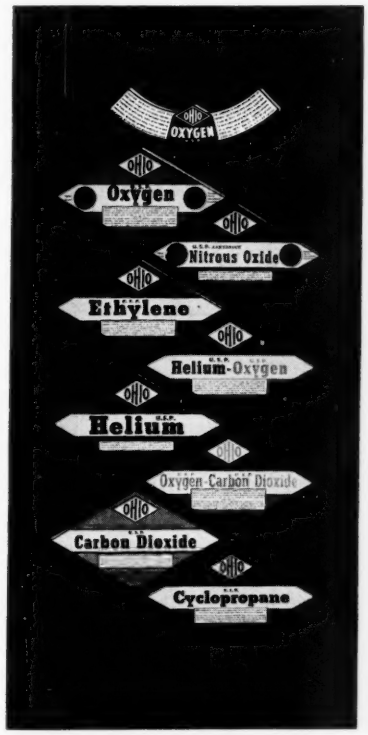
SPECIFY OHIO MEDICAL GASES

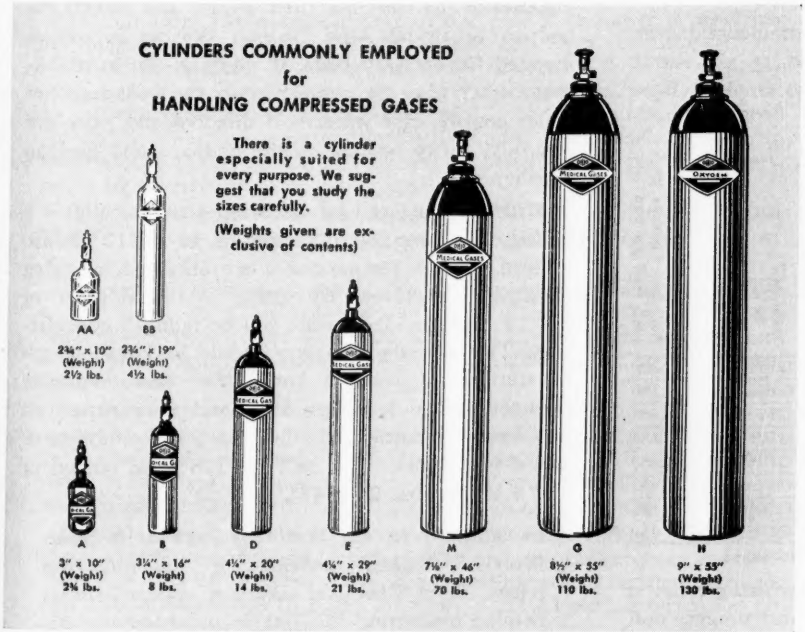
Of constantly high and uniform quality, Ohio gases are the product of exhaustive research and exacting specialization. Ohio cylinders are cleaned and reconditioned before they are refilled. All cylinder valves are rigidly inspected and serviced prior to refilling and after filling are sealed for protection against the intrusion of dust or grease in the valve orifice and to insure quick distinction between full and empty cylinders.

All Ohio cylinder valve seats are now fabricated from a specific formulation of nylon developed after intensive research. This superior material not only provides amazing sealing characteristics but exhibits a much higher resistance to ignition than commonly used valve seat materials. Ohio cylinder valves are kept abreast with modern technological advances in design and materials to assure safer, more dependable, cylinder valve operation.

A remarkable plastic seal, the Teflon washer, is used as a packing gland gasket on new small Ohio cylinder valves. Teflon is a tough, resilient, abrasion-resistant, non-adhesive plastic. It is admirably suited for use as a valve packing material on Medical Gas cylinders because of its unique cold flow properties which give "self-sealing" protection against the leakage of gases past the valve stems. Teflon washers contribute to the smooth, trouble-free action of Ohio cylinder valves.

Well over half a century of dependable service and progressive development have earned for Ohio Medical Gases a reputation as the "Anesthetic of Choice" in inhalation anesthesia. And in therapy and resuscitation, too, the "Ohio" label is your best assurance of highest quality.





CYLINDERS FROM OHIO

As an integral part of your anesthetic and therapeutic equipment, "cylinders from Ohio" give added assurance to your medical, surgical and anesthetic staff. Ohio delivery service of gases is quick and sure from many principal cities throughout the nation.

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

OHIO

OHIO SCANLAN MORRIS STERILIZERS PLANNING INFORMATION

In planning an installation of sterilizers, sufficient space should always be provided for possible expansion in the future.

Recessed sterilizer installations are most highly recommended for the many advantages they offer; a minimum of surfaces to be kept clean, excess heat is eliminated and the floors in the workroom are free from supporting structures.

While sterilizers can be furnished for operation by steam, electricity, or gas or a combination of these, the most popular and economical type of heat is direct steam. Direct steam heat sterilizers are most simple in construction and least expensive. They heat quickly and are easy to maintain. Small gas fired steam boiler plants, completely automatic in operation, are available.

The modern concept is for concentration of sterilizing facilities in a central and convenient location to bring about saving in equipment, time, and supplies and to obtain greater efficiency of operating personnel.

It is generally agreed that the preferred location of the Central Sterilizing and Supply Room is at the entrance to the Operating Suite since this is usually the ideal location with respect to the other departments to be served. A dumb-waiter connection between the Central Sterilizing and Supply Room and other floors is recommended.

The chart below shows several recommended sizes and quantities of sterilizers for use in a Central Sterilizing Room of different sizes of General Hospitals.

	20 x 36 Autoclave	20 x 60 Autoclave	30 x 54 Autoclave	24 x 24 x 36 Rect. Ster.	24 x 36 x 48 Rect. Ster.	Water Still	Hot Air Sterilizer	Autoclave Capacity (in cubic feet) per bed
50 Beds	2					2 GPH	1	.260
50 Beds				1		2 GPH	1	.240
100 Beds	1		1			5 GPH	1	.284
100 Beds	1			1		5 GPH	1	.185
100 Beds	1	2*				5 GPH	1	.283
200 Beds	1		2*			10 GPH	1	.251
200 Beds				1	1	10 GPH	1	.180
200 Beds	1	4*				10 GPH	1	.250

* Double door models often recommended.

In larger hospitals, *the Central Sterilizing room* is used to sterilize all supplies, except instruments and water, for the Surgical and Obstetrical Suites. However, in hospitals with less than 50 beds, the instrument sterilization, water sterilization, plus formula sterilization may also be concentrated in this room. In a 25 bed hospital, one 20 x 36" dressing sterilizer, one 12 x 20" high speed instrument sterilizer and one pair of 15 gallon water sterilizers are minimum recommendations.

Instruments and Water for the Operating and Delivery Room are sterilized in Sub-Sterilizing Rooms. One Sub-Sterilizing Room can serve two operating or delivery rooms when direct access from each operating room is possible. Each Sub-Sterilizing Room should have a Rapid Pressure Instrument Sterilizer, size 16 x 24" and a set of Water Sterilizers of 10 or 15 gal. sizes. In many cases it is convenient to place a Blanket & Solution Warming Cabinet in the Sub-Sterilizing Room.

Utility Rooms on the various floors should contain a sterilizer that can sterilize the patients' utensils, bedpans, urinals, etc. The trend in some quarters is toward pressure sterilization because of the higher temperature obtained. Many hospitals, however, prefer, and still use, the boiling type Utensil Sterilizer for this location.

Bedpan and Urinal Washing Facilities should be supplied for each nursing unit. The Scanlan-Morris Bedpan and Urinal Washer and steamer conveniently disposes of the contents, then washes and steams the bedpan or urinal. One Bedpan Washer is recommended for each 20 beds. If steam is not available, the washer may be connected to the cold and hot water supply. Hot water will dissolve and rinse out any oily, sticky residue on the bedpans and Bedpan Washer.

Milk Formula can be sterilized economically in a boiling type sterilizer if temperatures of 212° F. are desired. Higher temperatures are obtained by using pressure autoclaves. By using a temperature of 230° F. the sterilizing time can be reduced considerably. The formula autoclave should be large enough to sterilize at least 6 bottles for each available bassinet in two loadings. Sizes and their capacities are: up to 40 bottles, 16 x 24"; for 96 8 oz. bottles or 120 4 oz. bottles, 20 x 36"; for 128 8 oz. bottles or 160 4 oz. bottles, 20 x 48".

In addition to the brief coverage of Scanlan Morris Sterilizers provided in the following pages, Ohio Chemical offers a comprehensive catalog presenting this line in much greater detail. Write for your copy. Ask for Form 1667.

Ohio Chemical

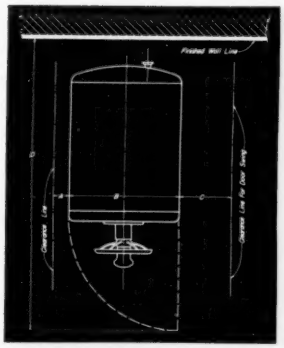
OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

OHIO SCANLAN MORRIS
CYLINDRICAL AUTOCLAVES

SIZES, CAPACITIES AND UTILITY CONNECTIONS
Figures indicate inches unless otherwise noted.

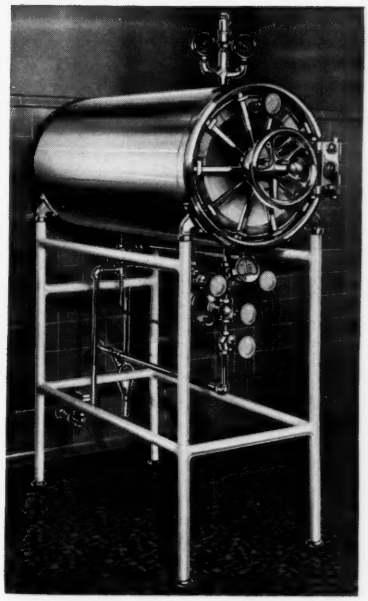
Size	A	B	C	D	Cubic ft. Cont.	Steam Sup.	Steam Ret.	Waste	Vent	KW Rating	Gas Sup.
12 x 20	3	17	10	47	1.3	½	½	1½	1	6	½
16 x 24	3	21	10	55	2.78	½	½	1½	1	9	½
20 x 36	3	25	11	71	6.5	½	½	1½	1	12	½
20 x 48	3	25	11	83	8.75	½	½	1½	1	12	½
20 x 60	3	25	11	95	10.9	½	½	1½	1	12	½
30 x 54	3	35	15	103½	21.9	½	½	1½	1	(Steam only)	

Steam pressure 40 to 60 lbs. at apparatus. Steam return vented and free of back pressure. Left-hand door can be furnished. Right-hand door is standard. Double door models available. Piping will end at back of sterilizer stand. Riser locations will be furnished upon request.



Scanlan-Morris cylindrical pressure sterilizers (autoclaves) can be furnished either recessed, semi-recessed or exposed; steam, gas or electrically heated. When gas-heated sterilizers are ordered they should be in a well-ventilated room.

Scanlan-Morris autoclaves are formed of two Monel metal shells securely fastened to an accurately machined door collar.



A420S Scanlan-Morris Cylindrical Pressure Dressing Sterilizer Exposed type, Direct Steam Heated.

The autoclave doors are heavy bronze castings machined at all contact surfaces, fitted with radial stainless steel locking bars actuated by a handwheel in combination with a positive guide mechanism. Doors are hung on heavy duty sag-proof hinges.

Scanlan-Morris Autoclaves are equipped with standard Jenkins valves, steam ejector, steam traps, check valves, steam strainers, gauges, thermometer, deep seal trap and open waste fitting.

Exposed Autoclaves are covered with a stainless steel finishing jacket.

Electrically heated autoclaves are supplied with a subboiler equipped with heavy duty immersion type heating units attached to the front of the Subboiler Head for ready removal in case of exchange or servicing. An integral part is a thermostatic low-water cut-out which automatically shuts off the current in case of low water in the subboiler or excessive lime deposit on the elements. An electric pressure control, which can be set at any desired pressure from 5 to 27 pounds, maintains the pressure in the outer jacket automatically. Switching is accomplished through hermetically sealed mercury tubes and the sterilizer is wired completely, ready for connection to power supply.

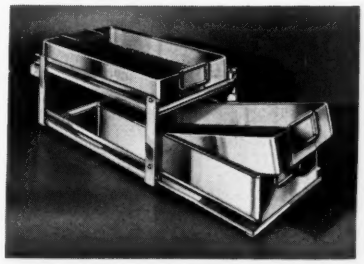
A420I Scanlan-Morris Pressure Instrument Sterilizer Recessed Type, Direct Steam Heated.

Gas heated autoclaves are equipped with a Subboiler and a Gas Burner, Mixing Valve, automatic gas control valve and water supply and waste valves.

Laboratory autoclaves are of the same general construction as described above. Single or double shell types in sizes 16 x 24″ and 20 x 36″. Each autoclave is equipped with a shut-off valve in chamber drain line and 2 full length removable shelves (lower shelf is single piece, upper shelf divides to 2 half-length units).

Pressure instrument sterilizers are of the same general construction as described above except that they are equipped with a set of slide-away trays. Standard sizes are 12 x 20″, 16 x 24″, and 20 x 36″. The 12 x 20″ and 16 x 24″ sizes can be supplied as rapid pressure instrument sterilizers when steam heated, for the rapid sterilization of instruments at 270°F.

Formula autoclaves are of the same general construction as described above except that they are supplied with formula baskets, car and carriage. The 16 x 24″ size has a stabilized shelf instead of car and carriage. The standard sizes are 16 x 24″, 20 x 36″, and 20 x 48″. Information on bottle capacities for all formula sterilizers will be furnished upon request.



Slide Away Tray Assembly for the Safe and Convenient Handling of Septic Instruments.

All new steam and electrically-heated Scanlan-Morris autoclaves can be supplied with Steritrol (automatic controls) and recording thermometers if so specified.

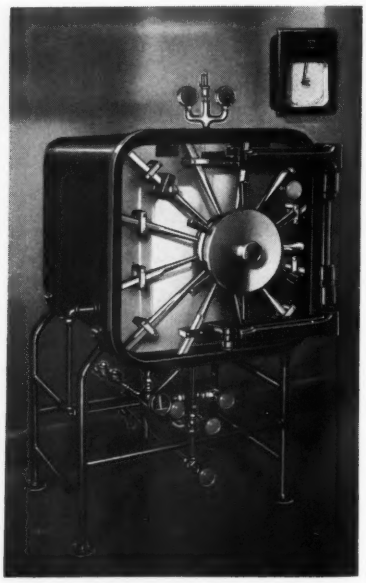
MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS
OHIO

SCANLAN MORRIS
RECTANGULAR STERILIZERS and DISINFECTORS

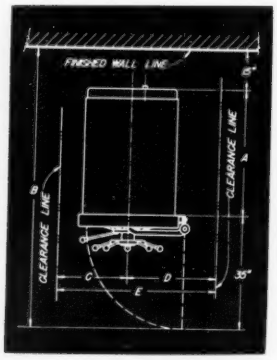
SIZES, CAPACITIES AND UTILITY CONNECTIONS
All figures indicate inches unless otherwise noted.

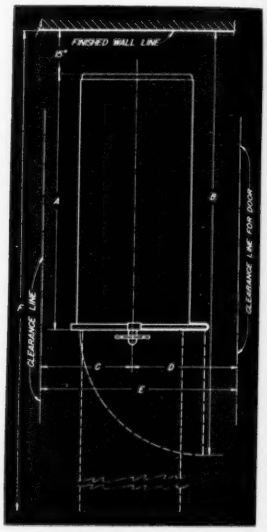
Size	A	B	C	D	E	F	Steam Supply	Steam Return	Vent	Waste	Shipping Wt. (in Tons)	Capacity in Cubic Ft.
24 x 24 x 36	40	90	22	28	50		½	½	1	1½	.9	12
24 x 24 x 48	52	92	22	28	50		½	½	1	1½	.975	16
24 x 36 x 48	52	92	22	28	50		½	½	1	1½	1.33	24
24 x 36 x 60	64	114	22	28	50		½	½	1	1½	1.55	30
36 x 42 x 84	92	154	34	40	74	178	1	1	1½	1½	2.5	73.5
42 x 48 x 96	104	173	37	43	80	196	1	1	1½	1½	3.7	112
48 x 54 x 96	104	179	40	46	86	196	1	1	1½	1½	4.3	144
60 x 66 x 96	104	192	46	52	98	196	1	1	1½	1½	5.9	220

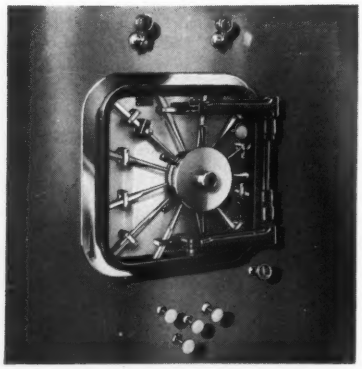
Right-hand door is standard. Left-hand door can be furnished. Rectangular sterilizers are steam-heated only. Sterilizers are exposed, recessed, or semi-recessed; single-or-double door. Piping ends at back of stand. Riser locations and roughing-in data will be furnished upon request.



A526 Exposed Type Rectangular Sterilizer, Single door, equipped with recording thermometer.







A526R Recessed Model, single door Rectangular dressing sterilizer.

Scanlan-Morris rectangular sterilizers have a double shell vacuum-pressure design for sterilization by steam at a maximum of 17 pounds pressure in the chamber. The body of the rectangular sterilizer consists of two shells, forming a steam jacket entirely surrounding the chamber except at the door. Shells are single plates with longitudinal seams, double butt electrically welded to comply with ASME code. The shells fit over end door frame between inner and outer shell to insure even jacket space of 2" at all points around the chamber. The outer shell extends beyond the welded end door frame, is slotted to receive the door locking bars. The gasket groove of end door frame is accurately machined to provide smooth seating for gasket. Doors are held pressure-tight against the gasket in the door collar by steel radial locking arms and a ball bearing circular handwheel mechanism providing slow and positive locking action. A safety locking device prevents the locking arms from being disengaged from under the door collar until handwheel has been fully released, and prevents the handwheel from being tightened unless all locking arms are in correct position under the door collar. When specified, the inner shell and door are available in nickel or Monel-clad steel, to prevent rusting and corrosion.

Scanlan-Morris rectangular sterilizers are equipped with steam reducing valve, steam supply valve, jacket pressure gauge, compound vacuum-pressure gauge, safety valves, steam ejector for drawing vacuum in chamber, chamber exhaust valve, automatic air and condensation discharge on chamber and jacket, high grade mercury thermometer, steam strainer, piping, and all other necessary valves and fittings.

Valves are genuine Jenkins diamond disc type with renewable discs and outside bonnet.

Information on various types and sizes of loading cars and carriages for all sizes of rectangular sterilizers will be furnished upon request.

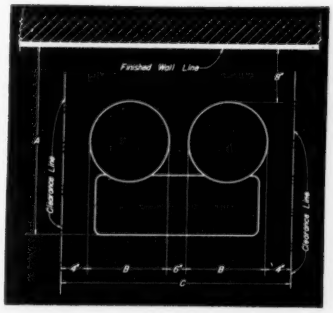
Ohio Chemical
OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

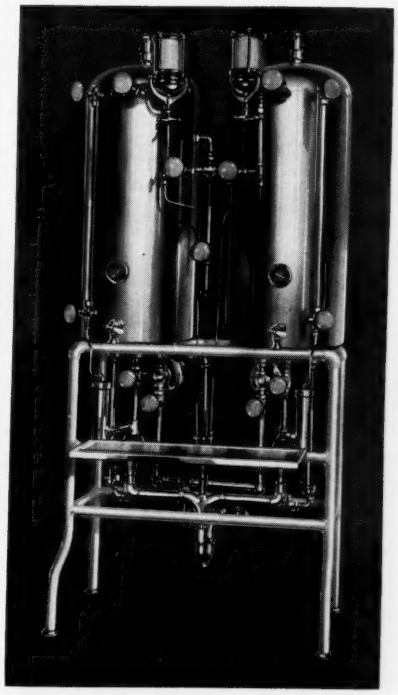
OHIO SCANLAN MORRIS WATER STERILIZERS

SIZES, CAPACITIES AND UTILITY CONNECTIONS
All figures indicate inches unless otherwise noted.

Size	A	B	C Without Still	C With Still	Steam Sup.	Steam Ret.	Cold Water	Hot Water	Waste	KW Rating	Gas Sup.
10-Gal.	28	12	38	44	½	½	⅜	⅜	1½	6	½
15-Gal.	28	12	38	44	½	½	⅜	½	1½	7.5	½
25-Gal.	32	16	46	52	¾	¾	½	½	1½	12	¾

Steam pressure 40 to 60 lbs. at apparatus. Steam return vented and free of back pressure. Piping ends at back of stand. Riser locations will be furnished upon request. Kilowatt rating listed for one tank only.





A410S Scanlan-Morris Pressure Water Sterilizer, Steam Heated, Exposed.

Scanlan-Morris water sterilizers are of the pressure type, exposed or recessed mounted, and consist of two reservoirs (unless otherwise specified), one for hot sterile water and one for cold sterile water. Capacity of each reservoir is measured below the upper gauge fitting.

Each reservoir is equipped with an individual water filter, with separate water supply valve; a valve between the filter and reservoir, and a bleeder line from the filter to waste to prevent contamination of a sterile tank in case of a leaking water supply valve. Each filter is equipped with a replaceable honeycomb filtering element, easily replaced without the use of special tools.

The cold water reservoir is equipped with a seamless copper cooling coil fitted with a water supply valve and air break connection to waste. Both reservoirs have interconnecting brass piping to permit connections to a common set of risers. Air break fittings are provided on all waste connections, and waste line is brought to one point for single waste connection.

Each reservoir is equipped with a protected water gauge having a top and bottom shut-off valve; a lever-handled bell-mouth draw-off faucet; safety valve; drain valve with air break connection to waste; a dial type thermometer; a Magath device for automatically sterilizing the water in the gauge glass, and in combination with this device, an air washer and scrubber for positive filtering and washing through distilled water the air entering the reservoir.

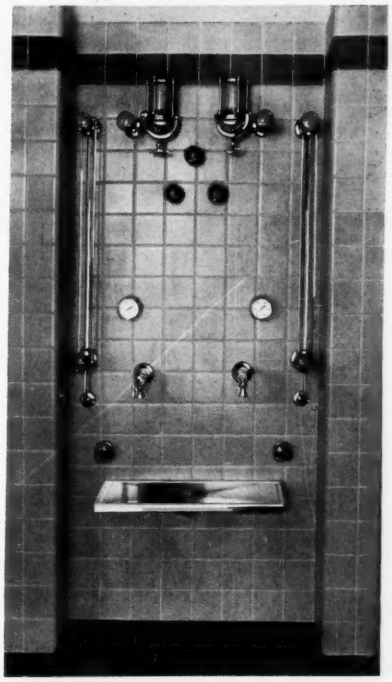
Steam-heated water sterilizers are equipped with steam heating coils, steam supply valves, thermostatic steam return traps, and automatic steam control valves for each tank. A steam strainer is provided in the steam supply line.

Gas-heated water sterilizers are equipped with central heating tubes in each reservoir, radial flame gas burners, mixing valve, and individual automatic gas control valves.

Electrically heated water sterilizers are equipped with heavy-duty imersion type heating units attached to the front of the reservoir for easy removal from the sterilizer for convenient cleaning and servicing. An integral part of each heating unit is a thermostatic low-water cut-out which automatically shuts off the current in case of low water in the reservoir or excessive lime deposit forming on the elements. Each reservoir is equipped with an automatic electric pressure control, switching is accomplished through hermetically sealed mercury tubes, thus eliminating open arc hazards. The sterilizers are wired completely, ready for connection to power supply.

A 3- or 6-gallon still can be supplied in connection with the water sterilizers for condensing the steam from either reservoir.

For *Cystoscopic* use a single 25-gallon reservoir equipped with a steam heating coil, cooling coil, necessary fittings and piping can be supplied. These reservoirs are of the same general construction as a standard water sterilizer but are usually mounted horizontally and suspended from the ceiling. Roughing-in drawings furnished on request.



A-410-S Scanlan-Morris Pressure Water Sterilizer, Steam Heated Recessed.

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE, U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF SEMAR INSTRUMENTS
OHIO

OHIO SCANLAN MORRIS INSTRUMENT and UTENSIL STERILIZERS
BOILING TYPE

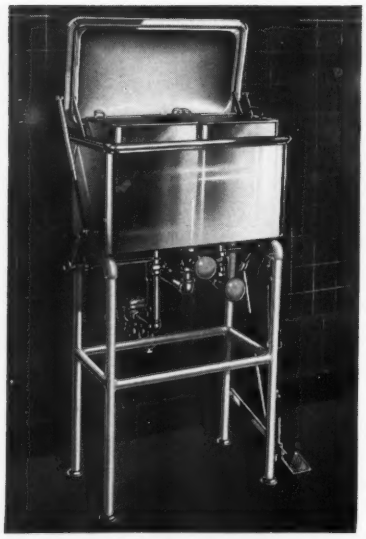
SIZES, CAPACITIES AND UTILITY CONNECTIONS

All figures indicate inches unless otherwise noted.

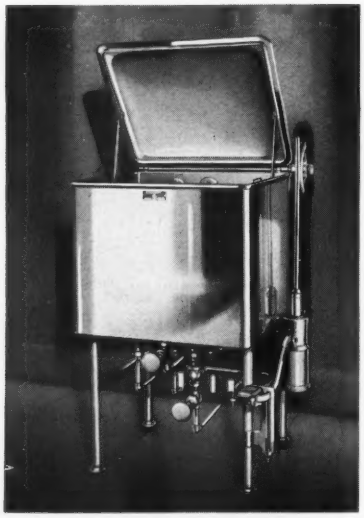
Size	A	B	C	D	Steam Supply	Steam Return	Hot Water	Waste	KW Rating	Gas Supply	Vent
					Instrument Sterilizer						
20 x 10 x 9	10	20	29	23	3/8	3/8	3/8	1 1/2	4.5	1/2	1 1/2
22 x 12 x 10	12	22	31	25	3/8	3/8	3/8	1 1/2	6	1/2	1 1/2
24 x 16 x 12	16	24	33	29	3/8	3/8	3/8	1 1/2	9	1/2	1 1/2
36 x 12 x 10	12	36	45	23	3/8	3/8	3/8	1 1/2	7.5	1/2	1 1/2
					Utensil Sterilizer						
24 x 16 x 16	16	24	32	29	3/8	3/8	3/8	1 1/2	6	3/4	1 1/2
24 x 20 x 20*	20	24	32	33	3/8	3/8	3/8	1 1/2	9	3/4	1 1/2

* Supplied with hydraulic pump mechanism to elevate cover and tray.

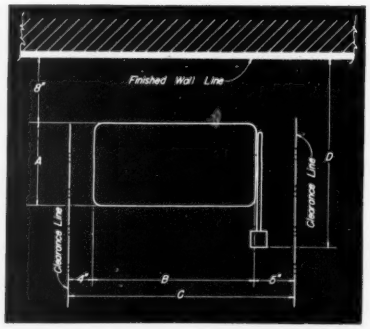
Riser locations will be furnished upon request. Piping ends at back of stand, but piping to risers can be supplied. Sterilizers are heated by steam, gas, or electricity.



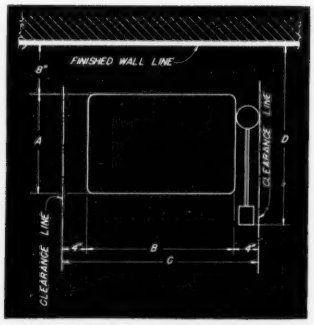
Instrument Sterilizer, Steam Heated.



A4425 Utensil Sterilizer, Steam Heated, with Hydraulic Lift.



Space Diagram for Steam Heated Instrument Sterilizer.



Space Diagram for Steam Heated Utensil Sterilizer.

The sterilizers are designed for non-pressure sterilization at the atmospheric boiling point of water and can operate on steam, gas or electricity. The body and cover of the sterilizers are of Monel metal. The cover and trays are raised simultaneously by a foot pedal which locks in the open position when fully raised. An oil check pump permits silent lowering of the cover and trays.

Steam Heated Sterilizers require 40 to 60 lbs. of pressure at the sterilizer. Sterilizer is equipped with seamless copper heating coil and standard fittings listed below.

Gas heated sterilizers are equipped with a blue flame gas burner, gas supply valve with air mixer and standard fittings listed below.

Electrically heated sterilizers are equipped with a heavy-duty immersion-type electrical heating element of ample rating. A thermostatic low water cut-out, which automatically shuts off the current in case of low water or excessive lime deposit on the heating element, is an integral part of the heating assembly. The entire heating assembly is designed for easy removal. The sterilizers are wired completely, ready to connect to power outlet.

Fittings: Sterilizers are equipped with all necessary valves, steam strainers, thermostatic steam trap, check valve, water supply valve, sanitary air gap water waste and water supply fitting with drain to waste and combination vent and overflow to waste.

Vent-O-Stat regulates heat within sterilizer to maintain sterilizing temperature without violent boiling of water, thereby prevents excessive steam and eliminates need for vent to outside. (Available at extra cost.)

Milk Pasteurizer and Bottle Sterilizer is of the same general construction as the instrument sterilizer except that it is supplied with Monel bottle rack instead of trays. Designed for use with 8 oz. nursing bottles, but can be obtained with racks for 4 oz. bottles.

Ohio Chemical

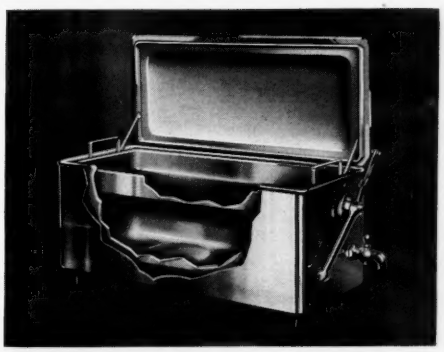
OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

SCANLAN MORRIS
PORTABLE ELECTRIC INSTRUMENT STERILIZERS

Scanlan-Morris portable boiling type instrument sterilizers, electrically heated, are made in three sizes, with three types of mountings; on short Bakelite feet: on plated brass wall brackets and on SterilBrite tubular aluminum alloy floor stands.

An all-automatic electrical assembly keeps units ready for instant use, controls rate of boiling and shuts off current to sterilizer in case of low water, thus protecting heating elements from burn-out, conserving current, and insuring sterilizing temperature.

Smaller sizes are convenient in the operating room, dressing room, clinic and office. Larger size accommodates small utensils as well as instruments, is useful in surgeries, minor operating rooms, emergency rooms, maternity department and utility room.



Cut-away view of Portable Instrument Sterilizer.

CONSTRUCTION

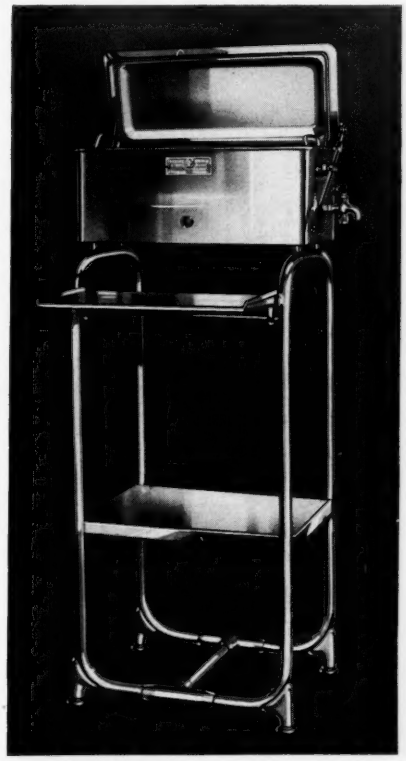
Sterilizer body is cast in one piece of high grade bronze, eliminating seams, rivets, or solder and insuring lifetime durability. Outside is smoothly tinned, inside is stainless steel finishing jacket. Stainless steel cover is reinforced in outer edges and is raised and lowered simultaneously with the tray by a cool Bakelite handle. Drawn instrument tray is of perforated seamless brass, nickel plated, with convenient lifting handles. A needle tray is also furnished.

ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT

High-efficiency, metal-clad, heating elements with imbedded high grade nichrome heating ribbon are rigidly clamped under bottom of sterilizer and held firmly in place by clamping plates. This construction provides for rapid transfer of heat into the water. Two thermostatic controls continually regulate current to sterilizer. When water in sterilizer begins to boil, one control cuts current to low heat, thus maintaining sterilizing temperature without excessive boiling. When cold water is added or additional instruments placed in the tray, control automatically turns on full current until boiling temperature is again reached. In case water in sterilizer accidentally boils away the low water control promptly shuts off current, thus protecting heating elements from burn-out and preventing damage to instruments.

On 12″ and 16″ sterilizers (Models A718 and A722) low-water control resets automatically and a line cord switch provides manual control. Small ruby pilot light burns when cord switch is on. These models are equipped with 8 ft. of asbestos insulated cord with plug.

On a 17½ x 7½ x 6″ sterilizer (Models A2725, A2727, A2729) low-water control remains off until manually reset. Small ruby pilot light burns when current is on. Manual operation of one control provides ON and OFF positions. Sterilizer is provided with 8 ft. of 3-conductor rubber covered cord (1 wire for grounding) and with 3-pole rubber plug.



A718 Portable Instrument Sterilizer mounted on SterilBrite floor stand.

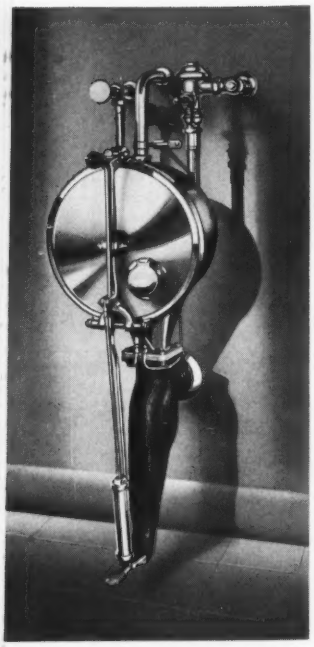
A2729 Portable Sterilizer mounted on short Bakelite feet.

PORTABLE ELECTRIC STERILIZERS

Catalog No.	*Size*	
A718	12 x 6½ x 4″	Mounted on short Bakelite feet
A718	12 x 6½ x 4″	Mounted on plated brass wall brackets
A718	12 x 6½ x 4″	Mounted on SterilBrite floor stand
A722	16 x 6½ x 4″	Mounted on short Bakelite feet
A722	16 x 6½ x 4″	Mounted on plated brass wall brackets
A722	16 x 6½ x 4″	Mounted on SterilBrite floor stand
A2725	17½ x 7½ x 6″	Mounted on SterilBrite floor stand
A2727	17½ x 7½ x 6″	Mounted on plated brass wall brackets
A2729	17½ x 7½ x 6″	Mounted on short Bakelite feet

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

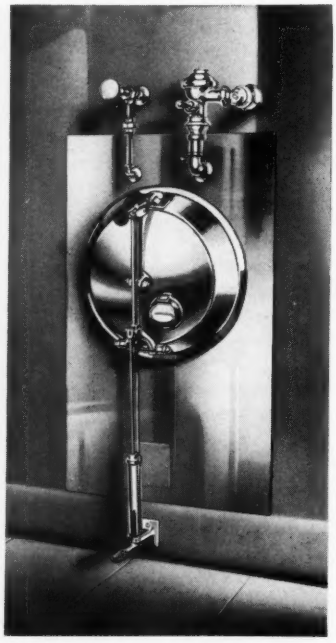
SCANLAN MORRIS
BEDPAN and URINAL WASHER and STERILIZER



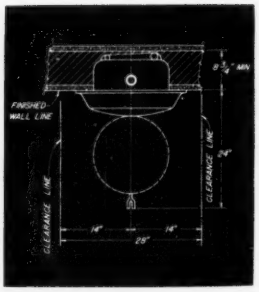
A455, Wall-hung type, is recommended where the hospital desires to have clear floor space beneath the apparatus. The waste outlet is 20⅛" from the center of the outlet to the floor.

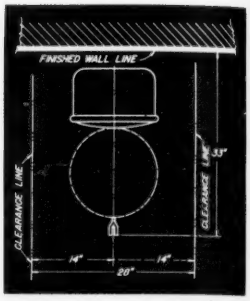
A458, Exposed type, is recommended for replacing obsolete fixtures and for hospital remodeling work. Waste trap is adjustable from 8 to 17 inches to facilitate easy conversion.

A457, Recessed type, is recommended for installations wherever recessing in the wall can be arranged. Most new hospital construction is designed for this type.



A457 Panel Recessed type, is recommended for deluxe installation where wall protection is desired around the washer and sterilizer. Angle iron frame 1¼" x 1¼" x 3/16" is provided. Stainless steel panel is screwed to frame.





The reasons for the extensive use and enthusiastic approval of Scanlan-Morris bedpan and urinal washers and sterilizers are readily understandable to those who have seen and used them. Factors that influence this wide acclaim include: (1) trim appearance, (2) the thorough cleansing job performed by the apparatus without splashing or odors, (3) the durable corrosion-resistant construction, and (4) the simplicity of operation.

This Scanlan-Morris apparatus makes a simple routine task of what is otherwise disagreeable drudgery. Emptying, flushing with cold water, and steaming with hot water or steam are accomplished in a closed receptacle by an orderly rapid procedure. Little handling of the utensil is involved, splashing and odors are eliminated, nursing time and energies are conserved and better results are secured.

These advantages make the installation of this Scanlan-Morris equipment a paying investment from the standpoint of time saved, improved service to the patient, longtime satisfaction and trouble-free performance.

Scanlan-Morris Bedpan Washers and Sterilizers are available in wall hung, exposed, recessed, or panel recessed models. Cold water and steam is the recommended combination; other combinations include, cold water connection only, hot and cold water and steam, and hot and cold water.

Finish

All models have the interior constructed of copper, heavily tinned. Exterior surfaces are all chrome plated. Pedestal of Model A458 is enclosed in stainless steel jacket. Trap of Model A455 is finished in black porcelain enamel, inside and out.

Traps

All models are equipped with 3" cast iron "P" trap, porcelain enameled inside and outside and provided with a clean-out plug. "S" traps can be supplied for the Model A457 and A458 when required.

Service Requirements

All models require 3" Soil connection. Traps end with 3" Female I.P.S. threads on models A455 and A458 and with 3" spigot end of caulked joint on model A457; 1½" Vent to atmosphere on models A455 and A458, 1¼" Vent to atmosphere on models A457 and A457 Panel recessed; 1" cold water and ½" steam supply. In cases where steam is not available ½" hot water may be substituted.

SCANLAN MORRIS
BEDPAN STERILIZER, STEAMER and RACKS

Bedpan Steamer has Monel metal body and cover, is available in steam-heated model only, in size 24" x 16" x 16". Perforated copper tube forces jets of live steam over entire area of 5 bedpans at one time.

Steamer lid raises and lowers by foot pedal action, locks in open position.

Five-pan rack is removable for convenient cleaning and servicing.

Bedpan Sterilizers, Boiling Type, have Monel metal body and cover, and are available in size 24" x 16" x 16", in steam-, gas-, or electrically-operated models, equipped with removable five-pan rack.

Steam-Heated Sterilizers are equipped with steam valves, traps, strainers, heating coil and necessary fittings and pipings.

Gas-Heated Sterilizers are equipped with a tubular gas burner, combination shut-off and air-mixing valve, and all necessary fittings and piping.

Electrically-Heated Sterilizers are equipped with a heavy-duty immersion type heating unit and all necessary fittings and piping.

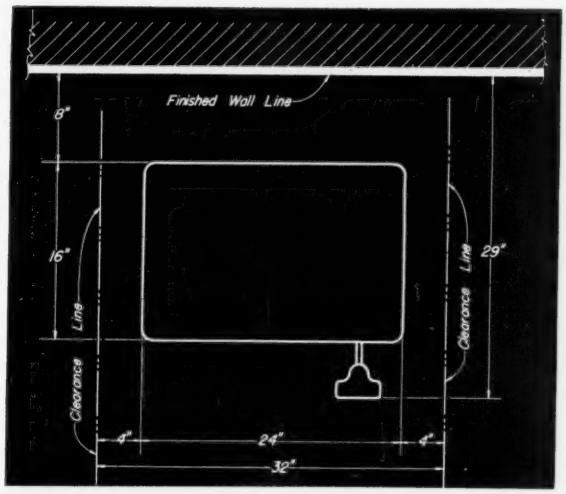
Sterilizer Service Requirements: 3/8" steam supply; 3/8" steam return; 1 1/2" waste; 3/8" hot water (supply) and 1 1/2" steam vent.

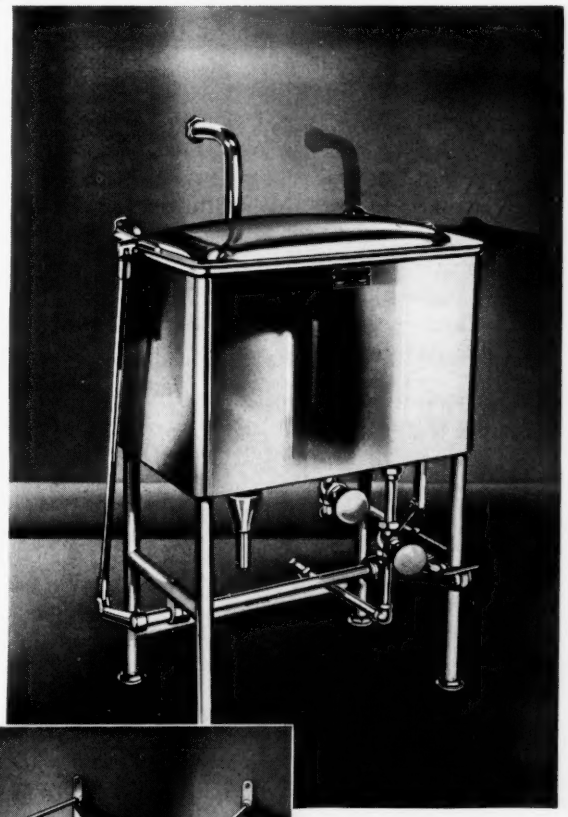
Vent-O-Stat (available at extra cost) regulates heat within sterilizer to maintain sterilizing temperature without violent boiling of water, thereby prevents excessive steam and eliminates need for vent to outside.

Bedpan Racks: Will hold five standard type bedpans, vertically, in individual compartments for maximum exposure to heat and steam. Racks are of welded Monel metal and equipped with handles for convenient loading or removing. Overall rack size is 14" x 23". Complete rack included with each steamer or sterilizer; additional racks available at extra cost.

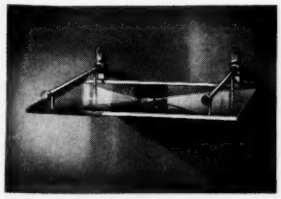
Wall brackets available for bedpan rack storage;

Heavy cast brass brackets, completely nickel plated. Supporting arm extends 15" from wall plate. When bracket sets are to be mounted in vertical order, Monel drain pan can be supplied for lower set.

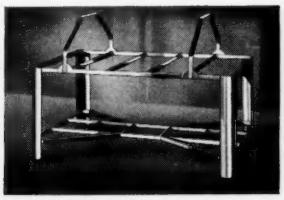




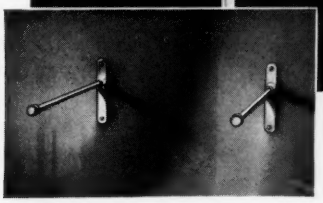
A-464 Bedpan Steamer.



A-3820 Set of Wall Brackets for Bedpan Rack, Equipped with Monel Metal Drip Pan.



A-3800 5-Pan Rack for Bedpan Steamer or Sterilizer.



A-3810 Set of Wall Brackets for Bedpan Rack, Without Drip Pan.

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

BARNSTEAD WATER STILLS

CAPACITIES, RATINGS, AND UTILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR STEAM-HEATED STILLS

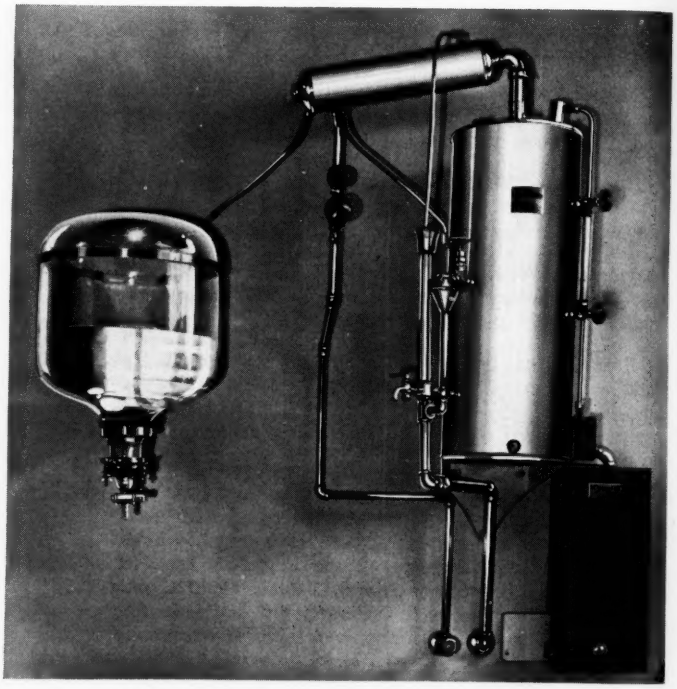
Catalog Number	Gals. Per Hour	Shipping Weight Appr. Lbs.	Space Required— Inches Width	Depth	Height	Recommended Service Lines—I.P.S. Based on 40-100 Lbs. Steam and 40-100 Lbs. Water Pressure Water	Steam	Return	Waste	Boiler H.P. Drawn	Steam Consumed Lbs./Hr.	Cooling Water Gals./Hr.
SLQ-1V	1	50	19	14	26	¼"	⅜"	¼"	⅜"	⅓	9	8
SLQ-2V	2	65	21	14	30	¼"	⅜"	¼"	⅜"	⅔	18	16
SMQ-5V	5	130	30	18	40	⅜"	½"	⅜"	¾"	1.7	45	40
SMQ-10V	10	250	36	18	52	½"	¾"	½"	1"	3.4	90	80
SMQ-15V	15	400	46	23	61	½"	¾"	½"	1¼"	5.1	135	120
SMQ-20V	20	460	46	23	67	¾"	1"	½"	1¼"	6.8	180	160
SMQ-30V	30	600	54	25	69	¾"	1¼"	½"	1¼"	10.2	270	240

Service requirements shown are for steam-heated still. Roughing-in data for still will be furnished upon request.

Barnstead water stills are steam gas or electrically heated. Constructed of copper and brass and tinned inside, the Q type stills have in addition to extra duty hard water features, a Spanish Prison Multiple baffle to eliminate Pyrogens.

Evaporator is equipped with constant level device and bleeder valve. Condenser is of the horizontal countercurrent tubular type slightly inclined and vented for final elimination of gaseous impurities. The still is equipped with traps, check valves, pressure gauge, pure block tin-lined operating valves and pure block tin piping for distillate delivery.

For steam-heated stills the heating coils are tested for 350 lbs. hydrostatic pressure and are mounted for easy removal from the side for cleaning. Stills operate with steam pressure from 40 to 60 lbs.



Barnstead Water Still, 5-Gal. per Hr. Capacity, Electrically Heated, with 12-Gal. Pyrex Storage Tank.

For electrically heated stills the heating element is mounted on evaporator bottom for operation on 110 volts or 220 volts, A.C. or D.C.

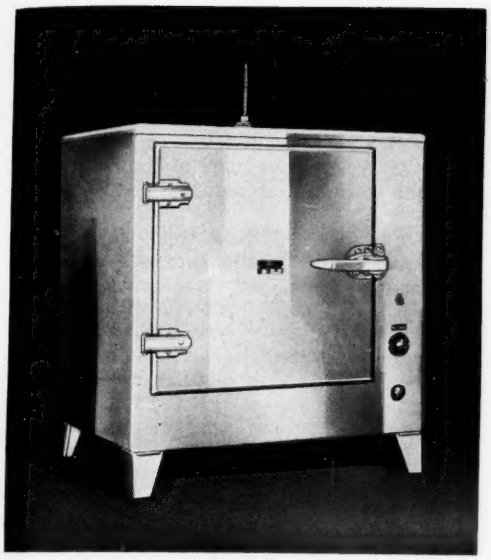
With gas-heated stills, the gas burner is complete with air mixer and shut-off valve. Burners are completely enclosed to prevent heat losses and exposed flame, and are adjustable for gases of 450 to 1300 BTU content.

Stills can be mounted on floor stands or wall brackets of steel finished in aluminum bronze. Recessing accessories are available for steam and electrically heated stills, and include water, steam and drain valves with extension handles and wall sleeves, and flask shelf of stainless steel.

Storage tanks are made of tin lined copper and can be mounted on floor stands or wall brackets or on combination stand with still. The storage tank can be equipped with steam coil for sterilization of distilled water. Twelve-gallon pyrex storage tanks are also available.

Stills are available in capacities from ½ to 30-gallon per hour, and in double and triple units.

HOT AIR STERILIZERS



Hot Air Sterilizer, Gravity Convection Type.

Gravity Convection Dry Air Sterilizer

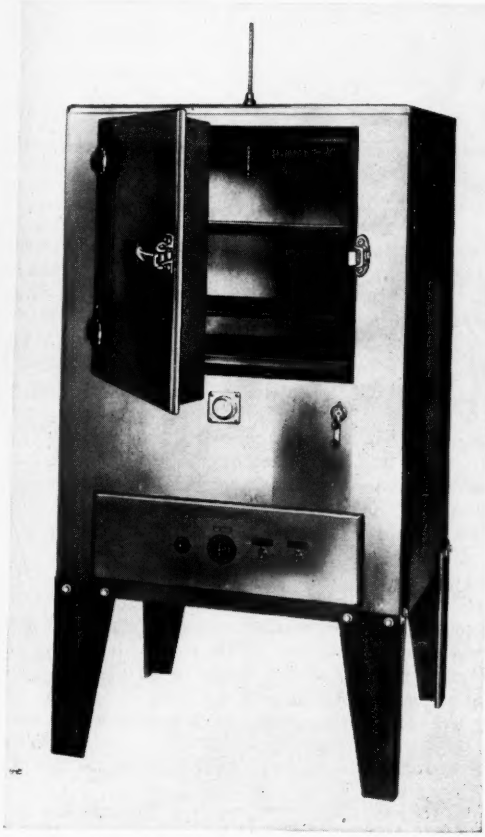
Model No.	Inside Dimensions Width	Depth	Length	Outside Dimensions Width	Depth	Length	Heater Wattage
100	13	14	13	25	22	28	600
120	25	19	19	37	27	34	1200
130	19	14	19	31	22	34	800
140	37*	19	25	49	27	40	1800

* Double Doors—Note: Floor stands for the No. 100 series are available.

Mechanical Convection Dry Air Sterilizer†

821	19	14	19	Floor Space 30 x 22″ Overall height 61″ Single door	2700
831	25	19	19	Floor Space, 36 x 27″ Overall height 61″ Single door	2700
841	37	19	25	Floor Space, 49 x 27″ Overall height 64″ Double door	4100

† Maximum temperature: 180°C (other mechanical convection dry air sterilizers for maximum temperature of 260°C, available on special order).



Hot Air Sterilizer, Mechanical Convection Type.

Hot air sterilizers are of double-walled construction, built on a structural steel framework to prevent distortion. To the base, which acts as a foundation, are welded the outer walls and heavy steel legs. Cabinets are all metal, electrically welded, with no screws or bolts. All interior wall seams are welded. Outer walls are fabricated from one continuous sheet, without sharp corners or seams, and the top is likewise one continuous sheet. All interiors are stainless steel. Exteriors are rust resistant iron with aluminum finish, or stainless steel as desired.

The doors are double-walled construction and packed with 3″ insulation. Doors swing freely on refrigerator-type hinges and have a self-closing pressure latch.

Both inner and outer walls are properly braced to prevent buckling or bulging. The inner and outer walls have 3″ of glass wool insulation between them to prevent heat losses.

Sterilizers are electrically heated. All wiring, relays, switches, pilot lamps and auxiliary electrical devices are approved by the U. S. Underwriters' Laboratories and meet the National Electrical Code. Models up to 1200 watts have a 6-foot cord and models over 1200 watts have a terminal block.

The sterilizers can be either gravity convection or mechanical convection. In the gravity convection model, air circulates in accord with existing temperature differences between various portions of the cabinet. In the mechanical convection type, a motor-driven turbo-blower produces a rapid movement of a large volume of heated air which conveys heat directly to the load under absolutely controlled temperature conditions.

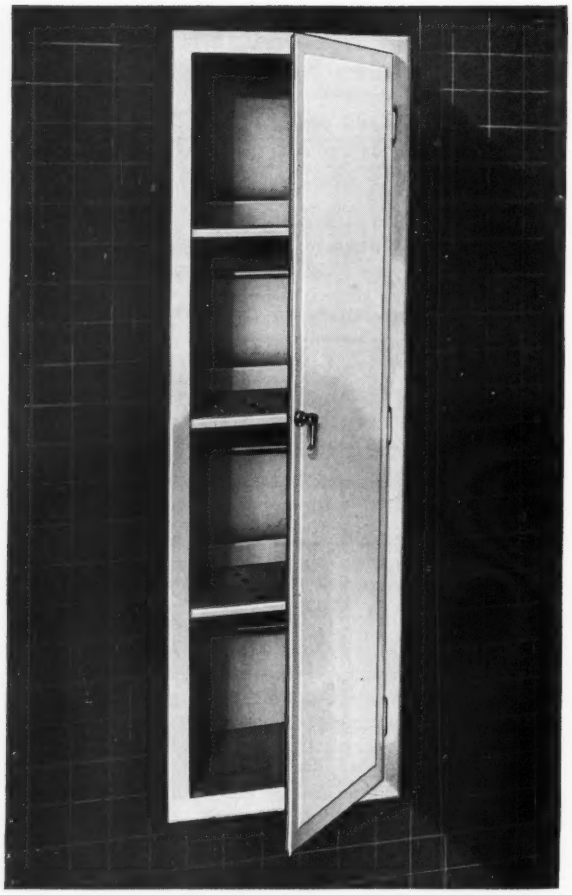
All models are complete with thermometers, pilot lights, shelves and electrical connections.

All models described here are exposed type but recessed units can be obtained on special order. The number 100 series (Model Numbers 100, 120, 130, 140) are counter mounted or stand mounted as specified. Roughing in data furnished upon request.

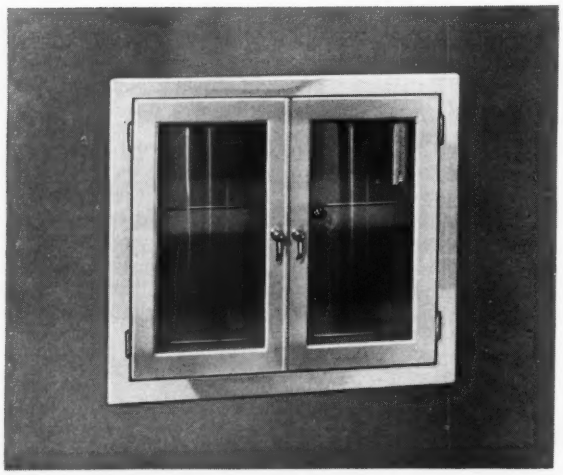
MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

OHIO

SCANLAN MORRIS
BLANKET WARMERS and SOLUTION WARMERS



A2427S 18 x 24 x 72" Steam Heated, Recessed Type, Blanket Warmer.



A2987 Solution Warming Cabinet Recessed Type.

BLANKET WARMERS

Blanket warming cabinets can be exposed or recessed, steam or electrically heated. Cabinets are equipped with adjustable perforated metal shelves and double-walled paneled doors. Sizes available (all 72" high) are 18 x 24", 18 x 30", and 18 x 36". Special sizes built to order. Also available in combinations to include solution warming cabinets and bed pan warming cabinets.

The cabinet is made of sheet steel not less than .037 with all corners and seams spot welded and accurately formed over a welded steel front frame with all corners filled, sweated and smoothly finished, making practically a one-piece construction.

Cabinet doors are of double-wall reinforced hollow construction, with paneled fronts, and with offset overlapping flange not less than ½" wide to cover the edge of the door opening. Doors are suspended on three semi-concealed tight pin hinges with concealed screws and have a vault-type door handle.

Steam heated blanket warmers are equipped with a ½" I.P.S. seamless copper heating coil, attached to the back of the cabinet, a ½" Jenkins steam valve, and steam return trap.

Electrically heated blanket warmers are equipped with a special perforated heating section in the bottom, adjustable limiting thermostat with an OFF position, and plug with outlet box and receptacle for 110 volt service.

Cabinets have perforated metal shelves with 1" double folded edge mounted on adjustable shelf strips and brackets.

Exposed exterior finished in Silvertone, interior in aluminum bronze.

SOLUTION WARMERS

Solution warming cabinets can be exposed or recessed type. Each is fitted with a glass panel door, automatically controlled electrically heated warming shelves, and thermometer.

The body is constructed of sheet steel not less than .037", accurately formed over a welded steel front frame not less than 2" wide.

The door frame is of reinforced hollow wall construction, made of sheet steel with interlocked and sweated edges and an offset overlapping flange not less than ½" wide. The inner edge of the door frame is beveled and makes smooth contact with the glass panel. The doors are hung on substantial hinges and have a vault type door handle.

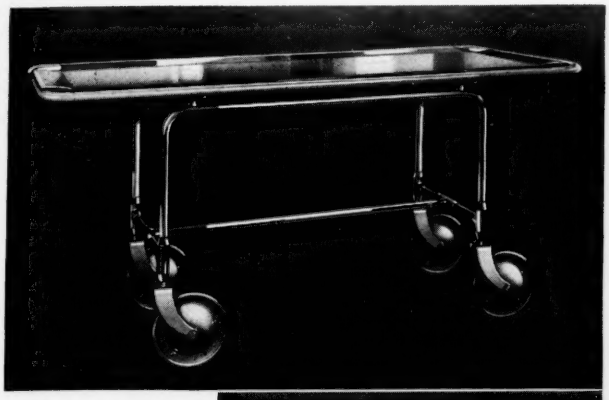
The electrically heated warming shelves are of sheet steel with polished Monel sheet top. The shelf is equipped with a metal clad space heating element (250 watts for each square foot), a pilot light behind a large ruby bullseye and a sensitive adjustable mercury tube thermostat having an OFF position. An outlet receptacle with wiring box is provided for connection to the electrical supply circuit.

Exposed exterior finished in Silvertone, interior in aluminum bronze.

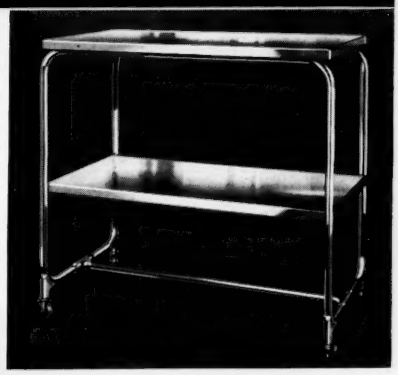
Standard sizes: A987; 19" high x 31" wide x 10" deep; A2987; 36" high x 24" wide x 12" deep. Drawings furnished on request.

OHIO STERILBRITE FURNITURE

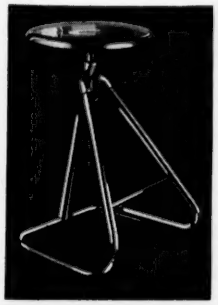
Scanlan-Morris SterilBrite Furniture is made of continuous tube frames rigidly gripped by solid connector castings. Of strong aluminum alloy, they need no plating, but stay bright even after years of service. Tops and shelves are of brightly polished and sound deadened stainless steel. Solid rubber casters or rubber-tired wheels move on noiseless ball bearings for smooth mobility. The use of aluminum alloy combines lightweight plus strength. Lifetime, non-chipping SterilBrite surfaces are extraordinarily resistant to bumps, scratches, and the most persistent operating room stains.



↑A3295 — SterilBrite wheel stretcher with four 8″ diameter ball bearing swivel wheels, disc type. Length 72″, width 25½″, height 32″. Will support 675 lbs. Top is rubber bumpered. Also available as spinal anesthesia wheel stretcher with hinged top. (Catalog number A3298.)

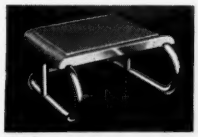


↑A3131 — SterilBrite Instrument and supply table, 34″ high with 20″ x 48″ top and shelf, on 2″ ball bearing casters. A3127 same as A3131 only 20″ x 36″. A3121 same as A3131 only 16″ x 20″ A3117 circular form instrument and supply table 15″ x 72″.



↑A3200 — SterilBrite operator's stool with chrome plated pressed steel revolving seat adjustable from 18″ to 27″. Also available as A3212 anesthetist's stool with an adjustable range of from 18″ to 32″.

A3206 — SterilBrite operator's footstool with serrated cast aluminum top 8″ x 10″ x 14″ also available as A3208, size 8″ x 10″ x 30″.

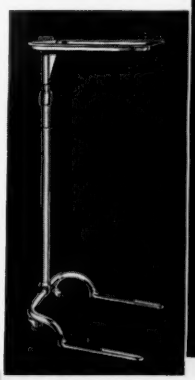


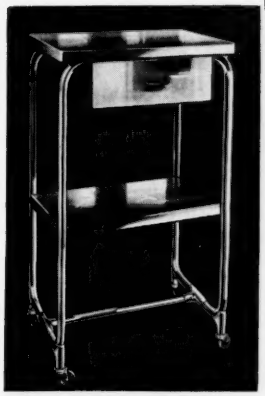
A2255 — Soiled sponge receptacle on rubber-tired swivel casters with oval stainless steel pan 16″ x 12″ x 5″. A2258 has 12 qt. stainless steel pail.

For fully detailed information write for catalog 1069.

A3244—SterilBrite double irrigator stand → adjustable from 71″ to 102″ with automatic locking device, two 1½ gallon irrigator jars with covers, Valentine rubber tubes, cutoffs, and glass irrigating nozzles. Also available a single irrigator stand complete as above (A3242), irrigator stand, only, with automatic locking device (A3241) or double irrigator stand, only, with set screw locking device (A3240).

A3076-B — SterilBrite Mayo Instrument stand adjustable in height from 39″ to 54″ with automatic locking device complete with 14″ x 18″ x 1″ stainless steel instrument tray. Mounted on two casters for ease of movement, and finished in chrome plate. Also available with set screw locking device (A3074-B). →

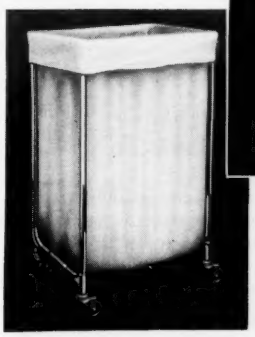




← A3172—SterilBrite Anesthetist's Table: 34″ high with 16″ x 20″ stainless steel top, and shelf with 13½″ x 14″ x 4″ drawer. Mounted on 2″ solid rubber casters. A3171 same as A3172 except without shelf. A3142 with two removable stainless steel trays 14″ x 18″ x 1″ and 16″ x 14″ x 4″ drawer instead of top or shelf—A3140 same as A3142 except without drawer.

A3220 — SterilBrite single solution → stand 34″ high on 2″ solid rubber ball bearing casters with 14″ diameter steel basin. Also available as double solution stand (A3222) with two 14″ diameter steel basins, and as a single arm immersion stand with 9″ x 16″ porcelain enameled steel tank.

A3384—SterilBrite linen hamper 34″ high on 3″ rubber-tired casters with heavy canvas bag for used linens; 25″ in diameter and 30″ deep. Extra canvas linen hamper bags (A0384B) available complete with draw strings. →



MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

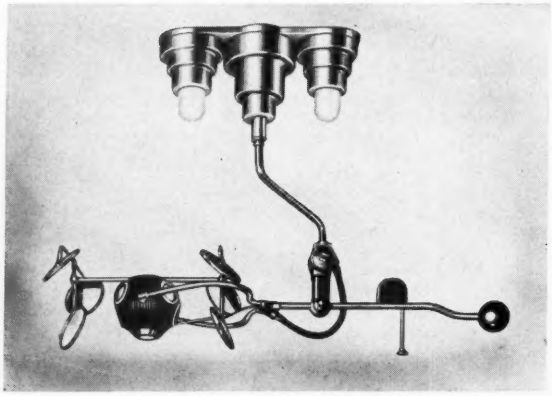
OHIO

OPERAY MULTIBEAM AND SURGORAY LIGHTS

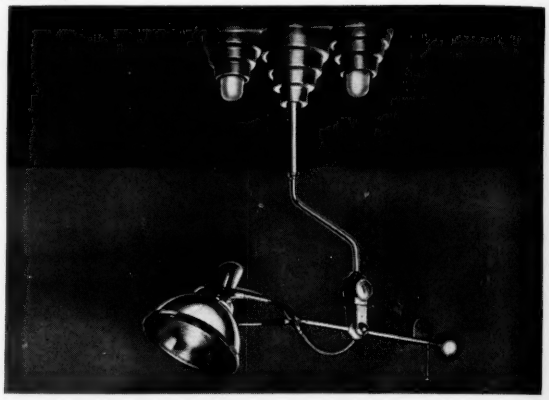
In progressive hospitals throughout the world the steady, dependable beam of Scanlan-Morris Operay Surgical Lights has long been a vital element of surgeries and delivery rooms. The Operay Multi-Beam Light with its series of six strategically placed lenses projects a glareless, almost shadowless illumination into even the most deep and difficult cavities . . . the Operay Surg-O-Ray Light provides clear, color corrected, uniform illumination, warranted heat free by a ventilated cylinder of heat absorbing glass which filters all light rays. These excellent Scanlan-Morris Lights are available in standard or explosion proof models as illustrated.

EXPLOSION PROOF MODELS

Listed with Underwriters Laboratories for use in Class I Group C Hazardous Locations (Operating Rooms)



A3289 Scanlan-Morris Explosion-proof Operay Multibeam assures adequate illumination for any operating procedure. Expertly designed Scanlan-Morris balance system means lamp positioning at a touch of the hand. Recommended for use in all major operating rooms, minor operating rooms, surgical delivery rooms.

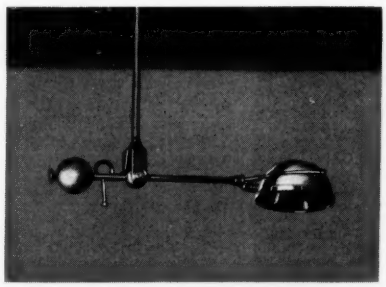


A4293 Scanlan-Morris Explosion-proof Operay Surg-O-Ray (also available in portable model) can be had with continuous turn swivel-offset or straight hanger. Rays from the 200-watt single filament lamp pass through ventilated, heat-absorbing glass cylinders, to provide cool, glareless illumination. Recommended for use in minor operating rooms, delivery rooms and emergency rooms.

STANDARD MODELS

Fixtures can be provided with "stops" to prevent lowering of lamp head below 5 foot level.

A289-012 Scanlan-Morris Operay Multibeam offers same flexibility and ease of adjustment as explosion proof Multibeam. In addition has globe-encased general illumination lamp mounted on projection head. Recommended for use in major operating rooms, minor operating rooms, surgical delivery rooms, and E.E.N.T. rooms.



Scanlan Morris Operay Surg-O-Ray provides clear, color-corrected, uniform illumination free from spots and glare. Heat from light rays are absorbed within the projector. Available as model A2291 with straight hanger, or as A2293 with swivel-offset hanger. Recommended for extensive use in minor operating rooms, delivery rooms, emergency delivery rooms, emergency rooms, cystocopic rooms, autopsy rooms, E.E.N.T. rooms. (Also available in portable model.)

Ohio Chemical

OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

CEILING LIGHTS

General room illumination lights are available on all ceiling hung models. U. L. listed explosion-proof ceiling lights are supplied with explosion-proof models.

Light Model	Location over Table	Minimum Ceiling Height Without Ceiling Lights	Minimum Ceiling Height With Ceiling Lights	Mounting	Approximate Weight Less Ceiling Lights
A3289	Fig. A	8′ 6″	9′	Fig. C	112 Lbs.
A289-012	Fig. A	9′	9′	Fig. D	86 Lbs.
A2293	Fig. B	7′ 10″	7′ 10″	Fig. D	80 Lbs.
A4293	Fig. B	8′ 6″	9′	Fig. C	110 Lbs.

LOCATION PLAN FOR INSTALLATION OF MULTIBEAM OPERAY LIGHTS

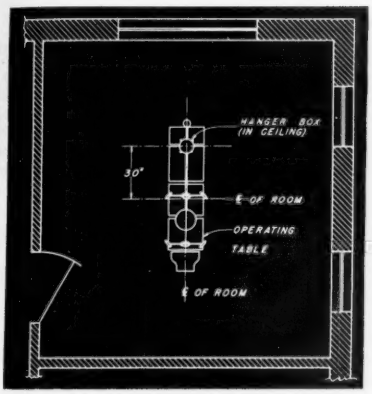
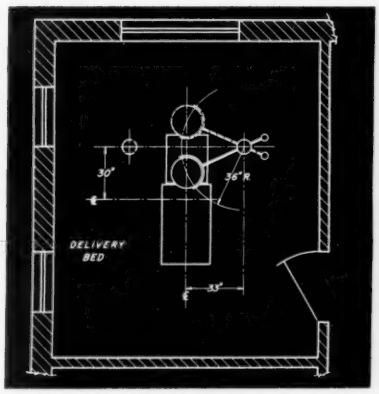
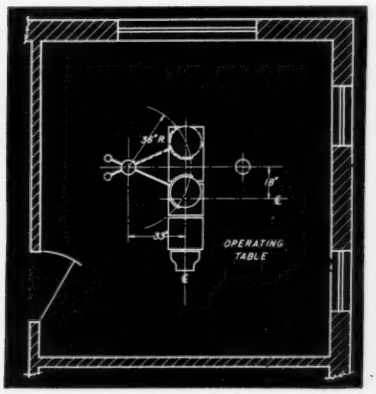


Fig. A—For maximum adjustment of the fixture the hanger box should be installed toward the foot end of Table along the center line.

TYPICAL LOCATION PLANS FOR INSTALLATION OF STANDARD SURG-O-RAY LIGHTS



Delivery Room Use



Operating Room Use

Fig. B—For maximum adjustment of the fixture, hanger box should be installed at side of table, near doorway. This permits projector to move lengthwise over a table, and position near door aids convenient control by circulating nurse.

MOUNTING DIAGRAM—EXPLOSION PROOF MODELS

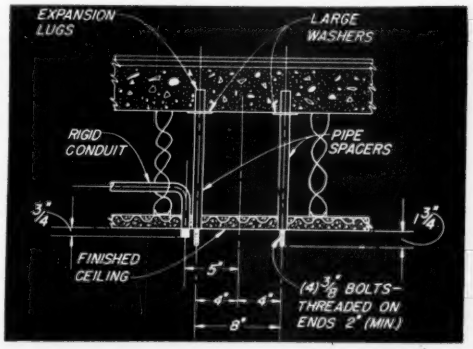


Fig. C—Fixture is suspended from four 3/8" diameter bolts anchored to ceiling. Bolts extend 1 3/4" below line of finished ceiling and are located on four corners of an 8" square. Electric conduit projects 3/4" below ceiling line.

MOUNTING DIAGRAM—STANDARD MODELS

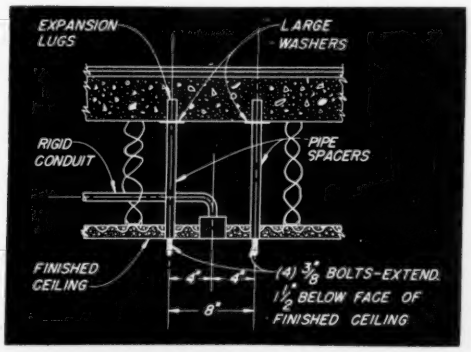


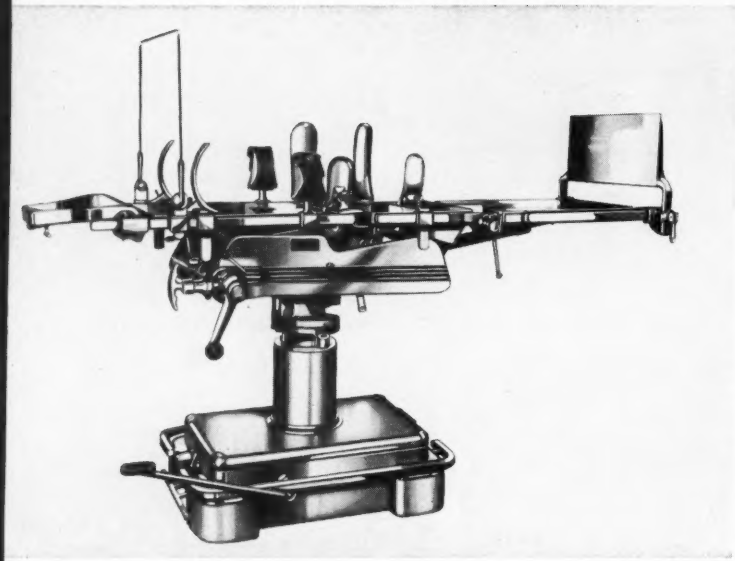
Fig. D—Fixture is suspended from four 3/8" diameter bolts anchored to ceiling and extending 1 1/2" below line of finished ceiling. Bolts are located on four corners of an 8" square. Electric outlet box is located in center of 8" square.

Above are typical installations for suspended type ceilings. For installation in other types of ceiling construction, refer to Ohio Chemical Surgical Light Catalog, Form 1669. Wiring is furnished to hanger box at ceiling outlet. Switch and wiring to ceiling not furnished.

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

OHIO

OHIO SCANLAN TABLES FOR EVERY PURPOSE



OHIO-SCANLAN A-7000 SELECTROL MAJOR OPERATING TABLE

←

Convenient "true" head-end control is concentrated in Ohio's exclusive "Selectrol Positioner". Just set the single, direct-reading handle for the position desired and turn the crank.

These settings determine the following positions: *"Trendelenburg"*—extreme Trendelenburg (up to 45°) or steep reverse Trendelenburg (up to 25°). *"Lateral Tilt"*—table top tilt as far as 15° to either side. *"Body Break"*—up to a 40° break between back and seat. *"Back Section"*—adjusts back and seat to secure a full chair.

The table top sections are cast of specially alloyed aluminum for strength and rigidity, and covered with heavy, sound-deadening stainless steel for lasting brightness and corrosion resistance. *Oil lite* bronze bearings are lubricated for the life of the table and are used at all hinge points.

Stainless steel covered base and chrome plated pedestal are easily wiped clean by a damp rag.

The A-7000 table is supplied complete with shoulder crutches, wristlets, body braces, stainless steel side rails, built-in kidney elevator, restraint strap, knee crutches, anesthetist screen frame with rail clamps, removable headrest, removable foot piece, one chest horn and one leg horn. Write for catalog 2065-C.

← **Ohio Scanlan A-2003-B General Operating Table.**

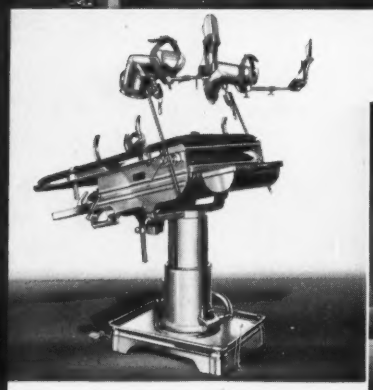
The A2003-B General Operating Table is a sturdy, simplified, practical table designed to meet the demand for a medium priced all-purpose operating table. This table will serve excellently as a major operating table in the smaller hospitals, as a second table for routine surgery in large hospitals. Standard accessories include; anesthetist's screen, one pair of adjustable shoulder crutches, one pair of adjustable Bierhoff knee crutches and one pair of buckskin-lined adjustable leather wristlets. Write for catalog 1737.

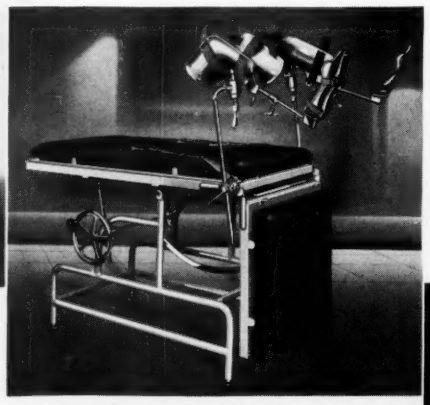
Scanlan-Morris A-1150B Obstetric Delivery and Operating Table.

Strongly made, quickly and easily operated, the Scanlan-Morris A-1150B delivery bed gives all practical positions needed for delivery and post delivery operative repair work.

Standard accessories with the A-1150B table include body mattress, traction straps with grip handles, soleplate assemblies, and removable knee crutches. Ask for form number 1672.

↓

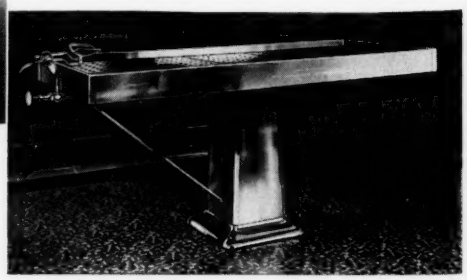




Scanlan-Morris A-29 Autopsy Table.

The table top and perforated, removable drainage sections are made of Monel. The chrome plated cast brass base is drilled 10½" between centers for bolting table to the floor. Stainless steel covering jacket on pedestal houses ⅜" connection for water and 1½" waste line. Table furnished with removable drain with screen and S-trap for waste line. Overall length 76" and 30" wide. Table top 34½" from the floor. Write for catalog 2031.

↓



↑ **Ohio-Scanlan A-2148-K Delivery and Obstetrical Operating Table. with Hydraulic Pedestal**

Ideal position for delivery, post-delivery repair, and gynecic operations can be obtained easily and quickly with the A-2148-K table. It combines the compactness and simplicity of a one-piece delivery table with the advantages of a two-piece table, and can be used as a labor bed, delivery and operating table. The table is equipped with adjustable shoulder crutches, grip handles with leather wristlets, and knee crutch and sole-plate assemblies. Both sections of the table top are equipped with comfortable sponge rubber covered pads. Write for catalog 1739.

Ohio Chemical

OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

OHIO SCANLAN TABLES FOR EVERY PURPOSE

Scanlan-Morris Sisk A31BE Urological X-Ray, Operating Examining and Treatment Table. →

The Scanlan-Morris Sisk offers the surgeon outstanding flexibility and convenience, for with a touch of his toe he can raise or lower the table top from 32″ to 46½″ above the floor.

The foot lever switch starts an electric motor which controls the height of the table hydraulically.

The ⅓ h.p. electric motor and switch only, are listed with the Underwriters' Laboratories for use in Class 1, Group C, Hazardous locations, such as operating rooms.

Provision is made for attaching Bucky diaphragm, so that it forms an integral part of the Sisk Table top for use in roentgenography. The patient's buttocks may be placed on the lower end of the Bucky so that the entire urinary tract comes within the diaphragm area and may be included in a single 14″ x 17″ film.

Standard equipment with the Sisk Urological X-Ray Table includes foot rest extension, back rest, knee crutches, drain pan, and tube stand. The specially designed LIEBEL-Flarsheim Bucky Diaphragm for this table may be secured through Ohio Chemical. Write for Catalog 2034.

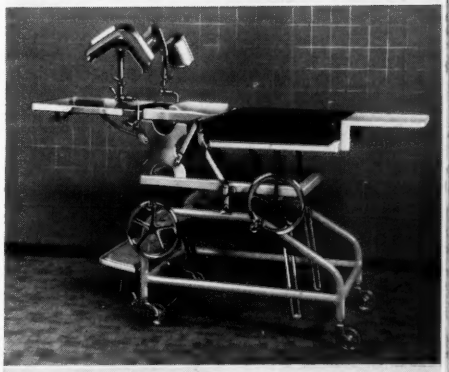
A-32 Braasch-Bumpus Urological X-Ray Table.

The Braasch-Bumpus table provides valuable conveniences in cystoscopic examination, urological X-Ray work, examination and operation. The Bucky diaphragm is built into the body section of the table and forms an integral part of the table top.

Cystoscopic, Trendelenburg, reverse Trendelenburg, gynecic, rectal and horizontal positions, are easily obtainable with the Braasch-Bumpus table.

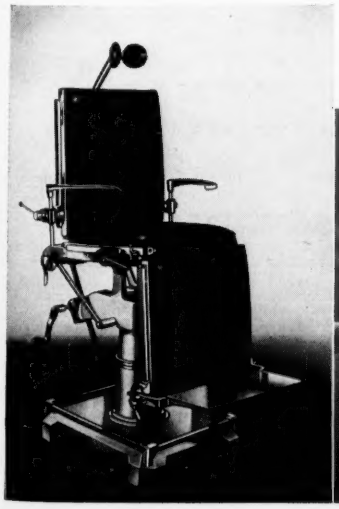
Adjustment of the seat section of the Braasch-Bumpus table is secured by a hand wheel at the foot end of the table, easily controlled by the operator or assistant during cystoscopy. Raising or lowering of the back and headrest sections of the table is accomplished by hand wheel at the head end of the table.

The A32 Table is equipped with cast aluminum knee crutches, sliding drain pan, hinged foot rest, detachable leg extension, and number 3436 LIEBEL-Flarsheim flat Bucky diaphragm with 30″ focal distance. Ask for form number 1673 for complete description. →



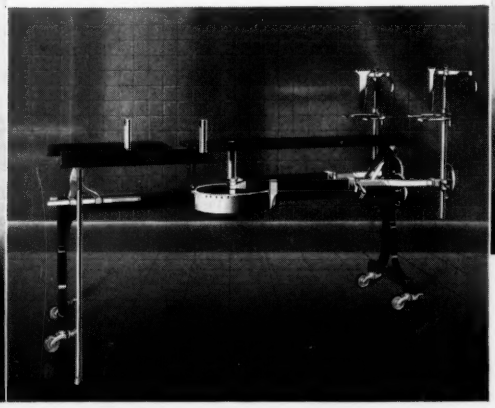
Scanlan-Morris A58B Nesbit Operating Table and Chair.

Provides all positions needed for eye, ear, nose and throat work as well as for general examination, treatment and operation. Quickly and easily adjusted. Write for catalog 2015. ↓



Hawley-Scanlan A-2000 Fracture X-Ray and Orthopedic Table.

Includes important improvements in traction and mechanical control of leg and arm, with full provision for use of X-Ray in treatment of fractures. Write for catalog 2024-A. ↓



↑ **Ohio-Scanlan A3034B Buie Proctoscopic and Examining Table.**

Well balanced and rigid, the Buie table provides proctoscopic, rectal, lithotomy and horizontal positions. Table top may be raised from 31″ to 37″ in height. Write for catalog 710-N.

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

OHIO

OHIO SCANLAN SUTURES

Scanlan sutures are meticulously processed from carefully selected and tested materials,—surgical gut, silk, silkworm gut, nylon, etc., as required for the specific purpose intended. Sterilization is accomplished by high heat treatment, verified by complete bacteriological tests. Scanlan chromic sutures are prepared by application of our unique true-chrome-tanning process which guarantees dependable absorptive action in accordance with the specific need. Scanlan chromic sutures are made in three degrees of chromicizing,—mild, medium, and extra chromic, as specified by the United States Pharmacopeia. Tensile strength tests on Scanlan sutures are repeatedly applied throughout the entire manufacturing process to insure excellent strength of the finished product. Maximum flexibility of the strand is maintained by means of the moisture content of the tubing fluid which eliminates necessity for moistening sutures prior to use.

NEEDLED SUTURES

To provide further convenience for the surgeon and his assistants Scanlan suture materials are equipped with suitable needles to form correct suturing units for various specific procedures. The needle used in each unit is shaped, pointed and sized to provide exactly the surgical convenience required for the procedure undertaken. The swaged-on (eyeless) type needle is particularly effective in reducing suture trauma to a minimum. The smooth level connection of suture and needle permits rapid travel of the suture through the tissues with least resistance and consequently least disturbance to the tissues—an important factor favorable to wound healing.

Complete information with prices, on Scanlan sutures with and without needles and on Scanlan Surgical eyed needles for general surgery, gastro-intestinal surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, goiter, eye, nerve and artery surgery, skin and plastic work is contained in illustrated schedule Form 2074. Write Ohio Chemical for your copy.

The 3-in-1 "Tri-Dermal" Steriljar

NOW—A new convenience for the hospital emergency room or doctor's office—the Scanlan "Three-in-one" Steriljar.

All the features of the popular, handy, Steriljar—plus the added advantage of **three** types of sutures in **one** jar. Sutures are positively maintained in individual compartments by means of molded rubber separator, conveniently marked as to contents. Ideal for use where smaller quantities of sutures are more practical.

The Scanlan "Tri-Dermal" Steriljar is available at present in three assortments as follows:

Catalog No. 8964 containing one dozen each of nylon sutures, sizes 5/0, 4/0, 3/0 swaged to a 3/8 circle cutting needle for HEAVY skin closure.

Catalog No. 8965 containing one dozen each of nylon sutures, sizes 5/0, 4/0, 3/0 swaged to a 3/8 circle cutting needle for LIGHT skin closure.

Catalog No. 8570 containing one dozen each of drawn silkworm gut sutures in sizes 5/0, 4/0, 3/0 swaged to a 3/8 circle cutting needle for DELICATE skin closure.

CATALOG INFORMATION - SCANLAN SUTURES

Cat. No.	Application	Material	Lgth. in excess of	Available Sizes	Needle
SURGICAL GUT SUTURES, Non-Boilable (without needles)					
SJ100	General surgery	Plain, type A	54"	5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2 3	No needle
SJ210	General surgery	Mild chromic type B	54"	4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2	
SJ220	General surgery	Medium chromic, type C	54"	5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2 3	
SJ240	General surgery	Extra Chromic, type D	54"	3-0 00 0 1 2 3	
SJ401	General surgery	Plain, type A	27"	3-0 00 0 1	No needle
SJ421	General surgery	Medium chromic, type C	27"	3-0 00 0 1	
SJ400	General surgery	Plain, type A	18"	4-0 3-0 00 0 1	No needle
SJ420	General surgery	Medium chromic, type C	18"	3-0 00 0 1	
SURGICAL GUT SUTURES, Non-Boilable (with needles)					
GASTRO-INTESTINAL:					
SJ120	Gastro-intestinal	Plain, type A	27"	00 0	Eyeless straight taper point
SJ160	Gastro-intestinal	Plain, type A	27"	00 0	Eyeless 3/8 circle, taper point
*SJ175	Gastro-intestinal	Plain, type A	27"	00 0	Eyeless 1/2 circle, taper point
SJ176	Gastro-intestinal	Plain, type A	27"	00 0	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
SJ320	Gastro-intestinal	Medium chomic, type C	27"	4-0 3-0 00 0 1	Eyeless straight taper point
SJ350	Gastro-intestinal	Medium chromic, type C	36"	3-0 00 0	Two eyeless straight taper point
SJ355	Gastro-intestinal	Medium chromic, type C	36"	3-0 00 0	One eyeless straight and one small 1/2 circle, both taper point
SJ360	Gastro-intestinal	Medium chromic, type C	27"	3-0 00 0	Eyeless 3/8 circle, taper point
*SJ375	Gastro-intestinal	Medium chromic, type C	27"	3-0 00 0 1	Eyeless 1/2 circle, taper point
SJ376	Gastro-intestinal	Medium chromic, type C	27"	4-0 3-0 00 0 1	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
LAPAROTOMY:					
280	Laparotomy	Plain, Type A	27"	0 1	Eyeless, large 1/2 circle, taper point
*SJ281	Laparotomy	Plain, Type A	27"	0 1	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
475	Laparotomy	Medium chromic, type C	27"	00 0 1	Eyeless, large 1/2 circle cutting edge
*SJ476	Laparotomy	Medium chromic, type C	27"	3-0 00 0 1	Eyeless, small 1/2 circle cutting edge
480	Laparotomy	Medium chromic, type C	27"	00 0 1	Eyeless, large 1/2 circle taper point
*SJ481	Laparotomy	Medium chromic, type C	27"	3-0 00 0 1	Eyeless, small 1/2 circle taper point
OBSTETRICAL:					
440	Obstetrical	Medium chromic, type C	27"	00 0 1 2	Threaded-on 3/8 circle, cutting edge
442	Cervix	Medium chromic, type C	27"	000 00 0 1 2	Eyeless, 1/2 circle, trocar point
444	Obstetrical	Medium chromic, type C	27"	000 00 0 1 2	Eyeless, 1/2 circle, cutting edge
CIRCUMCISION:					
SJ500	Circumcision	Plain, type A	27"	3-0 00	Threaded-on small 3/8 circle, cutting edge

SJ indicates packed in Steriljar containing 3 dozen tubes except when marked * which indicates 2 dozen.

Also available in boxes of one dozen tubes when specified. (Be sure to specify catalog number and size when ordering.)

Ohio Chemical

OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

Cat. No.	Application	Material	Lgth. in excess of	Available Sizes	Needle
SJ501	Circumcision	Plain, type A	27″	4-0 3-0 00-0	Eyeless, small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
TONSIL:					
SJ300	Tonsil	Plain, type A	27″	0	Eyeless 1/2 circle, taper point
GOITER:					
310	Goiter	Plain, type A	27″	0	Eyeless, large 1/2 circle, taper point
EMERGENCY:					
SJ510	Emergency	Plain, type A	18″	00 0	Threaded-on 1/2 curved cutting edge
SJ511	Emergency	Plain, type A	18″	00 0	Threaded-on 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SJ520	Emergency	Medium chromic, type C	18″	00 0 1	Threaded-on 1/2 curved cutting edge
SJ521	Emergency	Medium chromic, type C	18″	00 0 1	Threaded-on 3/8 circle, cutting edge
EYE:					
SJ381	Eye	Plain, type A	18″	4-0	Eyeless, small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SJ385	Eye	Mild chromic, type B	18″	4-0	Eyeless, small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SJ386	Eye	Mild chromic, type B	12″	4-0	Two eyeless, small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
KIDNEY PELVIS:					
SJ380	Kidney pelvis	Mild chromic, type B	27″	00	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
NYLON, (Blue) Boilable (without needles)					
SJ955	Skin	Nylon (Monofilament)	120″	3-0 00 0	No needle
SJ950	Skin	Nylon (Monofilament)	60″	3-0 00 0	No needle
SJ961	Skin	Nylon (Monofilament)	40″	5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0	No needle
SJ975	Skin and tension	Nylon (Monofilament)	60″	1 2 3	No needle
NYLON, (Blue) Boilable (with needles)					
SJ964	Heavy skin closure	Nylon (Monofilament)	30″	5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0	Eyeless, small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SJ965	Light skin closure	Nylon (Monofilament)	30″	5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0	Eyeless, small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SJ966	Abdominal closure	Nylon (Monofilament)	30″	3-0 00 0	Eyeless, Keith, straight, triangular point
SJ962	Skin and cosmetic	Nylon (Monofilament)	20″	3-0 00	Threaded 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SILK SUTURES, Boilable (without needles)					
SJ675	General surgery	Black braided silk, type B (Non-capillary)	2-60″	4-0 3-0 00 0 1	No needle
SILK SUTURES, Boilable (with needles)					
SJ325	Gastro-intestinal	Black braided silk, type B (Non-capillary)	30″	4-0 3-0 00 0	Eyeless, straight, taper point
SJ328	Gastro-intestinal	Black braided silk, type B (Non-capillary)	30″	4-0 3-0 00 0	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
SJ329	Abdominal closure	Black braided silk, type B (Non-capillary)	30″	3-0 00	Eyeless, Keith, straight triangular point

SJ indicates packed in Steriljar containing 3 dozen tubes.
Also available in boxes of one dozen tubes when specified. (Be sure to specify catalog number and size when ordering.)

Cat. No.	Application	Material	Lgth. in excess of	Available Sizes	Needle
SJ330	Orthopedic	Black braided silk, type B (Non-capillary)	30″	3	Eyeless straight "flexo"
SJ390	Eye (corneal scleral)	Black braided silk, type B (Non-capillary)	24″	5-0	Eyeless 3/8 circle, small cutting edge
SJ387	Eye	Black braided silk type B (Non-capillary)	18″	5-0	Eyeless small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SJ651	Emergency	White twisted silk type A (Capillary)	20″	0	Threaded 3/8 circle cutting edge
SJ572	Skin, Cosmetic	White braided silk type B (Non-capillary)	12″	6-0	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
SJ574	Skin, Cosmetic	Black braided silk type B (Non-capillary)	12″	3-0	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
SJ660	Nerve and artery	White twisted silk type A (Capillary)	18″	6-0	Eyeless straight taper point
SJ661	Nerve and artery	White twisted silk type A (Capillary)	18″	6-0	Eyeless small 1/2 circle taper point
DRAWN SILKWORM GUT SUTURES, Boilable (with needles)					
SJ570	Cosmetic, skin	Drawn silkworm gut (dyed a bright blue)	14″	5-0 4-0	Eyeless small 3/8 circle, cutting edge
SJ571	Cosmetic, skin	Drawn silkworm gut (dyed a bright blue)	14″	5-0	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point
SJ576	Cosmetic, skin	Drawn silkworm gut (dyed a bright blue)	14″	3-0	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, cutting edge
COTTON SUTURES, Boilable (with needles)					
SJ720	Gastro-intestinal	Cotton (White)	30″	4-0 3-0 00	Eyeless straight, taper point
SJ776	Gastro-intestinal	Cotton (White)	30″	3-0 00	Eyeless small 1/2 circle, taper point

EMERGENCY PACKAGE

No. 535 Emergency Package consisting of twelve assorted needle sutures, as listed below.

		Two tubes each			
511	Emergency	Plain surgical gut type A, non-boilable	18″	00	Threaded 3/8 circle, cutting edge
511	Emergency	Plain surgical gut type A, non-boilable	18″	0	Threaded 3/8 circle, cutting edge
		One tube each			
521	Emergency	Medium chromic gut, type C, non-boilable	18″	1	Threaded 3/8 circle, cutting edge
651	Emergency	White twisted silk, boilable, type A (Capil'y)	20″	0	Threaded 3/8 circle, cutting edge
		Three tubes each			
962	Emergency	Nylon monofilament	20″	3-0	Threaded 3/8 circle, cutting edge
962	Emergency	Nylon monofilament	20″	00	Threaded 3/8 circle, cutting edge

UNSTERILIZED SUTURE MATERIALS

Cat. No.	Material	Unit	Size
820	White silkworm gut	In hanks, 100 13-inch strands	Fine, Medium, Coarse 1X Coarse 2X Coarse 3X Coarse
875	Black Braided Silk Type B (Moisture and Serum proof)	25 yd. spool	6-0 5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2 3 4 5
877	Black Braided Silk Type B (Moisture and Serum proof)	100 yd. spool	6-0 5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2 3 4 5
878	Black Braided Nylon Type B (Moisture and Serum proof)	25 yd. spool	5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2 3 4 5
910	Surgical cotton (white)	On 100-yard spools	5-0 4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2
930	Nylon, monofilament, blue	Box of ten 190″ coils	4-0 3-0 00 0 1 2 3

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

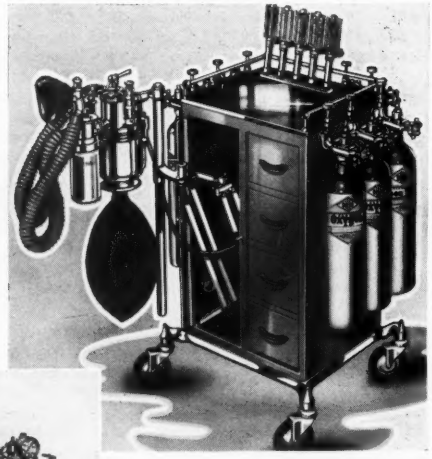
OHIO

OHIO HEIDBRINK ANESTHESIA APPARATUS

Ohio Chemical Heidbrink Kinet-O-Meters are available in cart and stand models for 2, 3, 4 and 5 gases, in cabinet models for 3, 4 and 5 gases and in cart cabinet models for 3 and 4 gases.

All gas flow to the patient is controlled entirely by flowmeters, conveniently located for manipulation and observation. The head of the machine may be raised or lowered through a range of 17½"—a great advantage when the operating table is used at extreme angles.

To preclude errors in proper hook-up, regulators, flowmeters, and tubing for each gas are indicated by label and color, in conformance with the standard colors adopted for medical gases. Automatic check valves permit replacement of empty cylinders on all small cylinder units, without interrupting anesthesia. Every feature of the Kinet-O-Meter is designed to enhance the skill of the anesthesiologist.



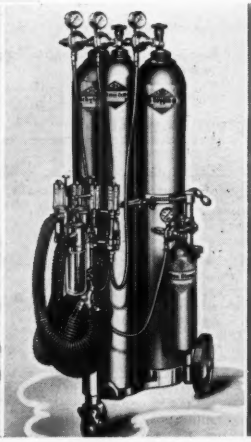
Heidbrink Cabinet Kinet-O-Meter, 5-Gas Model No. 550 (above).

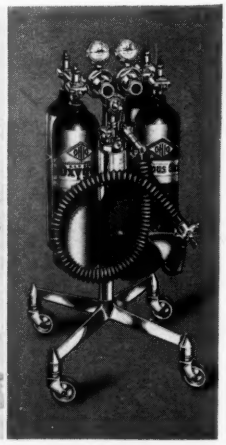
(Left) Heidbrink Kinet-O-Meter 4-Gas Stand Model No. 410A, Respiratory Tubings, Bag and Inhaler not shown but Illustrated on No. 400A.

4-Gas Cart Heidbrink Kinet-O-Meter, Model No. 400A (below, center).

Heidbrink Junior Standard Model No. 531 (below, right).

Heidbrink Midget Kinet-O-Meter, Model No. 655, shown mounted on No. 2 Take-Apart Stand with Aluminum Base (below, left).





KINET-O-METERS FOR CYCLOPROPANE

Since cyclopropane is compressed in cylinders to less than 100 pounds pressure, it requires no automatic regulator. Therefore, all machines equipped for cyclopropane have one flowmeter more than there are regulators. Kinet-O-Meters so equipped have a built-in yoke for the cyclopropane cylinder which is thus directly connected to the cyclopropane flowmeter.

KINET-O-METER CABINET OUTFITS FOR 3, 4, or 5 GASES

Heidbrink Cabinet Outfits combine in a single mobile unit the facilities of the Kinet-O-Meter with those of a spacious cabinet and an anesthetist's table. Cabinet encloses entire anesthesia apparatus except flowmeters and cylinder yokes. Flowmeters are mounted on top of the cabinet and are clearly visible to the operator, with the valves conveniently located. Absorber and ether vaporizer are adjustable in height within range of 17½". The 5-Gas Cabinet Outfit No. 550 (illustrated) has 1 yoke cyclopropane, 2 yokes ethylene, 2 yokes nitrous oxide, 1 yoke carbon dioxide, 2 yokes oxygen, absorber and ether vaporizer. Finish: chromium plated except cabinet body which is silver green enamel. Top is stainless steel.

HEIDBRINK STAND KINET-O-METERS FOR 2, 3, 4, or 5 GASES

Heidbrink Stand Model Kinet-O-Meters are designed to use all small size cylinders up to and including the "E" size. Flowmeters are mounted so that they are always visible for observation and manipulation of gas flows.

The 410A Stand Model, illustrated, for Ethylene, Nitrous Oxide, Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide comes complete with No. 8 ether vaporizer, No. 9B absorber, respiratory tubing, bag, inhaler retainer, face inhaler with medium adult and small adult size bodies, finished in chrome plate except the stand which is aluminum-bronze.

HEIDBRINK CART KINET-O-METERS FOR 2, 3, 4, or 5 GASES

The 4 gas cart Kinet-O-Meter (Model 400-A illustrated) is identical to the 4 gas stand, except that it is designed for the use of large cylinders of Oxygen, Nitrous Oxide and Ethylene and a small cylinder of Carbon Dioxide.

HEIDBRINK MIDGET

The Heidbrink Midget (Model 655 illustrated with stand) 6-gas, 3-flowmeter, 6-yoke anesthesia machine can be used as a portable apparatus or as permanent equipment in the hospital. It is designed to use all small cylinders up to and including the "E" size.

As it is a portable machine no stand is furnished, since cylinders support apparatus, although the socket for mounting to any Heidbrink single upright stand is incorporated into the machine. Stand, if desired, may be ordered separately.

Available with #50 circle type absorber and #8 ether vaporizer, or #40 or #30 to-and-fro absorber with #6 ether vaporizer.

JUNIOR OUTFITS

The Heidbrink Junior is a compact, efficient and moderately priced apparatus for administering nitrous oxide or ethylene with oxygen and ether.

It is available in both standard and portable models designed for use in physicians' offices, clinics and obstetrical or emergency departments of hospitals.

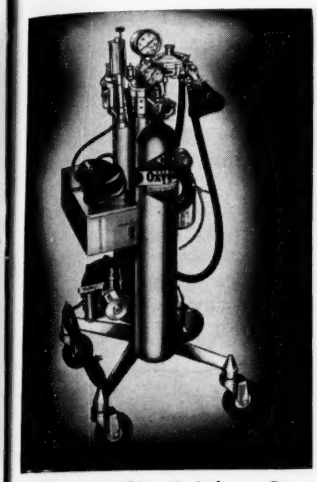
Outfit No. 531 for nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether (illstrated); No. 533 same as 531 except for ethylene-oxygen-ether; both outfits also available with obstetrical automat for self-administration of analgesia. Portable Outfit No. 502 for nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether. Equipped with obstetrical automat. Available with carrying case (extra). Weight with case: 35 lbs.

For more details on the extensive line of Ohio Chemical Anesthesia Apparatus, parts and accessories, write for catalog 2073.

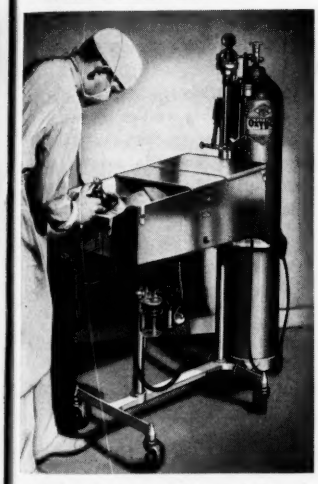
Ohio Chemical

OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

OHIO KREISELMAN RESUSCITATORS



↑ Standard Ohio Kreiselman Resuscitator Model 52A.



↑ Infant Bassinet Ohio Kreiselman Resuscitator Model 21AT.

↑ Ohio Kreiselman Bellows Resuscitator, Model 115.

Designed by Joseph Kreiselman, M.D., Ohio-Kreiselman Resuscitators employ the positive pressure method for resuscitation. The administration of oxygen is controlled manually, so that there is no danger of the patient's having to "fight" an automatic cycle as breathing resumes.

STANDARD MODELS

The principal components of these resuscitators are an operative head with an automat and an aneroid pressure gauge calibrated in millimeters of mercury, flowmeter, two-stage regulator, 3000-pound cylinder pressure gauge, and optionally, an electrically-operated or bulb-operated aspirator, or no aspirator at all. Model 61 Series Resuscitators, for large cylinders, are mounted on substantial wheeled carts. Model 52 Series Resuscitators, for small cylinders (illustrated) or for use on piped oxygen systems, are mounted on stands with casters.

STANDARD MODELS INCLUDE:
Stand Model 52A, (305-0051U), with electric aspirator.
Stand Model 52B, (305-0052U), with bulb aspirator.
Stand Model 52, (305-0050U), without aspirator.
Stand Model 52AP, (305-0054U), for piped oxygen with electric aspirator.
Stand Model 52BP, (305-0055U), for piped oxygen with bulb aspirator.
Stand Model 52P, (305-0053U), for piped oxygen without aspirator.
Cart Model 61A, (305-0061U), with electric aspirator.
Cart Model 61B, (305-0062U), with hand bulb aspirator.
Cart Model 61, (305-0060U), without aspirator.

INFANT BASSINET AND STAND MODELS

The Kreiselman Heated Bassinet Resuscitator provides all needed functions for infant resuscitative procedure—Trendelenburg positions, controlled heat, suction for aspiration, resuscitation and oxygen inhalation by mask. As in the standard models, the positive pressure resuscitative method is used. A water manometer with a safety valve indicates and positively limits pressure.

Principal components of Model 21AT, shown, are an operative head with automat, water manometer, and flowmeter, two-stage regulator; a thermostatically controlled, electrically warmed bassinet; a perforated, adjustable platform; mattress; electrically operated aspirator; resuscitation and inhalation masks; infant size catheter adapter and intratracheal catheter; trailer platform and binding strap for large cylinders.

The models 21A, 21B, 14A, 14B, and 14 for small cylinders of oxygen are also available for use on piped oxygen systems.

INFANT MODELS INCLUDE
Model 21AT, (305-0021 U), for large oxygen cylinder, with electric aspirator.
Model 21BT, (305-0023 U), same as 21AT, but with hand bulb aspirator.
Model 21A, (305-0020 U), same as 21AT, except for small cylinders.
Model 21B, (305-0022 U), same as 21A except with hand bulb aspirator.
Model 21AP, (305-0025 U), for piped oxygen with electric aspirator.
Model 21BP, (305-0026 U), for piped oxygen with bulb aspirator.
Model 14A, (305-0011 U), resuscitator only, without bassinet. Includes operative head with automat, water manometer and flowmeter; first and second-stage regulators; electrically operated aspirator; tool box; infant size resuscitation and inhalation masks; infant size catheter and catheter adapter tubings, handwheel wrench; mounted on stand with casters.
Model 14B, (305-0012 U), same as 14A, except hand-bulb aspirator.
Model 14, (305-0010 U) same as 14A, except no aspirator.
Model 14AP, (305-0014 U), for piped oxygen with electric aspirator.
Model 14BP, (305-0015 U), for piped oxygen with bulb aspirator.
Model 14P, (305-0013 U), for piped oxygen without aspirator.

The Kreiselman Model 115 Bellows-Type Resuscitator is a hand operated, compact, portable device that may be used with either air or oxygen.

The Resuscitator can be used effectively regardless of the position of the patient, as long as his face can be reached for application of the inhaler. Use of the Resuscitator may be more effective than compression of the lower rib cage, and it can be used even where there are chest or back injuries. The valves in the Resuscitator are so devised that gases from the lungs are expired directly to the outside air, avoiding contamination of fresh air in the bellows.

For more detailed information on the Ohio-Kreiselman line of Resuscitators, write for catalog 1548.

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

OHIO

OHIO OXYGEN THERAPY APPARATUS

Ohio Model 90 Electric Oxygen Tent.

ONLY OHIO GIVES YOU COMPLETE 4-WAY OXYGEN THERAPY SERVICE

1 OHIO SUPPLIES THE PUREST OF OXYGEN, as well as other medical gases, in safe, clean inspected cylinders.

2 OHIO MANUFACTURES MODERN OXYGEN THERAPY EQUIPMENT, precision made to meet every oxygen therapy need.

3 OHIO PLANS PIPELINES for central oxygen supply. Ohio's engineers will draw blueprints for a complete central oxygen piping system for your individual needs. (*See following page*)

4 OHIO SERVICES OHIO-MADE EQUIPMENT. Ohio's large staff of expertly trained servicemen will check your equipment to keep it in top condition for peak efficiency.

Ohio Chemical offers its complete oxygen therapy service as the most comprehensive available. Take advantage of this exclusive 4-way oxygen therapy service. Call your Ohio representative and let him tell you more about Ohio service.

THE OHIO 90 ELECTRIC OXYGEN TENT

Draftless, high ventilation air conditioning

This noteworthy tent maintains a constant high volume of conditioned air — capable of 40° of cooling — without the slightest draft to cause patient discomfort or bring complaints about stiff necks or shoulders. Temperature is held within one degree by automatic controls.

Continuous operation of the tent uses a current consumption of 520 watts per hour under normal load. When not in operation, it can be stored in a 2-foot-square space. Mounted on rubber-tired, ball-bearing, swivel casters, it can be moved and set up by a single person. (*Illustrated*)

Obtainable for use with individual cylinders of oxygen or for connection to piped oxygen systems.

↑ B-L-B Nasal Mask.

↑ B-L-B Oronasal Mask.

↑ B-L-B Tracheotomy Mask.

OHIO-HEIDBRINK BLB INHALATION MASKS

BLB oxygen therapy masks are available in three styles, nasal, oronasal and tracheotomy. (*Illustrated*) Nasal and oronasal masks are available in both large and small sizes, thus permitting a more exacting fit.

BLB masks are made of pure latex rubber to withstand hard usage with very low maintenance cost. Ingeniously constructed sponge rubber discs act as inspiratory and expiratory valves to permit easy entrance of air for a diluent (when required), during the inhalation phase, and the exit of air high in carbon dioxide during the exhalation phase of the breathing cycle.

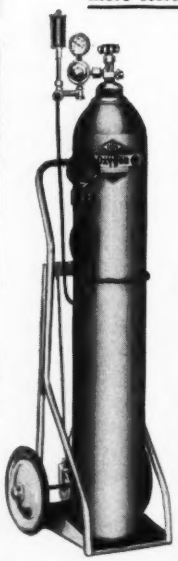
THE OHIO K-S DISPOSABLE OXYGEN MASK

The Ohio K-S Disposable Oxygen Mask provides a new approach to oxygen therapy. Worn by only one patient, the mask is discarded after use, or replaced with a new one in cases where prolonged periods of therapy are required.

The entire mask, made of a transparent plastic, weighs no more than a handkerchief. The rebreathing bag is adequate for ease of respiration yet correctly designed for maximum oxygen economy.

Packed for convenience in boxes of 50; requires no more storage space than a box of paper napkins.

← Ohio-Heidbrink Model 15 Humidifier for Cylinder Mounting.



→ Heidbrink Model O Therapy Unit with B-L-B Mask.

OHIO-HEIDBRINK BLB INHALATION APPARATUS

The Heidbrink Model M Therapy Unit with nasal mask, is used with two "H" style cylinders, one containing a mixture of 80% helium and 20% oxygen, and the other, containing pure oxygen. The Model O Therapy Unit (*illustrated*) with BLB mask is used with a single "H" style cylinder of either pure oxygen, or 80% helium and 20% oxygen. Both M and O units are especially designed to be used in conjunction with the BLB masks. Both units come complete with regulators, flowmeters, tubing and mask.

THE OHIO-HEIDBRINK HUMIDIFIER

Relative humidity, from 60% to 75% throughout the range of 3 to 15 liters per minute gas flow, is obtainable with the Ohio Heidbrink Humidifier. This high humidity, heretofore unobtainable over the complete range of gas flow, is made possible by using the jet atomization principle to create a fog of gas and water, then bubbling this partially humidified gas through several inches of water to further increase the water content.

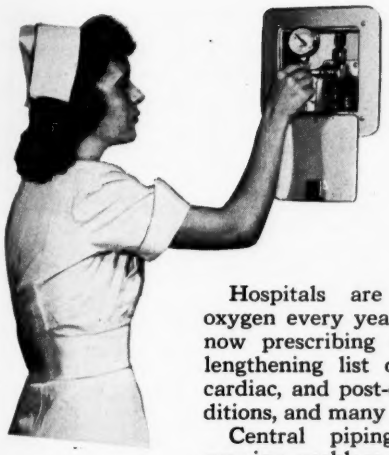
Safety features of the humidifier are: specially designed displacement chamber which adjusts water content to the proper level — even if the jar is filled to the brim —, an internal baffle system that prevents water droplets from being carried over into the catheter supply tubing, and an automatic safety valve that prevents pressure build up above that required for the range of gas flow. These features permit a greater water reservoir capacity without the use of bigger bulky containers — up to 48 hours of continuous operation at a flow of 4 liters per minute.

Other Ohio Oxygen Therapy Apparatus includes: Ohio Bedside Emergency Oxygen Units, Ohio Portable Oxygen Therapy Unit, Heidbrink Postoperative Treatment Apparatus, Ohio Aerosol Unit. Write us for catalog 2066 containing more details on the Ohio line of apparatus for Oxygen Therapy.

Ohio Chemical

OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

CENTRAL OXYGEN SUPPLY
OHIO PLANNED AND ENGINEERED



Hospitals are using more oxygen every year. Doctors are now prescribing oxygen for a lengthening list of pulmonary, cardiac, and post-operative conditions, and many others as well.

Central piping solves the growing problem of every hospital, providing a workable answer to this greatly increased demand for therapy oxygen. A central piping system makes oxygen instantly available in any quantity, in any piped part of the hospital. Delays and distribution troubles disappear. With central piping, low-pressure oxygen is ready for use at every outlet.

Central piping is more convenient. Carting cylinders from room to room is no longer necessary . . . no noise, no delay.

Central piping is more economical. A central supply unit delivers more oxygen than a like number of individual cylinders because cylinders on a manifold are exhausted more uniformly.

Central piping is more aseptic. All servicing of the system takes place outside the rooms, enabling the hospital to maintain stricter aseptic standards.

After a thorough study of the needs of your hospital, Ohio's engineers will draw up suggested piping plans based on Compressed Gas Association specifications and the recommendations of the National Fire Protection Association.

An Ohio-planned system will provide sufficient capacity for your present and probable future oxygen needs. It can be expanded and extended to other points at a later time, should the need arise.

The oxygen central supply source is an Ohio "Airco" manifold located in the basement or in an adjoining building of the hospital. Two banks of cylinders are connected through a series of valves and regulators which permits one bank to supply the system and then automatically switch over to the reserve bank when the first is exhausted. Empty cylinders can be replaced without interrupting the supply of oxygen to the patients.

The "Airco" manifold can be supplied in a single row of 4, 6, 8, 10 or more cylinders mounted on wall brackets or floor stands. The capacity can easily be doubled by adding the proper units to the opposite side of the header, making it a double row manifold. It can also be increased to meet the expanding requirements of the hospital by simply adding extension units to each end.

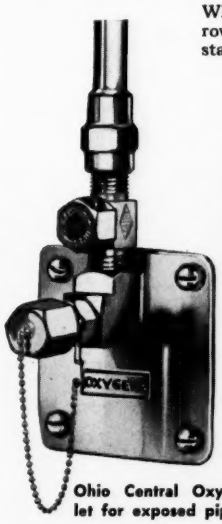
Oxygen tank installation on Central Piping manifold.

Some standard manifolds (showing roughing in dimensions) include:

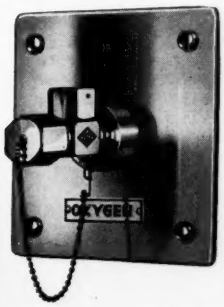
STANDARD MANIFOLDS

Single Row		*Double Row*	
Capacity	*Length x Width*	*Capacity*	*Length x Width*
4 cyl.	5'-0" x 2'-2"	8 cyl.	5'-0" x 3'-0"
6 cyl.	6'-8" x 2'-2"	10 cyl.	7'-6" x 3'-0"
8 cyl.	8'-4" x 2'-2"	12 cyl.	6'-8" x 3'-0"
10 cyl.	10'-0" x 2'-2"	14 cyl.	9'-2" x 3'-0"
12 cyl.	11'-8" x 2'-2"	16 cyl.	8'-4" x 3'-0"
14 cyl.	13'-4" x 2'-2"	20 cyl.	10'-0" x 3'-0"
20 cyl.	18'-4" x 2'-2"	40 cyl.	18'-4" x 3'-0"

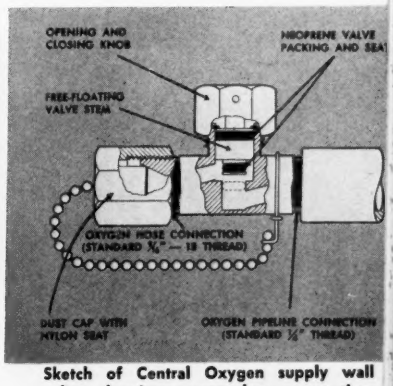
When ordering, specify the total number of cylinders, single row or double row, and whether it is to be supplied with stands or wall brackets. If the shape of the storage room is



Ohio Central Oxygen outlet for exposed piping.



Ohio flush mounted wall plate for concealed Central Oxygen piping.



Sketch of Central Oxygen supply wall valve, showing oxygen hose connection, Neoprene valve packing and seats, and easily operated opening and closing knob.

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

OHIO

CENTRAL OXYGEN SUPPLY
OHIO PLANNED AND ENGINEERED

such that the manifold must extend around a corner, send a plan of the room showing all dimensions to Technical Sales Department, Ohio Chemical, Madison. We will arrange a suitable manifold for you.

In choosing the size of manifold for a hospital the objective is to provide a total supply sufficient to carry over a long week-end with consideration given to hitting a peak load during that period. It should also be large enough to eliminate changing cylinders more than once in two or three days if this advantage of a central supply system is to be enjoyed. The consumption of oxygen cannot be estimated by the number of outlets alone since the use to which an outlet is put depends upon its location. An outlet in a premature nursery could very easily be in use 24 hours a day while an outlet in a bed-room may be used only once a year. Recovery rooms and surgeries are also locations where oxygen is used quite regularly. If the consumption can be estimated, the size of the manifold can be chosen on the following basis:

Under 5,000 cubic feet per month.....4-cylinder manifold
5,000 to 10,000 cubic feet per month ....6-cylinder manifold
10,000 to 20,000 cubic feet per month...10-cylinder manifold
20,000 to 30,000 cubic feet per month ...20-cylinder manifold
30,000 to 50,000 cubic feet per month...40-cylinder manifold
Over 50,000 cubic feet per month..use a bulk delivery system.

(Manifolds of "in-between" capacities such as 8-cylinders, 12-cylinders or 16-cylinders are used where the space available does not permit the use of the above "standard" manifolds.)

The piping generally used is type "K" copper tubing for inside piping and type "B" for outside or underground mains. Cast bronze fittings are used with silver-brazing to make strong, leak-proof joints. An OHIO-planned system will be "sectionalized" by the use of strategically located valves making it possible to extend or repair any part of the system without shutting off the supply of oxygen to the entire hospital.

The outlets may be exposed or concealed in flush-mounted wall cabinets. In children's wards, or in rooms for the mentally disturbed, these cabinets may be provided with locks. In operating rooms, recovery rooms and nurseries where oxygen is in almost constant use, the Schrader quick-connect type of outlet can be installed.

The Schrader "Safety-keyed" couplers (Figure 1) are so designed that each service — oxygen, nitrous oxide, vacuum, compressed air — has its own "safety key" which absolutely prevents connecting unrelated services. A ball check valve is now built into the connecting stud which permits the check unit to be disassembled to replace the seat without needing a shut-off valve to close off the supply of gas in the line.

Its advantage is most noticeable in operating rooms where it can be attached to a short length of hose connected to a ceiling outlet just above that end of the operating table which is the normal position of the anesthetist. Substituting a yoke-block for the small cylinder on the gas machine and a short length of rubber hose to connect to the overhead outlet, the anesthetist can plug quickly and safely into the piping system without the hazard of tripping over hose line laying on the floor of the operating room.

Typical Overhead Installation for Operating-Anesthesia Rooms. The overhead installation of Schrader "Safety-Keyed" Medical Gas Couplers permits the instantaneous flow of oxygen and nitrous oxide from a central source of supply to the anesthesia machine. The anesthetist simply plugs into the lines when preparing to administer anesthesia to a patient. The keying system of Schrader Adapters and Check Units makes it impossible to plug into the wrong line. Color and symbol markings on mating units make visual recognition easy for the operator.

The wall shut-off valve

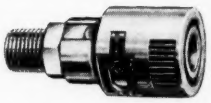


Fig. 1 — Model number 4951 Schrader Oxygen Coupler Check Unit will accommodate only Schrader "Safety-Keyed" oxygen adapters — no danger of plugging into the wrong line. A slight twist of the sleeve on the coupler unit frees the adapter and automatically seals the outlet pressure-tight. (Part number 207-7951V)

shown on page 25 was designed by OHIO engineers especially for use with oxygen pipeline systems. The modern neoprene "O" ring seat and seal can be locked in a closed position by tightening the hex-shaped valve handle with a small wrench without scoring or damaging the seat.

Ohio also provides the finest control equipment for use with oxygen pipeline systems. The Model 16 Humidifier (Figure 2) with its jet atomization principle provides the highest percentage of humidification presently obtainable. The specially designed displacement chamber prevents over-filling; the humidified oxygen passes through a baffle system in the chamber, preventing any water droplets from reaching the supply tube, and these same safety features permit the humidifier to operate much longer without refilling — up to 48 hours at 4 liters per minute flow.

Needle valve-flowmeters can be supplied in both the kinetic (Figure 3) and Bourdon (Figure 4) tube types. The accurate control at low rates of flow of the kinetic type of flowmeter makes it especially desirable for use in nurseries, and Ohio's stem-type float provides easy reading at a distance.

Fig. 2 — Model 16 Ohio Oxygen Humidifier. (Part number 304-0364)

Fig. 3 — Ohio Kinetic flowmeter and needle valve. (Part number 207-8405A)

Fig. 4 — Ohio Bourdon type flowmeter and needle valve. (Part number 304-5181A)

The Bourdon tube type of flowmeter is available in two units. The standard unit is provided with various adapters so either mask tubing or union nuts can be attached. This valve is well adapted for metering oxygen to such equipment as B-L-B masks, small oxygen tents not requiring flush flows, and many others where accurately metered oxygen flows are not required.

A special Bourdon tube type needle valve-flowmeter for use with oxygen tents allows both metered and flush flows to be adjusted by one control knob. The initial rotation provides meter flows from 0 to 13 LPM. Continued rotation causes flush flows of from 100 to 150 LPM to enter the tent hood and assures rapid and complete flushing of the hood.

All Ohio outlet attachments can be adapted for use with Schrader quick connect check units.

For more detailed information on OHIO planned Central Oxygen Supply, write for catalog 2055.

Ohio Chemical

OHIO CHEMICAL & SURGICAL EQUIPMENT CO.
A Division of Air Reduction Company, Incorporated
Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

STILLE INSTRUMENTS

Bone Curette, Oval 6 5/16"

Volkman's Retractor–4 Sharp Prong

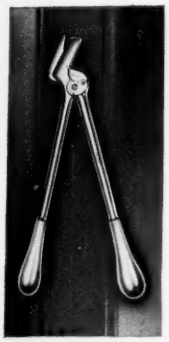
Mayo Needle Holder–6"

Mayo Rochester Pean Forceps–6¼"

Mayo Noble Scissors, Curved

D. A. Ronguer (Duck-Bill)

Sponge Forceps

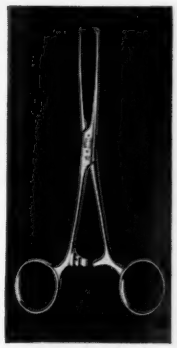

Plaster Shears–15"

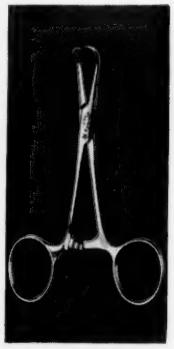
Ohio Chemical & Surgical Equipment Co. is the exclusive importer of world-famous Stille surgical instruments manufactured by A. B. Stille Werner, Stockholm, Sweden.

The Stille trademark stamped on each genuine Stille instrument is a pledge of finest workmanship and materials in a century-old tradition. Genuine Stille instruments bear the two word trademark "Stille Sweden", together with two stars—the third star on the trademark indicates the instrument is made of stainless steel.

Only a few of the hundreds of fine Stille instruments can be illustrated here. Detailed information will be supplied upon request. Ask for Catalog 2077.

Included in the splendid assortment of Stille Instruments available from Ohio Chemical, are the following.


Allis Tissue Forceps


Backhaus Towel Clamp

GENERAL SURGERY
Scissors
Haemostats
Forceps
Towel Clamps
Retractors
Scalpels

DISSECTING
Knife and Raspatory
Fasciatome

ABDOMINAL SURGERY
Scissors
Forceps
Retractors
Raspatories

BONE SURGERY
Cutting Forceps and Rongeurs
Holding Forceps
Curettes
Drills
Osteotomes, Chisels, Gouges
Elevators and Raspatories

EYE, EAR & NOSE SURGERY
Saws and Knives
Scissors, Cutting Forceps and Rongeurs
Forceps
Retractor and Specula
Chisels, Gouges, Raspatories and Elevators
Curettes

THROAT SURGERY
Tonsil Scissors and Haemostat
Retractors
Raspatories

NEURO SURGERY
Scissors
Haemostats and Forceps
Spatulas
Olivecrona Elevators, Raspatories, Dissectors
Knives and Saws

GYNECOLOGICAL & OBSTETRICAL SURGERY
Sim's Uterine Scissors
Forceps
Doyen Vaginal Retractors
Recamier Uterine Curettes

BANDAGE, SUTURE & STERILIZING INSTRUMENTS
Fascia Needle
Bandage Scissors and Plaster Cutters
Needle Holders and Forceps

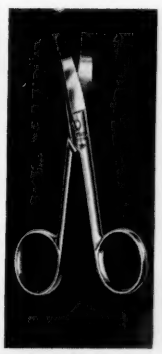
Stille Gigli Saw–20" long

Killian's Septum Speculum–6⅝"

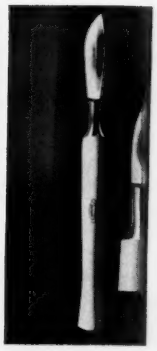
Thumb Dressing Forceps–Flat Points

Tissue Forceps–6"

Osteotome


Operating and Dressing Scissors

Lister's Bandage Scissors 5½", 6¾"


Scalpels

MANUFACTURERS OF: OHIO MEDICAL GASES, HEIDBRINK ANESTHETIC, THERAPEUTIC, AND RESUSCITATIVE APPARATUS, OXYGEN PIPELINE EQUIPMENT, SCANLAN-MORRIS STERILIZERS, OPERATING TABLES, LIGHTS, SUTURES, STERILBRITE FURNITURE. U.S.A. DISTRIBUTORS OF STILLE INSTRUMENTS.

OHIO

OHIO

Ohio C

OHIO CHEMICAL
A DIVISION OF AIR R
1400 E. WASHINGTON AV

THERE IS AN OHIO CHEMICAL OFFICE NEAR YOU

EASTERN REGION
155 East 23rd St., New York 10, N.Y.

SOUTHERN REGION
2825 29th Ave. North, Birmingham 3, Ala.

MIDWESTERN REGION
188 West Randolph St., Chicago 1, Ill.

BRANCH SALES OFFICES

*AKRON, OHIO .....85 So. Summit St.
ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA .....180-186 Williams St., N.W.
BIRMINGHAM 7, ALABAMA .....2825 29th Ave., North
BUFFALO 6, NEW YORK .....47 Stanton St.
CAMBRIDGE 39, MASSACHUSETTS .....84 Hamilton St.
*CHARLOTTE 1, NORTH CAROLINA ....Post and McNinch Sts.
CHICAGO 12, ILLINOIS .....221 S. Leavitt St.
CINCINNATI 2, OHIO .....934 Kenyon Ave.
CLEVELAND 14, OHIO .....1177 Marquette St., N.E.
DALLAS 1, TEXAS .....2904 Live Oak St.
*DES MOINES, IOWA .....1000 Cherry St.
DETROIT 26, MICHIGAN .....517 West Larned St.
HOUSTON 6, TEXAS .....2323 Milam St.
*HUNTINGTON 17, WEST VIRGINIA .....620 - 22nd St.
JACKSONVILLE 3, FLORIDA .....Strickland & McDuff Sts.
KANSAS CITY 8, MISSOURI .....517 E. 18th St.
LOUISVILLE 4, KENTUCKY .....1258 Logan St.
MEMPHIS 5, TENNESSEE .....218 N. Lauderdale St.
*MILWAUKEE 5, WISCONSIN .....818 W. Winnebago St.
MINNEAPOLIS 7, MINNESOTA .....2859 - 20th Ave. So.
NEW ORLEANS 16, LOUISIANA .....227 No. Peters St.
NEW YORK 10, NEW YORK .....155 E. 23rd St.
PHILADELPHIA 21, PENNSYLVANIA .....1261 N. 30th St.
PITTSBURGH 12, PENNSYLVANIA .....1116 Ridge Ave., N.S.
ROCHESTER 4, NEW YORK .....190 Lee Road
ST. LOUIS 8, MISSOURI .....118 Poplar St.
WASHINGTON 2, D.C. .....2002 Fenwick St., N.E.

* Medical Gas Distribution Points only.

Represented on the West Coast by
OHIO CHEMICAL PACIFIC COMPANY
1379 Folsom Street, San Francisco, California
Branches in Seattle, Portland and Los Angeles

Represented in Canada by
OHIO CHEMICAL CANADA LIMITED
Montreal, Toronto, Edmonton

Represented Internationally by
AIRCO COMPANY INTERNATIONAL
33 West 42nd St., New York 18, N.Y.

HOSPITAL and HEALTH SERVICES

Part I

Outline

1. ***Facilities and Service—1951***
   - Extent of Facilities
   - Regional Distribution
   - Analysis by Types of Service
2. ***Volume of Service***
   - In-Patient Service
   - Newborns
   - Out-Patient Services
   - Total Patients Cared For
   - Services to Patients by Regions
   - Occupancy Rates
   - Normal Occupancy Rate
   - Occupancy Rates by States
   - Average Stay of Patients
   - The Longer Average Stay
3. ***Approvals by the American College of Surgeons***
   - Manual of Hospital Standardization
   - Approved Catholic Hospitals
   - Summary
4. ***The Resident Staff***
   - Approved Internships
   - Approved Residencies and Fellowships
   - Conclusion
5. ***Occupational Census of Religious in Hospital Services***
   - Staffing Patterns
   - Current Distribution of Religious
   - Basis of Distribution
   - The Size of the Hospital
   - Education and Experience as Factors
   - Administrators' Experience
   - Administrators' Educational Background
   - Conclusion
6. ***Advisory Boards***
   - Current Developments
   - Relationship to Hospital Capacity
7. ***Auxiliaries***
8. ***Pharmacy Service***
9. ***Organization and Staffing of Nursing Service***
   - Introduction
   - Average Patient Stay
   - Organization and Administration
     - Administrative Responsibility for Nursing Service
     - Educational Preparation
     - Tenure
     - Supplementary Responsibility of the Nursing Service Administrator
   - Nursing Service Staff
     - Contribution of Religious to Professional Nurse Staff
   - Personnel Policies
   - The Problems of Nursing Service

Introduction

HOSPITALS and health services under Catholic auspices continue to expand and now encompass wider geographical coverage, affording additional facilities sufficient to care for about 100,000 more in-patients. Consistent with the development of Catholic hospital services since 1930, the increase for 1951 establishes this large sector of voluntary hospitals in Canada and the United States at a new high level —including 1,486 institutions with 199,857 beds and 27,015 bassinets. Services for the acutely-ill are available in 1,026 hospitals having about 150,000 beds and 26,000 bassinets; for long-term illness no less than 26,000 beds in 74 hospitals are available.

The patient load for 1951 for the United States approximated 7,500,000 persons who received in- and out-patient care. Of this number, as many as 4,152,000 were in-patients. For Canada, Catholic hospitals admitted almost 1,250,000 in-patients and approximately 1,000,000 out-patients in clinics and/or out-patient department services, etc.

Professional ratings and educational programs for the medical profession are also reviewed. As to Catholic hospitals approved by the American College of Surgeons, the achievement of this recognition has been realized by 70% of our hospitals in the United States and 40% of those in Canada. Similarly, for clinical and other educational programs the condition in Catholic hospitals is no less gratifying.

A feature of this year's edition is the review of the Occupational Census of Religious in Hospital Service. Factors important in the administrative, professional, educational and household activities of hospitals are touched upon in relation to the responsibilities of the religious in these areas.

Initial studies were made this year concerning Advisory Boards and Auxiliaries. The findings are more than gratifying, since they show how widely, in a substantial number of hospitals, has become the interest of the citizens in the work of the hospitals and in its problems of administration.

Departmentally, two important units within the hospital receive special attention—the pharmacy and the nursing service department. Technical phases of the operation of the pharmacy service are reviewed rather extensively from the report of the Association's Committee on Hospital Pharmacy Practice. Data concerning the organization and staffing of the nursing service department are presented for the first time in many years. The largest of the professional service units of the hospitial, nursing service, is currently the subject of much study and discussion. Significant considerations in staffing and the magnitude of administrative problems are discussed in this resume of a study by the Association's Council on Nursing Service.

The Directories of Catholic Hospitals and Allied Agencies for Canada and the United States constitute the final feature of Part I. Completely reset, these Directories afford extensive data for each institution; summaries for each state and province as well as information concerning diocesan hospital officials.

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITAL IN 1951

M. R. KNEIFL
KURT POHLEN, PH.D.

1. FACILITIES AND SERVICES — 1951

WITH the publication of each Annual Directory of Catholic Hospitals the extent of these hospital facilities—their growth and development and other pertinent material—receives attention and consideration. For Canada and the United States, the magnitude of the Catholic hospital field is set forth in Table 1, while in Tables 2 and 3 data are set forth for the United States and Canada respectively, the regional distribution of these facilities, both for the United States and Canada, may be reviewed in Tables 4 and 5. With these facts assembled in convenient form, the student in hospital administration, the executive of the individual hospital, the advisory board member, or the president of the auxiliary may become better acquainted with the trends in hospital development as reported for this special group of hospitals and health agencies. Since this is the largest single group in the non-profit hospital field, its progress and its development warrant close study and analysis.

Elsewhere in this survey, reference is made to the number of new institutions admitted to this Directory for 1952. In the compilation of this 23rd Annual Edition, changes in existing listings were found necessary; some were inaccurate while others were discontinued because services were discontinued; as a result, the overall totals for 1951 when compared with 1950 show a relatively small increase in the number of institutions though for bed facilities a reasonably creditable showing is evident: for this period, some 2,500 (2,414) beds are added. When the increase is measured in terms of the past 15 years of growth, the result is consistent; in 1936, there were 85,820 beds available in the United States in short- and long-term Catholic hospitals; for 1951, for this same group of hospitals there are 125,000 beds, an increase of about 40,000 beds. A somewhat greater increase has taken place in Canada.

Extent of Facilities

In Table 1, in which are recorded the Catholic hospital facilities both for Canada and the United States, will be found set forth 1,486 hospital and health agencies having 199,857 beds and 27,015 bassinets. For short-term hospitals including maternity, pediatric and general hospitals, there are 1,026 hospitals with 148,188 beds and 26,299 bassinets; while for long-term services, there are 74 hospitals affording 26,189 beds and 143 bassinets. Allied agencies number 309 with 25,480 beds and 573 bassinets. Health agencies now number 77. Elsewhere in this summary, data will be found concerning the particular services available in these institutions. (Figure 1).

Similar data are given for Canada in Table 2. Short-term hospitals total 220 hospitals having 29,865 beds and 4,631 bassinets; while for long-term hospitals, which number only 30, there are 19,230 beds, an average of over 600 per hospital. An additional 97 allied agencies provide 11,006 beds while 14 agencies are classified as health services. (Figures 2 and 3).

For the United States including its Possessions, Table 3 records 806 hospitals affording short-term services in the 118,323 beds and 21,668 bassinets constituting their patient accommodations. Only 44 hospitals are classified for long-term services; these provide 6,959 beds. Allied agencies number 212 with 14,474 beds and 454 bassinets while an additional 64 agencies are classified as health services.

Regional Distribution

To afford the reader some information concerning the general location and extent of facilities, Table 4 has been prepared. A review of this table will show that the heaviest density of Catholic hospitals is found in the Central West and Northwestern States; second in rank in this regard are the Atlantic states; while the Pacific Coast states rank third and the South Central, fourth. In terms of bed facilities, the rank order changes somewhat, especially in the allied agency section and in the section devoted to long-term services. Detailed information of a similar charac-

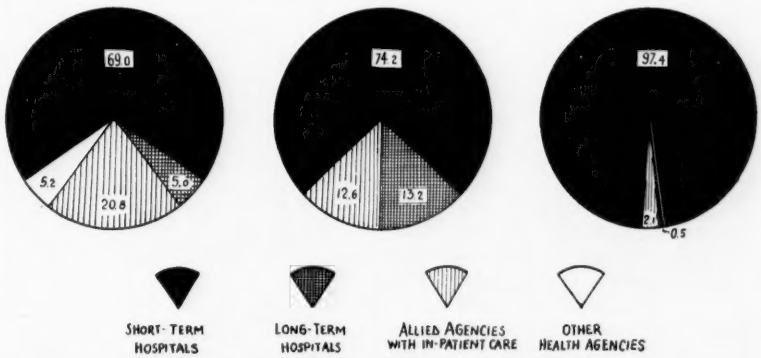


Figure 1. Distribution of Agencies, Beds and Bassinets According to Type of Agency.

ter was given for each state in the 1951 Directory (page 5).

For Canada, the Editors present Table 5 in which are found data recording the regional distribution of Canadian Catholic hospitals. Those familiar with the geography of and the distribution of population in Canada will not be surprised to find that in Lower Canada, comprising the provinces of Quebec and Ontario, more than half of the short-term services are located. More than two-thirds of the beds in these services are in Lower Canada. In these respects, Western Canada ranks second and Eastern Canada holds third place.

Long-term hospital services are more extensive in Canada than in the United States. These facilities may be found almost exclusively in the province of Quebec. The number of beds set forth in Table 5 for Lower Canada is 18,689—almost three times as many as in the United States. Allied agencies follow the same pattern of distribution as shown for short-and long-term services. Here again the province of Quebec ranks highest.

Analysis by Types of Service

A review of Table I, Summary by Type of Service—1951 (page 88) will show what hospital and health services are available by state, province and territory. The table is arranged in three sections: general, special short-term hospitals; special hospitals, long-term illness; allied agencies a) with in-patient services, and b) with no bed facilities. Geographically, provision has been made for the states of the United States, the Possessions of the United States, and the provinces and territories of Canada.

Short-term services constitute the significant section of this table. Included in this section are the following:

Services	*U. S.*	*U. S. Poss.*	*Canada*
Maternity	18	.	4
Pediatric	1	.	1
General Service	771	15	215
Clinic and Out-Patient Services (in General Hospitals)	(531)	(1)	(115)
Total Hospitals	790	15	220

In the above, the reader will note how few separate maternity and pediatric hospitals exist in this group. The trend toward the development of general hospital services has been in evidence for many years and in the Catholic field there has been no exception.

One of the interesting facts in the table above is the extent of clinic and out-patient services. This truly community service is in response to the demand of the people and the desire of the religious to render every possible service.

For long-term services, 74 hospitals are recorded—44 in the United States and 30 in Canada. In the United States, psychiatric services rank highest with 17 hospitals; tuberculosis services rank second with 15 hospitals; services for the chronically-ill patients —5 hospitals; and other services in smaller numbers.

Table 1. Catholic Hospital Facilities in the United States and Canada—1948-1951

	1948	*1949*	*1950*	*1951*
Short-Term Hospitals				
Number	980*	997	1,023	1,026
Number of Beds	160,982*	165,224*	146,311	148,188
Number of Bassinets	25,930*	26,183*	26,631	26,299
Long-Term Hospitals				
Number	61	60	73	74
Number of Beds	**	**	25,619	26,189
Number of Bassinets	**	**	143	143
Allied Agencies				
a) With In-Patient Beds				
Number	321	319	309	309
Number of Beds	26,833	27,042	25,513	25,480
Number of Bassinets	480	472	575	573
b) Health Agencies	75	85	78	77
All Agencies				
Number	1,437	1,461	1,483	1,486
Number of Beds	187,815	192,266	197,443	199,857
Number of Bassinets	26,410	26,658	27,349	27,015

*Includes data both for long-term and short-term hospitals.
**Not separately available.

Table 2. Catholic Hospital Facilities in Canada—1949-1951

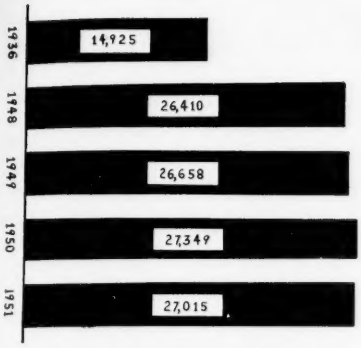
	1949	*1950*	*1951*
Short-Term Hospitals			
Number	217	219	220
Number of Beds	45,335*	29,038	29,865
Number of Bassinets	4,289*	4,580	4,631
Long-Term Hospitals			
Number	22	29	30
Number of Beds	**	19,005	19,230
Number of Bassinets	**	103	103
Allied Agencies			
a) With In-Patient Beds			
Number	97	97	97
Number of Beds	11,624	11,055	11,006
Number of Bassinets	136	108	119
b) Health Agencies	20	14	14
All Agencies			
Number	356	359	361
Number of Beds	56,959	59,098	60,101
Number of Bassinets	4,425	4,791	4,853

*Includes data both for long-term and short-term hospitals.
**Not separately available.

Table 3. Catholic Hospital Facilities in the United States and Possessions—1949-1951

	1949	*1950*	*1951*
Short-Term Hospitals			
Number	780	804	806
Number of Beds	119,889*	117,273	118,323
Number of Bassinets	21,894*	22,041	21,668
Long-Term Hospitals			
Number	38	44	44
Number of Beds	**	6,614	6,959
Number of Bassinets	**	40	40
Allied Agencies			
a) With In-Patient Beds			
Number	222	212	212
Number of Beds	15,418	14,458	14,474
Number of Bassinets	339	467	454
b) Health Agencies	65	64	64
All Agencies			
Number	1,105	1,124	1,125
Number of Beds	135,307	138,345	139,756
Number of Bassinets	22,233	22,558	22,162

*Includes data both for long-term and short-term hospitals.
**Not separately available.



Bassinets in Catholic Hospitals in the United States and Canada 1936, 1948-1951.

In Canada, service for the tuberculous patients rank first with 15 hospitals, the majority of which are very large; service for the chronic with five hospitals ranks in second place; three hospitals for psychiatric patients with facilities in excess of 10,000 beds rank third; other types of long-term service are available, too, but in fewer hospitals.

In the allied agency section of the table may be found a) agencies affording in-patient services and b) those without such facilities. The following summary for the United States sets forth the major services in rank order to be found in this group of institutions:

Services	*No. of Agencies*
Institutional Services	48
Convalescent Services	55
Services for the Chronically-Ill	43
Maternity Services	17
Pediatric Services	10
General Services	9

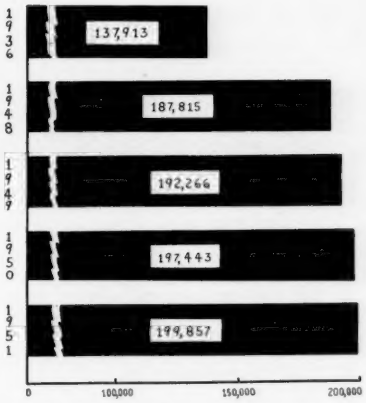
Other services are available, too, in frequencies less than those listed above.

In summarizing the corresponding services in Canada, the following will be found in a review of Table I:

Service for the Chronically-Ill	25
Convalescent Services	22
General Services	19
Institutional Services	8

For other services and their frequency, Table I may be consulted.

The last group to be considered relates to those allied agencies with no bed facilities. The summary of these services includes the following:



Beds in Catholic Hospitals of the United States and Canada 1936, 1948-1951.

Services	*U. S.*	*U. S. Poss.*	*Canada*
Visiting Nurse Groups	49	1	10
Clinic and/or Out-Patient Services (Independent Groups)	11	2	4
Health Services	2	—	—

As many know, special groups of Sisters are devoted to giving visiting nurse service to patients in the homes of the poor. This custom of a home nursing service is carried out, too, by a reasonably large number of Sisters who are members of hospital staffs.

Table 4. Regional Distribution of Catholic Hospitals in the United States—1951

Region	*Hospitals*						*Allied Agencies*			*Health Agencies*	*Grand Total*
	Short-Term Services			*Long-Term Services*			*With In-Patient Services*				
	No. of Agencies	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bass.*	*No. of Agencies*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bass.*	*No. of Agencies*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bass.*		
North Atlantic States	34	5,823	1,149	2	215	—	23	2,315	55	11	70
Middle Atlantic States	103	20,131	3,637	8	1,475	—	69	5,101	—	22	202
South Atlantic States	144	6,314	1,235	2	400	—	10	540	31	1	57
Sub Total	181	32,268	6,021	12	2,090	—	102	7,956	86	34	329
Central West States	205	33,497	6,526	14	1,980	—	41	2,421	69	10	270
Central Northwest States	174	19,201	3,215	4	820	—	25	1,704	99	3	207
Sub Total	379	52,698	9,741	18	2,800	—	67	4,125	169	13	477
East South Central States	31	4,396	716	2	186	—	4	431	15	1	38
West South Central States	74	12,002	1,862	3	775	—	10	538	126	3	90
Sub-Total	105	16,298	2,578	5	961	—	14	969	141	4	128
Mountain States	58	6,183	1,134	3	262	40	8	194	—	5	73
Pacific States	68	9,196	2,040	3	230	—	17	1,069	44	3	91
Sub Total	125	15,379	3,174	6	492	40	25	1,263	44	8	164
Total	791	116,743	21,514	41	6,343	40	207	14,313	454	60	1,099
Possessions	15	1,580	154	3	616	—	5	161	—	3	26
GRAND TOTAL	806	118,323	21,668	44	6,959	40	212	14,474	454	63	1,125

Table 5. Regional Distribution of Catholic Hospitals in Canada—1951

Region	*Hospitals*						*Allied Agencies*			*Health Agencies*	*Grand Total*
	Short-Term Services			*Long-Term Services*			*With In-Patient Services*				
	No. of Agencies	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bass.*	*No. of Agencies*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bass.*	*No. of Agencies*	*No. of Beds*	*No. of Bass.*		
Eastern Canada	22	2,346	433	4	355	—	7	316	2	—	33
Lower Canada	117	20,150	2,996	23	18,689	100	70	9,351	36	10	219
Western Canada	74	7,010	1,181	3	146	3	20	1,339	81	3	100
Territories	7	359	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
Total	220	29,865	4,631	30	19,190	103	97	11,006	119	14	360

2. VOLUME OF SERVICES

- *In- and Out-Patient Services*
- *Services to Patients by Regions*
- *Normal Occupancy*
- *Average Stay*

THE 648 general and special hospitals reporting admitted during 1951, or during the last 12-month period for which data were available, a total of 3,236,117 patients for in-patient care who received 27,330,221 days of care. During the same time a total of 640,754 births took place and 3,583,750 out-patient treatments registered.

In-Patient Service

The 648 hospitals included in the tabulation have a combined capacity of 96,612 beds. All Catholic hospitals, both general and special hospitals in the United States and Possessions, including Puerto Rico, have a combined capacity of 124,924 beds, 28,312 or 28.3 per cent more than the 648 hospitals reporting. On this basis, the probable number of all patients admitted to Catholic hospitals in the United States during 1951 is 4,152,000 patients.

Since the average stay per patient was 8.45 days for patients reported above, a grand total of 35,035,000 patient days of care was rendered by all Catholic hospitals to in-patients.

Newborns

The reported number of newborns delivered in the 648 hospitals included in the study is 640,754. This results in an estimated total of 748,400 newborns in all Catholic hospitals in the United States. The rate of births in Catholic hospitals is higher than that in any other group of hospitals in the United States.

Out-Patient Services

The out-patient visits for 1951 reported by participating hospitals amounted to a total of 3,583,750. The term "out-patient" has different meanings as used by hospitals and includes in many hospitals only the patients admitted to an organized out-patient department, and in others also admissions for emergency treatments and the private ambulatory patients of medical staff members who are referred to the hospitals for laboratory tests, electrocardiographs, X-ray diagnosis, deep therapy, or physical therapy treatment. In 48 instances, hospitals who gave numerous services to referred private patients for diagnostic tests or ambulatory treatment, answered the question about the number of out-patient visits in the negative, explaining that they do not have an organized out-patient department. Others reported only admissions to the emergency department, excluding referred private patients, again others indicated visits to special out-patient departments and clinics, and finally, some included out-patients of all kinds in their report of out-patient visits.

If all hospitals reported, the result would approximate a grand total of 4,884,000 out-patient visits, which would increase to not less than 5,500,000 if in all instances all categories of out-patients, including emergency treatments and private ambulatory care in diagnosis and treatment would have been included.

The reported total of 3,583,750 out-patient visits, or the estimated grand total of 5,500,000, refers to visits and not patients, many of whom made several visits during the year especially to organized out-patient clinics. The large majority of out-patients are, however, ambulatory private patients receiving diagnostic care and visit the hospital not more often than once. It can be estimated that the number of persons who received any kind of out-patient care amounts to about 2,600,000, a figure which should be considered a conservative minimum.

Total Patients Cared For

The over-all total of patients who received care from the 808 Catholic general and special hospitals in the United States is at least 7,500,000, consisting of 4,152,000 patients admitted for in-patient care, 784,400 newborns delivered in the hospital and cared for in the nursery, and a minimum of 2,600,000 persons making one or more visits for out-patient service. Roughly one twentieth of the entire population of the United States comes in direct contact during the year with Catholic hospitals.

Services to Patients by Regions

The volume of services rendered to patients in the different states depends, of course, on the size of the population and the number and size of the existing Catholic hospitals. The figures concerning the reported services of patients do not represent the true volume if one or several of the Catholic hospitals in a state failed to respond or for any other cause could not be included in the tabulation.

For this reason, both figures are given in Table 6 concerning the number of in-patients admitted, the number of patients' days of care, and the number of newborns. It is not deemed justified to apply the method of estimating the probable complete number of out-patient visits for the different states, because the variation in size of special out-patient departments complicates the extrapolation to non-reporting hospitals. The extrapolation was based on the difference between the combined bed capacities of all existing Catholic hospitals in the respective states and that of the reporting hospitals. Consideration was given to the fact that the data pertaining to the number of patients admitted, or patient-days, or newborns by some hospitals could not be used in particular instances—although their other data were included in the study. In the case of Delaware and Rhode Island, from which no report on general hospitals was received, and Virginia from which one of the three hospitals reported, the over-all average of the United States was used as a basis for occupancy, average stay, and turnover of bassinets. Details of the estimates, such as the difference of bed and bassinet capacities by states considering the occasional failure of ac-

ceptable reporting, are omitted for the sake of brevity.

Occupancy Rates

The occupancy rate is one of the most important factors upon which the financially successful management of a hospital depends. Empty patient beds are most expensive in hospital budgets. A full occupancy is practically impossible for the general hospital. Only long-term institutions for mental diseases, tuberculosis, and orthopedic conditions, come close to the theoretically full occupancy.

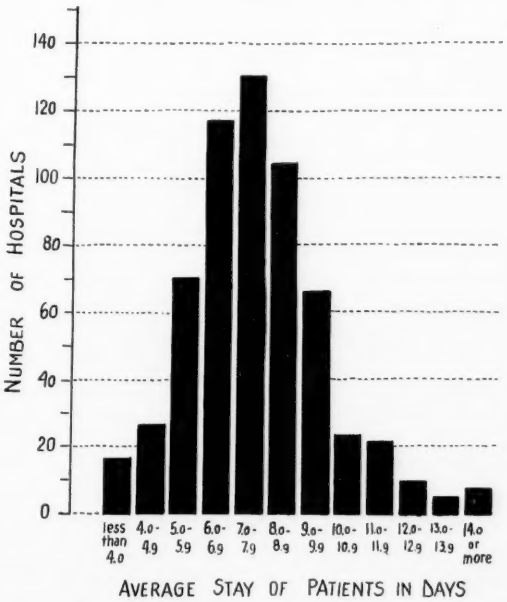
Those general and special short-term hospitals reporting an occupancy rate of about 100 per cent must be considered as virtually, but not fully, occupied during certain seasons of the year (especially during summer and fall) and over-crowded with temporary beds to provide additional emergency capacity during the seasons of higher hospitalization. Statistical tabulations of the frequency of admissions to hospitals during the 12 months of the year show a normal seasonal cycle in which the highest point is between one-third and one-fourth higher than the lowest point.

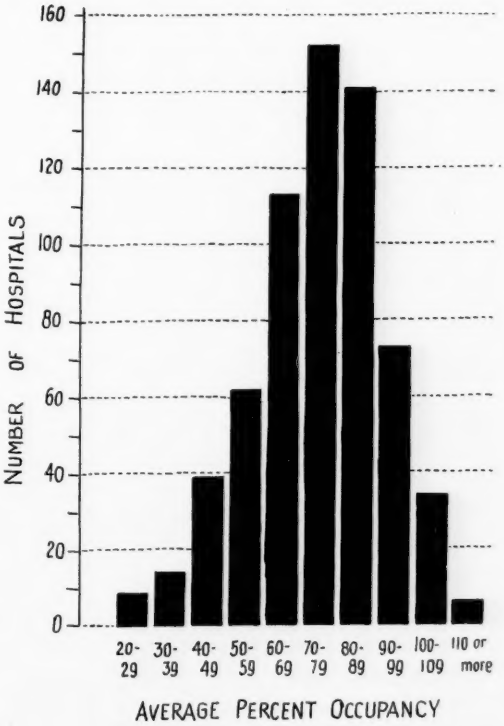
The need for segregation of obstetrical units from other departments of the hospital, the need for segregating male and female patients, and adults and children, cause overcrowded conditions with beds in some semi-private rooms and wards left vacant. The Commission on Hospital Care recommended in its report *Hospital Care in the United States* (New York, The Commonwealth Fund, 1947, p. 279) that a "general hospital should have sufficient beds to meet day-to-day and seasonal variations in demand for care. If a hospital is to serve its community adequately, it should neither turn patients away nor use for their accommodation space not constructed for patient use. Yet, hospitals cannot be expected to maintain a large number of reserve rooms to meet unpredictable demands. Ideally, a general hospital should have enough beds so that under normal conditions it is completely filled on only one or two days during the year."

This means that we have to expect the average occupancy rate of a hospital for the entire year to be lower than 100 per cent. How much lower is a question for which different answers have been advanced. The one most frequently used is a formula developed by the Commission on Hospital Care. It provides that the average annual occupancy of a small hospital is considerably lower than that of a larger hospital and that a mathematical relation exists between the percentage occupancy and the size of the hospital. According to that formula, a hospital of 40 beds would have an expected normal occupancy of 62.5 per cent, a hospital of 70 beds an occupancy rate of 70.0 per cent and a hospital of 108 beds one of 75.0 per cent. This normal occupancy percentage increases to 78.6 per cent in a hospital of 154 beds, to 81.3 per cent in a hospital of 208 beds, to 87.0 per cent in a hospital of 304 beds and reaches 90.0 per cent in the large hospital of 810 beds.

The Catholic hospitals in the United States seem to follow the tendency of lower occupancy rates in small hospitals and of higher rates in larger hospitals without, however, showing decisive resemblance to the mathematical formula applicable to all hospital sizes. In the large group of hospitals having 100 or more beds, no distinct relation between occupancy rate and hospital size can be noticed. High and low occupancy rates occur indiscriminately and seem to be influenced mainly by the ability of the hospital to have a long overdue expansion program completed. On the one hand, the use of hospital facilities has increased during the past ten years more than anyone was able to predict in advance; this has raised the occupancy level of all hospitals, large or small, which were

(Below) Distribution of General Hospitals by average stay of patients. (Right) Distribution of General Hospitals According to Occupancy Rate.





in existence ten years ago. On the other hand, the incentive of Federal aid for hospital construction under the Hill-Burton Act caused over-construction in some instances, especially since a minimum size of 50 beds for new construction was encouraged. Wherever such over-construction occurred, the occupancy rate was seriously reduced, at least temporarily, until additional demand for hospitalization took place.

Another factor which defies the mathematical formula of the Commission on Hospital Care in the tendency in many larger hospitals to establish segregated departments, beginning with pediatrics and ending with some medical and surgical specialties, each of which functions as an independent unit so far as occupancy is concerned, thereby lowering the over-all occupancy rate. Nursing units which most often have a much lower occupancy than the rest of the hospital are those for pediatrics and obstetrics.

Normal Occupancy Rate

The question concerning the most effective occupancy rate of a general hospital cannot be answered in a general statement. Too much depends on the organization into separate segregated departments, and social and occupational conditions of the population influencing the seasonal variations of hospitalization. Keeping in mind that local conditions might change, we may safely say that the average daily occupancy of a general hospital of 100 or more beds has its optimum at about 75 to 80 per cent. An average daily occupancy of more than 80 per cent indicates overcrowding, the seriousness of overcrowding being in proportion to the excess of the actual average occupancy rate over 80 per cent. An average daily occupancy rate of less than 75 per cent in a hospital of more than 100 beds indicates that the hospital has too many vacant beds; how serious this is again depends on the difference between the actual and normal rate of occupancy.

All reporting general and special hospitals, both for short-term and long-term care, rendered 27,330,221 patient-days of care. This figure, divided by the combined bed capacity of the same reporting hospitals, 96,612, and further divided by 365 (days of the year 1951) gives the over-all occupancy rate of 77.5 per cent, standing well within the above mentioned limits of normal occupancy. In this determination of occupancy, a large hospital of 500 beds counts approximately as much as five hospitals of 100 beds each, and as much as ten hospitals of 50 beds each.

It seems, therefore, advisable to consider each hospital, large or small, as equivalent in weight and calculate the over-all occupancy rate as the average of all single rates. Furthermore, it is advisable to limit the calculation of the over-all average occupancy rate to the general and short-term special hospitals. This could be done for the 615 hospitals which have an average occupancy of 73 per cent, slightly lower than the lower limit of the normal occupancy of 75 per cent. But if we take into account the fact that 43.5 per cent of all Catholic hospitals had less than 100 beds at the end of 1950, and that among the smaller hospitals a lower occupancy rate prevails, we must recognize the over-all average of 73 per cent as high.

Only 78 of all Catholic hospitals reported an occupancy rate falling within the narrow limits of 75 to 79 per cent, while 254 hospitals reported more or less overcrowded conditions with occupancy rates of 80 per cent or more and 313 hospitals failed to reach the lower limits of normal capacity. Table 7 indicates the frequency distribution of all reporting hospitals according to their occupancy rate. A serious lack of needed patient facilities begins with an occupancy rate of 90 per cent which occurred in 113 hospitals, almost one-fifth of all Catholic hospitals reporting. And this condition still exists after the extensive construction programs which took place since the end of the last war. (See also Figure 4). Forty hospitals report occupancy rates of 100 per cent or more, up to 110 per cent and 127 per cent in two hospitals each, and 112 and 131 per cent in one hospital each.

Likewise remarkable are the very low occupancy rates of less than 50 per cent reported by 62 hospitals, going as low as 20 per cent in one hospital, 22 per cent in two hospitals, and 24 per cent in four hospitals. These hospitals must suffer tremendous hardships and financial losses which even the donated services of Sisters cannot balance completely.

Table 6. Volume of Services Reported and Estimated for All Catholic Hospitals by Regions

	All Catholic Hospitals	Hospitals Reporting		Hospitals Reporting		In-Patients Reported			Out-Patient Visits Reported	All In-Patients Extended Totals		
		General	Special	Beds	Bassinets	In-Patients Admitted	In-Patient Days	Newborns		In-Patients Admitted	In-Patient Days	Newborns
North Atlantic	36	27	3	5,170	966	166,057	1,530,886	28,377	196,198	196,520	1,766,300	34,200
Middle Atlantic	111	75	8	16,420	2,796	440,676	4,652,735	90,128	934,200	579,000	6,123,000	115,150
South Atlantic	46	33	—	5,157	1,026	197,962	1,452,638	39,812	221,090	229,321	1,793,087	46,471
Sub Total	193	135	11	26,747	4,788	804,695	7,636,259	158,317	1,351,488	1,004,841	9,682,387	195,821
Central West	218	161	9	28,322	5,296	929,752	8,258,795	200,001	988,452	1,166,000	10,239,000	245,100
Central Northwest	178	137	4	16,350	2,950	555,239	4,713,422	97,157	547,138	673,500	5,701,000	119,056
Sub Total	396	298	13	44,672	8,246	1,484,991	12,972,217	297,158	1,535,590	1,839,500	15,940,000	364,156
East South Central	34	23	1	3,918	598	143,955	1,085,296	24,245	169,100	171,186	1,280,912	29,219
West South Central	76	62	3	8,492	1,626	324,967	2,239,023	70,025	211,430	460,805	3,330,999	71,266
Sub Total	110	85	4	12,410	2,224	468,922	3,324,319	94,270	380,530	631,991	4,611,911	100,485
Mountain	61	43	1	4,845	968	173,747	1,212,233	29,561	122,915	234,928	1,582,228	36,110
Pacific Coast	71	61	4	7,532	1,699	290,536	2,069,269	62,237	172,856	363,000	2,586,000	74,690
Sub Total	132	104	5	12,377	2,667	464,283	3,281,502	91,798	295,771	597,928	4,168,228	110,800
Total	801	612	33	96,206	17,925	3,222,891	27,214,297	638,637	3,562,479	4,126,157	34,790,741	745,429
Possessions	7	4	—	406	74	13,226	115,924	2,117	21,271	25,843	244,259	2,971
Grand Total	808	616	33	96,612	17,999	3,236,117	27,330,221	640,754	3,583,750	4,152,000	35,035,000	748,400

Table 7. Distribution of General Hospitals by Occupancy Rates

Percent of Occupancy	*No. of Hospitals*
20–24	7
25–29	2
30–34	8
35–39	6
40–44	19
45–49	20
50–54	32
55–59	30
60–64	45
65–69	68
70–74	76
75–79	78
80–84	73
85–89	68
90–94	50
95–99	23
100–104	21
105–109	13
110 or more	6
Total	615

Table 8. Occupancy Rates and Patients' Average Stay in General Hospitals by Region and State

Region State	*Per Cent Occupancy*	*Average Stay of Patients*
North Atlantic		
Connecticut	89.	9.0
Maine	72.	7.6
Massachusetts	82.	9.2
New Hampshire	72.	7.4
Rhode Island	—	—
Vermont	77.	8.6
Middle Atlantic		
New Jersey	73.	9.6
New York	74.	9.3
Pennsylvania	80.	9.1
South Atlantic		
Delaware	—	—
District of Columbia	75.	7.9
Florida	73.	7.2
Georgia	78.	7.0
Maryland	78.	8.6
North Carolina	69.	6.5
South Carolina	66.	5.8
Virginia	75.	7.3
West Virginia	85.	6.8
Central West		
Illinois	74.	8.3
Indiana	76.	7.9
Michigan	85.	7.2
Ohio	82.	8.6
Wisconsin	73.	8.2
Central Northwest		
Iowa	77.	8.0
Kansas	51.	7.9
Minnesota	76.	7.6
Missouri	67.	9.4
Nebraska	61.	7.2
North Dakota	66.	9.6
South Dakota	56.	7.4
East South Central		
Alabama	73.	7.6
Kentucky	71.	8.1
Mississippi	77.	7.1
Tennessee	79.	6.9
West South Central		
Arkansas	70.	5.7
Louisiana	69.	4.8
Oklahoma	81.	7.9
Texas	65.	5.9
Mountain		
Arizona	79.	7.0
Colorado	69.	7.7
Idaho	60.	6.2
Montana	65.	9.1
Nevada	67.	6.5
New Mexico	79.	5.2
Utah	75.	6.9
Wyoming	80.	6.2
Pacific Coast		
California	83.	6.2
Oregon	62.	6.3
Washington	63.	7.1
Possessions		
Alaska	84.	10.2
Hawaii	75.	7.8
United States	73.	7.7

Occupancy Rates by States

Table 8 reports the average occupancy rate for each state. These rates were calculated as single averages of the occupancy rates of the individual hospitals. The rates for the different states vary between a low of 51 per cent for Kansas, followed by South Dakota and New Mexico with 56 per cent and 59 per cent, respectively, and a high of 89 per cent for Connecticut, followed by 85 per cent for Michigan and West Virginia and 84 per cent for Alaska. Other states with average occupancy rates of 80 per cent or more are California, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Wyoming.

Average Stay of Patients

Several factors have contributed to the spectacular shortening of the average length of stay of patients in the hospital. These factors have been discussed so widely that is is unnecessary to repeat them and their influence upon hospital operation. The total number of patients admitted by all 648 reporting general and special hospitals during 1951 was 3,236,117 they accounted for 27,330,221 patient days of care or an average of 8.45 days per patient. In this total of 648 reporting hospitals are included both general and special hospitals; 32 among these are for patients with chronic diseases which require a prolonged stay in the hospital.

The average length of stay of acutely-ill medical and all types of surgical patients above, which form the clientele of the general hospital, is between 5.0 and 6.0 days and includes a moderate amount of care for orthopedic cases for which the usual stay in the hospitals is much longer. Actually, among the 615 general hospitals for which the average length of stay could be computed, there were only 71 hospitals or 11.5 per cent which showed an average stay of patients of between 5.0 and 6.0 days. Fifty-four hospitals reported figures on patients admitted and patient-days of care resulting in even shorter average length of stay; among these were 27 hospitals with a length of stay of between 4.0 and 5.0 days and 17 hospitals in which the average length of stay was below 4.0 days.

In the vast majority of hospitals, the average length of stay exceeded the normal rate of 5.0 to 6.0. (See Table 9 and Figure 5). The most frequently reported average length of stay was between 7.0 and 7.5 days which happened in 69 hospitals. In 79 hospitals the average length of stay surpassed even 10.0 days and went up to more than 20 days in three instances with a maximum of 32.4 days.

In hospitals having a longer average stay of patients this condition is caused by chronic patients. These patients are a source of concern to the hospital administrator because they tie up hospital beds and cause overcrowding. There are many instances in which hospital administrators and members of the medical staff try to keep the chronically-ill away from the hospital in order to provide the necessary space for the acutely ill. The result has been in most instances questionable.

On principle, the chronically ill patient has as much right to the quality nursing care as the acutely ill; but he does not generally receive this in so-called nursing homes. He will, therefore, continue to depend on the general hospital if no special hospital for chronic diseases is available. Special hospitals for chronic diseases with adequate modern facilities are, however, very few in number and could not operate efficiently outside of large cities. The modern trend is to include the care of chronically ill in the program of general hospital, as a separate unit of this institution.

The Longer Average Stay

So far, only a few general hospitals, Catholic and non-Catholic, have or-

Table 9. Distribution of General Hospitals by the Average Stay of Patients

No. of Days Average Stay	*No. of Hospitals*
2.5– 2.9	3
3.0– 3.4	5
3.5– 3.9	9
4.0– 4.4	8
4.5– 4.9	19
5.0– 5.4	35
5.5– 5.9	36
6.0– 6.4	54
6.5– 6.9	64
7.0– 7.4	69
7.5– 7.9	62
8.0– 8.4	52
8.5– 8.9	53
9.0– 9.4	37
9.5– 9.9	30
10.0–10.4	23
10.5–10.9	11
11.0–11.4	11
11.5–11.9	11
12.0–12.4	4
12.5–12.9	6
13.0–13.4	2
13.5–13.9	3
14.0–14.4	2
14.5–14.9	—
15.0 or more	6
Total	615

ganized special departments or nursing units for the care of the chronically ill. This is a problem which should be faced by the majority of hospitals; it is an acute and serious problem with any hospital which has an average stay of patients exceeding 9.0 days. Into this category fall 162 or 25.4 per cent of the 615 reporting general hospitals for which the average length of stay was computed. There are at least as many other hospitals which would have a higher average census of long-term patients if facilities could be provided for them with a sufficient capacity to permit economic operation of a special nursing unit for geriatrics and other chronic diseases. It is felt that the problem of organized adequate care for the chronically ill will rank high in discussions relating to future hospital development.

As with the average occupancy rates, the average length of stay of patients varies considerably from state to state. The range extends from a low of 4.8 days for the ten general hospitals of Louisiana, where apparently no chronically ill are admitted to a general hospital; followed by four states having an average stay of less than 6.0 days (New Mexico 5.2 days, Arkansas 5.7 days, South Carolina 5.8 days, and Texas 5.9 days), to the state-wide maximum of 10.2 in Alaska. Eight states have an average stay of 9.0 or more days (New Jersey and North Dakota 9.6 days, Missouri 9.4 days, New York 9.3 days, Massachusetts 9.2 days, Pennsylvania and Montana 9.1 days, and Connecticut 9.0 days). (See Table 8) On the whole we find the longer average length of stay in the Eastern states and the lower averages in the Southern states.

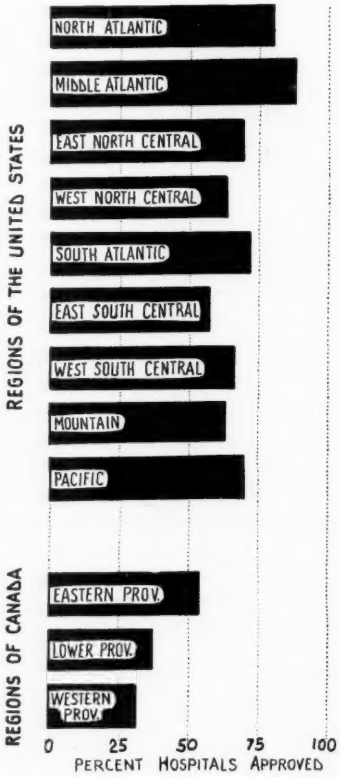
3. APPROVALS BY THE A.C.S.

- *Manual of Standardization*
- *Approved Catholic Hospitals*
- *Summary*

WITH the advent of the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, now tentatively scheduled to initiate its broadened program on June 30, 1952, the American College of Surgeons will no longer carry on its Hospital Standardization Program. Instead, the College will cooperate in the program of the Joint Commission and formally transfer to the Joint Commission its hospital standardization program, files, etc.

The 1951 survey of hospitals is reported in the *Bulletin* of the American College of Surgeons for March 1952. This Annual Standardization Report contains the list of approved hospitals of the United States and Canada. In its short introductory statement, the Report points out that the new Commission plans "to accept as its initial list the roster of hospitals furnished by the American College of Surgeons." It is pointed out that changes made in the status of approval of any hospital between March and June 30, 1952 will be incorporated in the initial list.

Reference is made in the introductory statement to the first list of approved hospitals published in 1919—numbering 89 hospitals, of the then existing 5,523 hospitals in the United States. The current Hospital Standardization Report including the list of approved hospitals is the 34th and final one, terminating what all will affirm has been the most important single influence for the advancement of standards in hospital services. Included in this final list are 3,352 institutions, 2,901 of which are fully approved and 361 provisionally approved.



Regional Distribution for the United States and Canada of Hospitals Approved by the American College of Surgeons.

Manual of Hospital Standardization

In implementing this activity, the College prepared the "Manual of Hospital Standardization"—first published in 1926. The last publication of this manual was made in 1951 under the title "Manual of Hospital Accreditation."

As all in the hospital field know, this manual of more than 118 pages contained the only full statement of hospital standards published. As such, it is used extensively as a guide in the operation of all types of hospital services. Arranged departmentally, this compilation of hospital standards is a valuable reference for administrators, health agencies, government officials and professional groups.

Approved Catholic Hospitals

In the hospital standardization movement, Catholic hospitals both in Canada and the United States have achieved an enviable record. In the 1951 survey, no less that 678 Catholic hospitals are included in the list of 3,352 approved by the College. Thus approximately 20 per cent of the hospitals approved are under Catholic auspices. Of this total of 678, 589 are in the United States and 89 in Canada. (See Table 10)

It is interesting to note, too, that out of 256 Canadian hospitals approved, 89 or 34% were Catholic, while for the United States the cor-

responding percentage is 18.9. This reflects the diligence of the Sisters and Brothers in their efforts to give professionally recognized services.

For the Catholic hospital field as a whole, the persistence of the religious groups to achieve this professional recognition is reflected in the following record: 40% of Canadian Catholic hospitals have realized this distinction, while for the United States, the percentage is 70.9. If the size of approved hospitals in this field is reviewed, the following will be found: a) 88.8% of hospitals having 100 or more beds are approved; b) 72.0% of those having 50 to 99 beds are recognized; and c) 18.4% of those having from 25 to 49 beds have succeeded in achieving this coveted rating.

Summary

Others factors might be discussed in this resumé, though the basic considerations have been presented. This record speaks for itself. Historically, too, many incidents might be recounted to show what difficulties were overcome before this very gratifying accomplishment was realized. A review of previous standardization reports, hospital convention programs of the 20's and 30's, and hospital journals of those early years affords an ample background of the development and progress of this important movement, which has been responsible for the high professional rank of Canadian and American hospitals. The ramifications of the movement are so numerous —in improved service to patients, in education for professional service, in public understanding of medical and hospital care—that they cannot possibly be covered in a summary as brief as this must necessarily be.

To visualize the effect of this movement in the Catholic field, Figure 6 has been prepared, which show the progress by regions both for Canada and the United States.

Table 10. Percentage of Catholic Hospitals Having the Approval of the American College of Surgeons by Region for United States and Canada

Region	*Total Catholic Hospitals**	*Total Approved*	*% Approved*
A. UNITED STATES			
North Atlantic	37	29	80.5
Middle Atlantic	113	98	88.5
Central West	219	152	69.4
Central Northwest	174	113	63.4
South Atlantic	45	33	71.7
East South Central	33	19	57.5
West South Central	77	50	66.2
Mountain	60	34	63.3
Pacific	70	49	70.0
Total	829	587	70.9
B. CANADA			
Eastern Provinces	26	14	53.8
Lower Provinces	138	51	36.9
Western Provinces	77	24	31.1
Total	241	89	40.0

*Both on Short- and Long-Term Hospitals.

- *Approved Internships*
- *Approved Residencies*
- *The Matchup Plan*

4. THE RESIDENT MEDICAL STAFF

THE problems incident to the maintenance of resident medical staffs have been very numerous during and since World War II. Coupled with this condition have been, on the one hand, the problems of medical schools and, on the other, the broadening program of refresher courses and fellowship plans to enable physicians to advance their professional knowledge. During the last five or six years, much more emphasis has been placed on the educational quality of the various plans than heretofore. Consequently hospital administrators and their medical staffs have been obliged to concentrate not only upon the formulation of an acceptable program but also upon adequate staffing in its execution. The facilities of the hospital, to be sure, were also regarded as an important factor in such educational projects.

To evaluate this element in hospital service in Catholic hospitals, the Editors present this summary of some of the data relating to internships and residencies. Unfortunately, data concerning the number of staff members in these two catagories are not available.

Approved Internships

As of September 1, 1951, there were approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association, 844 hospitals providing 9,278 internships. Of these, 51 hospitals were Federally operated, which provided 717 internships. Thus, under non-Federal auspices there were 793 hospitals approved for 8,561 internships.

Included among the non-Federal hospitals are 219 Catholic hospitals (one in Hawaii) approved for 1,528 internships. To afford information concerning the geographical distribution of these approved hospitals, Table 11 has been prepared.

A review of the Table shows that the Central States rank first in the number of approved hospitals and internships, 90 and 625 respectively; the Atlantic states rank second with 80 hospitals and 553 internships. Thus approximately 75% of all approved internships are to be found in these regions. Incidentally, only six states do not have hospitals approved for internship.

It is stated further by the Council in its report that 31.9% of the approved internships in voluntary hospitals were unfilled at the time of the report. This would indicate that for Catholic hospitals only about 1,000 internships were filled. The number of medical graduates totaled about 6,100.

Another important feature of this report is that relating to the amount of the stipends for interns. Both Tables 11 and 12 afford information on this important point. Perhaps the "Relative Distribution of Interns' Monthly Stipend Rates . . ." points out the limits and extent of such rates. Slightly more than one-third (33.9%) of all Catholic hospitals have monthly rates of remuneration of $75.00 or less while almost another third (32.2%) of these hospitals have adopted rates ranging from $76.00 to $100.00 per month. Most in this classification, incidentally, have adopted the $100.00 rate. More than a fifth (22.5%) of the hospitals pay from $101.00 to $150.00 per

month. Only 9.1% of these hospitals offer more than $150.00 per month.

Regionally, there are some marked differences: the highest frequency is in the classification $76.00-$100.00 for the Atlantic states; $101.00-$150.00 for the South Central states; and $75.00 or less for the Western states. Almost one-third (32.2%) of the Central states have adopted the $76.00-$100.00 rate. (See Figure 7).

This aspect of the internship is understandable. More than one-half of the interns have family responsibilities —to select one of the dominant factors obviously demanding greater financial resources. This factor may overshadow all others as an influence in the choice of a hospital by the intern. On the other hand, hospitals offering strong educational programs can secure adequate intern staffs though their rates of remuneration are relatively not so high. The report of the Council points out that only nine teaching hospitals continue their previous policy of offering no stipend. Obviously the trend points to a general change in policy.

In Canada, slightly more than one-third of all hospitals approved for internships are Catholic hospitals compared with about 25% for the United States. Of the 73 Canadian hospitals

Table 11. Summary of Interns' Monthly Stipend Rates in Catholic Hospitals—By Region

*Regions**	*No. of Hospitals*	*No. of Internships*	*Amount of Stipends*				
			$0	*$75 or less*	*$76–100*	*$101–150*	*$151 or more*
North Atlantic States	14	90	—	6	7	—	1
Middle Atlantic States	50	370	1	14	18	9	8
South Atlantic States	16	93	—	6	7	3	—
Total	80	553	1	26	32	12	9
East South Central States	11	77	—	2	3	5	1
West South Central States	11	95	1	4	2	3	1
Total	22	172	1	6	5	8	2
Central West States	66	451	3	13	21	22	7
Central Northwest States	24	174	—	9	8	5	2
Total	90	625	3	22	29	27	9
Mountain States	10	51	—	7	1	2	—
Pacific Coast States	16	120	—	13	3	—	—
Total	26	171	—	20	4	2	—
Grand Total	218	1,521	5**	74	70	49	20

*For the Catholic hospitals in six states, there are no approvals.
**Some answers here classified carried qualifying notes.
Data summarized from J. A. M. A., Vol. 147, No. 5, (Sept. 29, 1951).

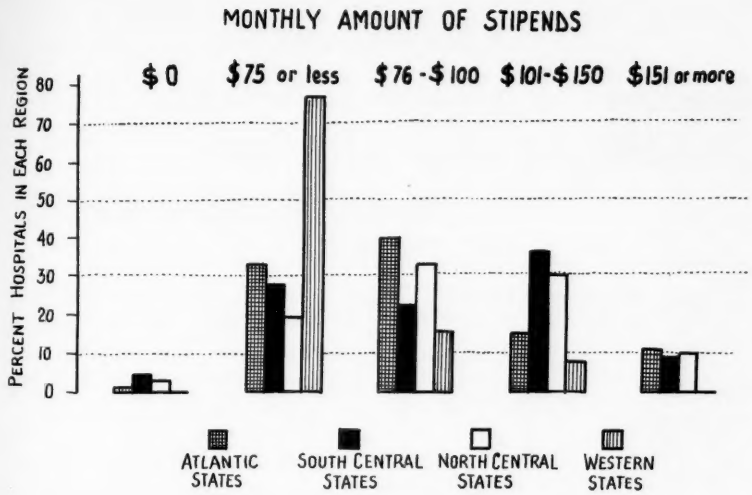
Table 12. Relative Distribution of Interns' Monthly Stipend Rates in Catholic Hospitals—By Regions

Regions	*No. of Hospitals*	*Stipends*					
		Percent	*$0*	*$75 or less*	*$76–100*	*$101–150*	*$151 or more*
Atlantic States	80	99.7	1.2	32.4	40.0	15.0	11.1
South Central States	22	99.6	4.5	27.1	22.2	36.3	9.0
Central States	90	99.7	3.3	24.3	32.2	30.0	9.9
Western States	26	100.0	—	77.0	15.4	7.6	—
Grand Total	218	100.0	2.3	33.9	32.2	22.5	9.1

Table 13. Summary of Approved Residencies and Fellowships in Catholic Hospitals

Regions	*Number of Hospitals*	*Specialties*																						
		Anesthesiology	*Cardiovascular Disease*	*Dermatology & Syphilology*	*General Practice*	*Internal Medicine*	*Neurological Surgery*	*Neurology*	*Obstetrics & Gynecology*	*Ophthalmology*	*Orthopedic Surgery***	*Otolaryngology*	*Pathology*	*Pediatrics*	*Plastic Surgery*	*Proctology*	*Psychiatry*	*Pulmonary Diseases*	*Radiology*	*Surgery****				*Urology*
		2	3	5	7	8	10	11	12	14	15	16	17	18	20	22	23	24	25	a[26]	b[26]	c[26]	d[26]	28
North Atlantic States	8	6	—	—	—	5	1	—	5	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	2	1
Middle Atlantic States	39	7	2	—	2	17	2	2	14	1	4	1	11	8	—	—	1	1	7	1	11	—	6	4
South Atlantic States	13	1	—	1	—	8	1	1	10	—	1	—	4	4	—	—	2	—	2	3	5	—	4	2
Total	60	14	2	1	2	30	4	3	29	1	6	1	20	13	—	—	3	1	12	5	20	—	12	7
East South Central States	6	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	1	2
West South Central States	12	1	—	1	2	6	—	1	7	—	3	1	5	5	1	—	2	1	4	1	2	—	4	2
Total	18	2	—	1	2	11	—	1	11	—	4	1	6	9	1	—	2	1	5	3	5	—	5	4
Central West States	55	4	—	—	11	33	3	—	31	3	8	1	18	9	—	1	3	—	20	4	21	2	7	5
Central Northwest States	15	2	—	1	3	9	—	—	8	1	2	1	6	2	—	—	—	1	5	1	5	—	3	2
Total	70	6	—	1	14	42	3	—	39	4	10	2	24	11	—	1	3	1	25	5	26	2	10	7
Mountain States	10	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	2	—
Pacific Coast States	11	2	—	—	1	9	—	—	8	—	3	—	6	2	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—	4	1
Total	21	2	—	—	2	15	—	—	10	—	3	—	9	2	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	1	6	1
Grand Total	169	24	2	3	20	98	7	4	89	5	23	4	59	34	1	1	8	3	51	13	59	3	33	19

*For Catholic Hospitals in 13 states, there were no approvals.
**Includes one hospital residency approved for limited certification by the Board.
*** a) Four years of training. b) Three years of training. c) Training of less than three years. d) Training of one to two years.
Data summarized from J. A. M. A., Vol. 147, No. 5, (Sept. 29, 1951).



Regional Distribution of Hospitals Approved for Internship According to Monthly Stipends.

so approved, 25 are Catholic and may be found in the following provinces:

Nova Scotia	1	Saskatchewan	2
Quebec	9	Alberta	3
Ontario	6	British Columbia	2
Manitoba	2		

Unfortunately, detailed information concerning these internships is not available.

Approved Residencies and Fellowships

As of September 1, 1951, the Council had approved 1,120 hospitals for 4,368 residency programs available to 20,257 physicians as assistant residents, residents, and fellows. These programs include Federal and non-Federal hospitals.

Included in the non-Federal group of hospitals were 169 Catholic hospitals offering 563 programs. About 15% of the approved hospitals were Catholic and these hospitals organized about one-eighth of the programs. For the geographical distribution of the programs, Table 13 has been prepared. Included in this Table are the 20 specialties represented in the 563 programs offered by the 169 Catholic hospitals.

In reviewing the geographical distribution of these hospitals, it is interesting to note that the Central states rank first with 70 hospitals and the Atlantic states second with 60 hospitals. The Western states account for 21; while in the Southern states, 18 hospitals have organized such residency programs. Not too many years prior to World War II, only about 50 Catholic hospitals could boast of residency programs. The present development speaks well for the interest of the Sisters and Brothers conducting these hospitals. Fortunately, too, the scope of these programs, extending into 20 residencies, affords a broad base for further expansion, not only in the medical field but in the related fields of nursing, dietetics, and in various other technological areas.

The rank order of the specialties offered is a matter of interest:

1.	Surgery	105
2.	Internal Medicine	98
3.	Obstetrics and Gynecology	89
4.	Pathology	59
5.	Radiology	51
6.	Pediatrics	34
7.	Anesthesiology	24

Much of this development is traceable to the Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons and its emphasis on diagnostic services. Some, in particular anesthesiology, are the result of medical advances in this field.

The response of the Catholic hospitals to the status of the general practitioner is evident, too; 20 courses out of 66, the total approved, represents a substantial proportion of the over-all residency programs for the general practitioner.

The Council's report touches upon the fact that only 75% of the almost 20,000 residents and fellows who could be accommodated have taken advantage of this opportunity. This, no doubt, applies also to the courses offered in Catholic hospitals. It is evident from the Council's report that not one of the 28 specialties in the over-all program realized a 100% attendance. For surgery, for instance, there were vacancies of 41%; for internal medicine—24%; for obstetrics and Gynecology—21%; for pathology—39%; for pediatrics, only 15%, etc.

Conclusion

Notwithstanding the many adverse conditions obtaining since the end of World War II, the Catholic hospitals have made notable advances. During the period of change, and it may continue for several more years, resident staff programs in hospitals for interns, fellows, etc., are likely to undergo more drastic changes. This may apply also to the clinical instruction of medical students.

Changes in the approach to educational programs in this area have been very pronounced since World War II. This applies at all levels for medical students, for interns and for residents.

For medical students, changes in the curriculum make possible a program of more clinical instruction for the student during his junior and senior years. While only few hospitals are involved in the actual undergraduate medical teaching program, knowledge of this relatively new development will afford practical background, especially for those administrators of voluntary hospitals approved for internships.

In this connection, too, mention might be made of the program for handling the allocation of senior medical students to the hospitals approved for internships. The program of the National Interassociation Committee on Internships (185 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago 1, Illinois) attempts mechanically to bring about the coordination of the preferences of senior medical students for approved internships with the preferences for hospitals as expressed by Intern Committees of the approved hospitals. The results of this procedure have been to give both to the hospitals and the prospective interns their choices, to the extent of 90%. In other words, only 10% were not accorded their preferences. Whatever the causes for dissatisfaction—and they exist—the inauguration of the new mechanical procedure for matching seemingly is not the primary fault.

5. OCCUPATIONAL CENSUS OF RELIGIOUS

- *Staffing Patterns*
- *Current Distribution*
- *Basis of Distribution*
- *Administrators' Experiences*

IN a study of the various positions held by religious in Catholic hospitals made about ten years ago, it was found that Sisters and Brothers were assigned to practically every department in the hospital. In terms of an occupational census, it was then learned (on the basis of some 12,000 religious included in the study) that they were assigned to as many as 168 classifiable positions. At that time, they Ohio State Department of Hospitals had compiled for its purpose a similar schedule, in which were recognized no less than 47 positions to which the Sisters in Ohio's 35 Catholic hospitals were assigned.

It should be obvious that the staffing of Catholic hospitals, insofar as the religious are concerned, is subject to the "supply" of members of the religious order available for hospital assignment. This "supply" may be limited in some cases a) for replacements of staff members in existing hospitals, b) for the staffing of new departments in hospitals now serving their own communities, and c) for the development of new hospitals.

Staffing Patterns

It should be recognized, too, that after many years of operating hospital and health services, many religious groups have evolved patterns for the staffing of their hospitals. Some recognize positions in the organizational and/or administrative framework of the hospital as the important posts of responsibility to which the Higher Superiors of religious groups wish to assign Sisters or Brothers. Such norms have been developed by the religious groups who have extensive interest in hospitals or who are devoted exclusively to the care of the sick in hospitals. For some, the norm is 7, 9, 13 and in one a minimum of 17 religious.

The number of religious staffing Catholic hospitals in Canada and the United States ranges from 3 to 195. The average for the United States is 18.5 and for Canada, 21, Sisters or Brothers. It is obvious, of course, that the smaller hospitals will have fewer religious; while in the larger hospitals may be found the relatively large staffs of religious.

In spite of this, it is interesting to note that the influence of the religious numerically, economically, or from other viewpoints, is greatest in the small hospital. Exceptions to this general statement must be made for those few large Catholic hospitals which are fortunate enough to have a large staff of religious. The hospital to which 195 religious are assigned has 400 beds. The ratio of beds to religious in this case is 2:1. In a 25-bed Catholic hospital to which are normally assigned five religious, the ratio is 5:1. Since the average capacity of Catholic hospitals in the United States is 150 beds, with an average staff of 18.5 religious, the ratio of beds to Sisters or Brothers is approximately 8:1. In Canada, where the average capacity of Catholic hospitals is 208 beds with an average staff of religious is 21, the ratio of beds to the staff of Sisters is about 10:1.

Current Distribution of Religious

More recently, a second study was made to ascertain what conditions now exist with respect to the question of the assignment of religious to the various departments of their hospitals. Preliminary estimates regarding the distribution of Sisters and Brothers to hospital services have yielded the results shown in Table 14. (See Figure 8).

Table 14. Summary of Occupational Census of Religious in Hospitals

Grouping of Positions	*Percent*
Administrative Duties	31
Nursing Functions	24
Special Professional Services	26
Non-Professional Duties	19
Total	100

While this summary affords general conclusions of value to the student of hospital administration, the classifications are probably much too broad to be practical or serviceable. A more definitive pattern is needed to be helpful to the religious.

Basis of Distribution

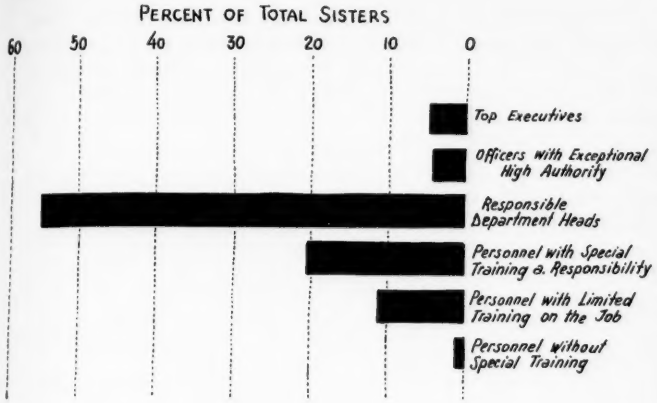
Not all hospital authorities will agree with this method of classifying the various hospital positions. In reviewing more carefully the organizational pattern of the hospital, the following grouping might appear more logical:

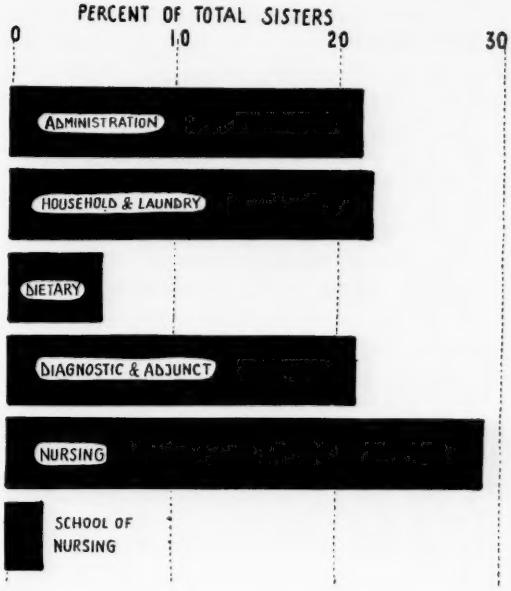
A. Administrative
B. Household and Property
C. Dietary
D. Diagnostic and Adjunct Departments
E. Nursing
F. Nursing Education (the school of nursing)

In some Catholic hospitals and in a few non-Catholic hospitals, the administrative functions devolve first upon the administrator and secondly upon assistants who, designated assistant administrators, are charged with responsibility to assist the administrator in the over-all administration of the hospital. Such assistant administrators are ordinarily not charged with responsibility for the direction of a particular department. In this plan of administration, the administrator with the assistant administrators constitute the top echelon of authority and assume the greater responsibility.

In the general management of the hospital, certain officers rank high in terms of the authority which they are expected to exercise. The business manager of a large hospital may be cited as an illustration.

On the professional level, the director of nursing carries a large responsibility and exercises authority of high level. In the execution of the duties of this position, the director of nursing participates in the administration of the hospital in a very high de-





(Above) Relative Distribution of Sisters in Catholic Hospitals According to Rank Order of Position. (Right) Relative Distribution of Sisters in Catholic Hospitals According to Major Areas of Hospital Service.

gree. At this level, too, may be classified the director of the dietary department.

In hospitals having schools of nursing, the position of director of the school ranks high in terms of authority and responsibility. While this position deals basically with professional education rather than service to the sick, the background of the incumbent of this key position in education, understanding of nursing and medicine, and experience establishes a high rank for the director of this activity.

In the next category of rank in terms of authority and responsibility are other department heads directing:

a) Certain administrative services
b) Hospital and related activities
c) Certain diagnostic and therapeutic services
d) Certain nursing functions

Staff members with special educational and/or professional preparation might rank next. Such staff members may be assistant department heads in addition to their professional responsibilities.

Personnel of limited training and experience constitute the next level; these may include lower grades in administration, housekeeping, nursing, etc. (See Figure 9).

A final level exists in every hospital —a category including those with no special training in hospital work.

The Size of the Hospital

The size of the hospital is another factor to be considered in establishing the extent of responsibility of hospital executives and department heads. To set the level of responsibility, it might be well to group hospitals as to size, possibly as follows:

a) Small hospitals of less than 100 beds
b) Medium size hospitals having 100-249 beds
c) Hospitals having 250-400 beds
d) Hospitals having more than 400 beds

Education and Experience as Factors

In evaluating the quality of staff, it is necessary to give consideration to the factors of education and experience for particular positions. Three approaches might be employed to bring about a clearer understanding in staffing, possibly something like the following:

1. The normal requirement which might be considered as minimum.

2. In addition to number 1 above, some special education or preparation for a particular position—a bachelor's or master's degree or long experience.

3. A higher achievement in educational accomplishment or an unusually successful record of experience as a broad base.

Administrators' Experience

It is interesting to note that, with regard to experience of the religious in hospital work, the Editors investigated this matter and reported the findings in the 1940 edition of this Directory. The study then related solely to the previous experience, prior to appointment as administrator, of some 450 religious then serving in that position. The Table recording the findings published then is here included:

Table IX. Previous Experience of Sisters Superior in Immediate Previous Position

	United States		*Canada*	
	No. of Hospitals	*Percentage*	*No. of Hospitals*	*Percentage*
Fields of Previous Experience				
Sisterhood Administration	20	5.0	6	10.2
Hospital Administration	179	45.4	23	39.0
Nursing and Nursing Education	141	35.9	21	35.6
Departmental Experience	24	6.1	3	5.1
Other Experience	30	7.6	6	10.1
Grand Total	394	100	59	100

Catholic Hospital Directory 1940, Table IX.

Administrators' Educational Background

Subsequently, this topic of educational background of administrators was investigated for verification. On several occasions, it was found that a large proportion of new appointments as administrators were made from the ranks of religious holding the position of director of nursing or director of school of nursing. As a result many of the present administrators of Catholic hospitals, many more proportionately than in the hospital field as a whole, have their bachelor's or master's degrees. This is pointed out as a matter of record for students of hospital service concerning the status of religious in the matter of educational and professional preparation for their assignments as administrators.

Conclusion

In presenting this section of the 1952 Hospital Survey, the Editors reviewed some of the history of this subject, included a preliminary report of current conditions, and proposed a plan for evaluating the hospital's staff of religious.

In summary, these considerations have been set forth:

1) the classification of positions,
2) the size of the hospital, and
3) the qualifying factors of education and experience.

6. ADVISORY BOARDS

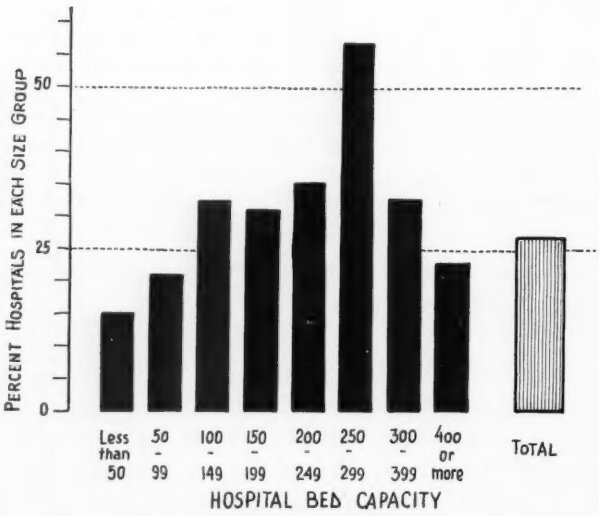
- *Current Developments*
- *Relationship to Hospital Size*
- *Patterns of Organization*

THE establishment of advisory boards in Catholic hospitals constitutes one of the most recent factors in hospital development. Catholic hospitals have not been without lay advisors in the past; they were mainly some trusted members of the medical staff, the lawyer or banker of the hospital or some other person in the city who was a personal friend, and often benefactor, of the hospital. There were no set plans for meetings, and discussions between the hospital administrator and the trusted advisor took place whenever occasion offered itself or a particular problem arose. To be sure, the Sisters often received excellent advice, but that was a far cry from any organized community participation and responsibility in the welfare and administration of the hospital.

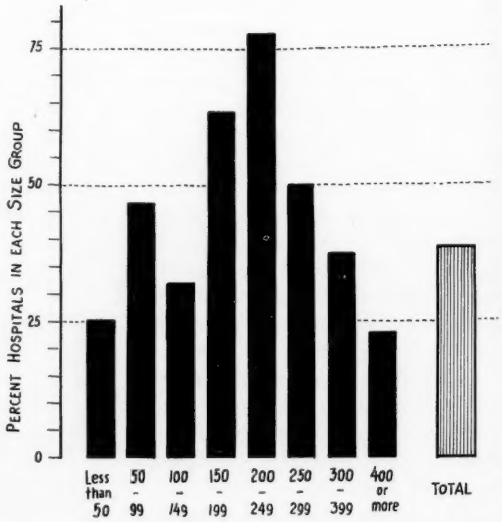
Although a few lay advisory boards existed for a number of years prior to the last war, it was not until the postwar period that hospital administrators came to realize the relationship of these boards to the community. The reason for this new awareness was usually the need for a community fund raising campaign to provide the means for an extension project for the hospital. The people donating funds for additional construction were naturally interested in the manner in which the money was to be spent, and usually the fund raising committee or their major officers were installed as a new lay advisory board when the fund raising campaign itself was terminated.

The organization of the board was most often informal without clearly defined rules concerning authority and responsibility. It is understandable that these advisory boards became often more or less inactive as soon as the new construction was completed. Other boards, however, remained more active, having regular meetings at specific intervals.

At the end of 1948, there were re-



Distribution of Hospitals Having Advisory Boards According to Size Groups—for the United States.



Distribution of Hospitals Having Advisory Boards According to Size Groups—for Canada.

ported some 175 lay advisory boards in the United States and 53 in Canada, representing 19 per cent and 26 per cent, respectively, of all hospitals answering this question.

Current Developments

During the following years a keen interest in the advantages and activities of advisory boards arose, with the result that the organization of advisory boards became a standard topic at meetings and workshops. Consequently, the number of hospitals availing themselves of such services increased to 193 in the United States and 65 in Canada by the end of 1951, representing 27 percent and 39 percent, respectively, of the hospitals reporting. This does not appear perhaps as a marked increase but it should be kept in mind that usually a considerable interval elapses between the inception and the final organization of an advisory board. The reporters of this study know that about 25 to 35 advisory boards are contemplated at present and that most of them will probably start their activities during this year.

The 193 hospitals in the United States which reported the organization of an advisory board (out of a total of 725 hospitals which responded to a questionnaire on this subject) were distributed according to their bed capacity. (See Table 15 and Fig. 10).

Relationship to Hospital Capacity

The percentage of hospitals having an advisory board increased with the size of hospitals from 15.1 per cent for hospitals of less than 50 beds to 56.7 per cent for hospitals of 250 to 299 beds, and decreased then in hospitals with increasing hospital capacity.

The 65 hospitals in Canada which reported the organization of an advisory board (out of a total of 169 hospitals reporting), were distributed according to their bed capacity. (See Table 16 and Fig. 11).

The increase of the percentage of hospitals having an advisory board with increasing number of beds in Canada follows the pattern found in the United States. From a low percentage of 22.5 for hospitals of less than 50 beds, the rate increases to 77.7 per cent for hospitals of 200 to 249 beds and then decreases again to 22.7 for the largest hospitals.

It seems that the very large hospitals have a sufficiently qualified staff for every department of business management, administration and public relations to enable them to dispense with the institution of a lay advisory board.

The size of the boards, so far as their number has been reported, ranges from 3 to 47 in the United States and from 5 to 19 in Canada, as shown in the following Table 17.

Table 15. Hospitals in the United States having an Advisory Board by Size of Hospitals

Size of Hospital	*Total Hospitals Reporting*	*Hospitals with Organized Advisory Board*	
		Number	*Per cent*
Less than 50 beds	126	19	15.1
50–99 beds	172	36	20.9
100–149 beds	138	45	32.6
150–199 beds	97	30	30.9
200–249 beds	71	25	35.2
250–299 beds	46	26	56.7
300–399 beds	52	17	32.7
400 or more beds	22	5	22.7
Total	725	193	26.6

Table 16. Hospitals in Canada having an Advisory Board by Size of Hospitals

Size of Hospital	*Total Hospitals Reporting*	*Hospitals with Organized Advisory Board*	
		Number	*Per cent*
Less than 50 beds	47	12	25.2
50–99 beds	30	14	46.7
100–149 beds	28	9	32.1
150–199 beds	19	12	63.1
200–249 beds	9	7	77.7
250–299 beds	6	3	50.0
300–399 beds	8	3	37.5
400 or more beds	22	5	22.7
Total	169	65	38.5

Table 17. Distribution of Advisory Boards in the United States and Canada by the Number of Board Members

No. of Board Members	*Number of Advisory Boards*	
	United States	*Canada*
3	6	—
4	2	—
5	13	5
6	5	6
7	14	9
8	10	8
9	16	6
10	8	4
11	11	1
12	15	4
13	4	3
14	8	4
15	22	9
16	3	1
17	5	—
18	1	—
19	2	3
20	5	—
21	4	—
22	—	—
23	1	—
24	1	—
25	6	—
26–30	5	—
31–35	3	—
36–40	1	—
41–45	1	—
46–50	1	—
Unknown	20	—
Total	193	63

AN IDEA FILE ON THE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Purpose: To serve as a two-directional public relations means—from community to hospital and from hospital to community. To give advice. Size: From nine to 15.

Membership: Composed of successful, active representatives of professions and trades: banker, lawyer, journalist, businessman, labor representative, farmer, lady active in women's organizations (or president of ladies' auxiliary), city official, college professor, and the hospital administrator (ex-officio).

What about a Constitution and By-Laws? Opinions vary. Argument pro: Adds to members' self-esteem; also defines functions, protects both the members and the hospital. Argument con: Members may shy away from too formal an organization, fearing that work may become too burdensome.

What are some topics of Constitution and By-Laws? a) Purpose b) Qualifications of members c) Membership—size and composition d) Officers and elections e) Meetings f) Specific functions—information which administrator shall make available—administrator's report on recommendations g) Provision for dissolution of Board (by a majority of members or by the administrator).

What about tenure? A good plan is to have members serve staggered terms of, say, three years. It is advisable to limit number of terms member can serve. Approval of administrator should be required prior to election of new member.

Any officers? If there is a formal organization, there might be a president, a vice-president, and a secretary.

7. AUXILIARIES

- *Results of First Survey*
- *Size of Hospital*
- *Size of Auxiliaries*

7. Auxiliaries

THIS is the first statistical tabulation dealing with the extent of auxiliaries in Catholic hospitals in the United States and Canada. No attempt has been made to enter into the diversified activities of the auxiliaries in public relations, assistance in nursing care, the management of gift shops, flower shops, and their financial support of specific hospital activities. At this time it seemed necessary to get a first impression of the complete extent of the organization of such auxiliaries.

Although the auxiliaries have come to be recognized fully only since the end of the last war, the idea has spread widely among Catholic hospitals in both the United States and Canada. It is really gratifying to note that 336 hospitals of a total of 725 reporting in the United States reported the organization of an auxiliary and 84 hospitals out of a total of 169 reporting in Canada. In the United States the hospitals having an organized auxiliary constitute slightly less than one-half of all hospitals and in Canada exactly one-half.

As in the case of the lay advisory boards, there is a higher frequency of auxiliaries among the medium-sized hospitals (200-300 beds), though this tendency is not as pronounced in the case of the auxiliaries. (See Tables 18, 19, and Figures 12 and 13).

In many hospitals two or even more auxiliaries are active at the same time. They are usually distinguished as "Junior Auxiliary" and "Senior Auxiliary." For this tabulation hospitals were counted as one unit whether they

Table 18. Hospitals in the United States Having an Auxiliary by Size of Hospitals

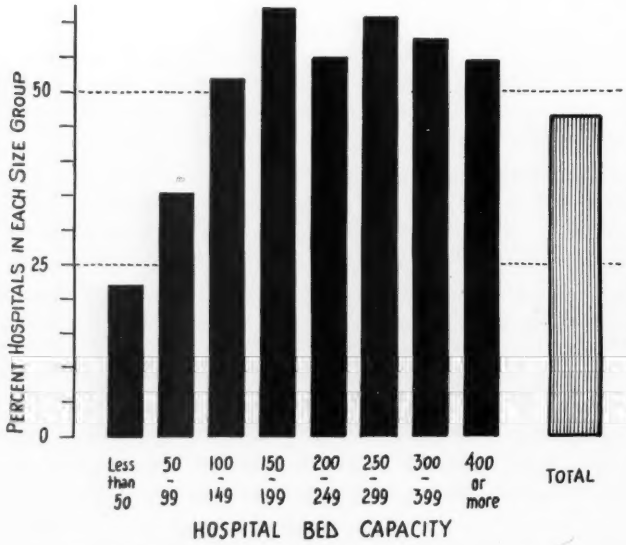
Size of Hospitals	*Total Hospitals Reporting*	*Hospitals with Auxiliary*	
		Number	*Per cent*
Less than 50 beds	126	34	22.0
50- 99 beds	172	61	35.5
100-149 beds	138	72	52.1
150-199 beds	97	60	61.9
200-249 beds	71	39	54.9
250-299 beds	46	28	60.9
300-399 beds	52	30	57.7
400 or more beds	22	12	54.6
Total	725	336	46.4

Table 19. Hospitals in Canada Having an Auxiliary by Size of Hospital

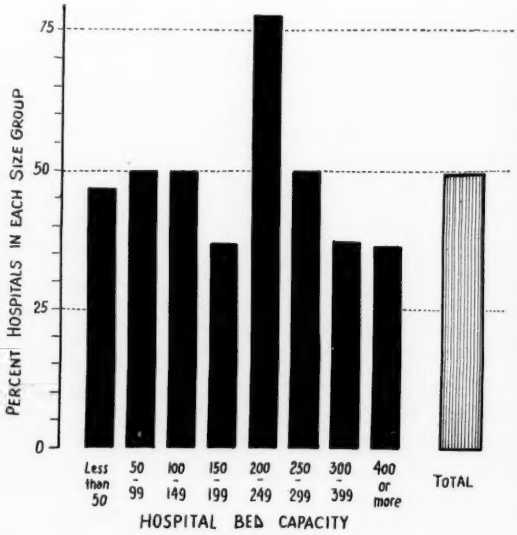
Size of Hospital	*Total Hospitals Reporting*	*Hospitals with Auxiliary*	
		Number	*Per cent*
Less than 50 beds	47	22	46.8
50- 99 beds	30	15	50.0
100-149 beds	28	14	50.0
150-199 beds	19	12	36.9
200-249 beds	9	7	77.8
250-299 beds	6	3	50.0
300-399 beds	8	3	37.5
400 or more beds	22	8	36.4
Total	169	84	49.7

Table 20. Distribution of Auxiliaries in the United States and Canada by the Number of Auxiliary Members

No. of Members of Auxiliary	*No. of Auxiliaries*	
	United States	*Canada*
1-19	8	6
20-59	41	29
60-99	43	7
100-139	31	10
140-179	35	5
180-219	22	3
220-259	19	2
260-299	7	—
300-399	20	5
400-499	19	3
500-599	11	4
600-699	9	—
700-999	16	1
1000-1499	7	—
1500-1999	3	—
2000 or more	4	—
Unknown	38	6
Total	336	84



Distribution of Hospitals Having Women's Auxiliaries—According to Size Groups in the United States.



Distribution of Hospitals Having Women's Auxiliaries—According to Size Groups in Canada.

had organized one or more auxiliaries.

The size of membership varies greatly between the United States and Canada. (See Table 20.) In the United States they vary from less than 20 up to more than 7,000 (7021). There were 4 auxiliaries with a huge membership of more than 2,000. The majority of auxiliaries have less than 200 members. The members of the auxiliaries in Canada are generally much fewer in number than in the United States and do not exceed 1,000.

Reference should be made, too, to the groups of men organized by Catholic hospitals to serve in a similar capacity. At least five or six of these groups are known to be organized and are functioning actively and successfully.

- *Summary of Findings*
- *The 1951 Pharmacy Study*
- *Evaluating Pharmacy Services*

8. PHARMACY SERVICE

WITH the completion of the special study of pharmacy services in Catholic hospitals late in 1951, the summary of findings was made available to the pharmacists in Catholic hospitals. Since this study was based on the newly formulated "Minimum Standards for Hospital Pharmacy Service," these findings have significance for administrators and others responsible for hospital activities as well as for the pharmacists themselves.

The summary of this study touches upon the following:

a) the extent of formal pharmacy service
b) the staffing of the department
c) the basic services rendered
d) physical considerations in setting up the pharmacy
e) the collateral duties of the pharmacist
f) Committee organization and the departmental recognition
g) procedures relating to dispensing and handling of drugs
h) certain administrative factors.

Prepared from the more detailed report, copies of which are on file in the hospital pharmacist's office, the summary is reproduced in full for administrators and other interested readers.

1. Approximately 56.6% of the cooperating hospitals reported pharmacy services.

2. About 800 registered pharmacists give full-time service in Catholic hospitals and approximately 150 are on a part-time basis—about 600 of these are religious Sisters and Brothers.

3. As to the basic services rendered, the following sets forth the findings:

a) Compounding — almost all hospitals professing to offer pharmacy service provide this basic service.

b) Dispensing of ward supplies—practically all render this service.

c) Manufacturing—only about 55% report this feature.

d) Out-patient services—about one-half of the pharmacies also serve patients in these units.

e) Educational programs—only 3/8 of them engage in some form of educational program.

4. The following table reflects the results from those cooperating pharmacies which furnished data on "size"—one of the tangible elements easily susceptible to evaluation:

Average Size of Pharmacies

Capacity	*No. of Hospitals Reporting*	*Average Size sq. ft.*	*Maximum sq. ft.*	*Minimum sq. ft.*
99 beds or less	18	200	473	10
100 to 199 beds	54	345	939	14
200 to 299 beds	36	465	1,375	180
300 or more	36	952	4,347	152
Total U. S.	144	—	—	—
Canada	7	859	—	—

5. The following table affords information on "storerooms" as reported by cooperating pharmacies:

Average Size of Pharmacy Stores

Capacity	*No. of Hospitals Reporting*	*Average Size sq. ft.*	*Maximum sq. ft.*	*Minimum sq. ft.*
99 beds or less	18	117	500	8
100 to 199 beds	54	629	1,500	50
200 to 299 beds	36	338	1,000	72
300 or more	36	1,210	4,690	25
Total U. S.	144	—	—	—
Canada	7	745	—	—

6. Data concerning the "location of stores in relation to the pharmacy" may be summarized as follows:

34.7% have facilities adjacent to the pharmacy

34.9% have storerooms below the pharmacy

27.7% have storage in other places

7. About 45% of the pharmacists have collateral duties while 55% apparently do not. The following table gives the details:

8. Slightly more than one-third of the hospitals reporting have a "Committee on Pharmacy and Therapeutics." Further study will be necessary to determine how effectively the Committee functions.

Collateral Duties of Chief Pharmacist and/or Staff Pharmacists

Capacity	No. of Hospitals Reporting	Collateral Duties							
		Laboratory	Teaching	Admitting or Finance Office	X-Ray	Other Administrative	Medical Records	Central Supply	Other Departments
99 beds or less	21	4	1	—	—	3	1	—	3
100 to 199 beds	65	2	18	2	1	7	2	1	6
200 to 299 beds	45	—	19	1	—	8	—	1	1
300 or more	42	1	14	1	—	2	1	2	1
Total U. S.	173	7	52	4	1	20	4	4	11
Canada	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

9. Data involving the recognition of the pharmacy as a department of the hospital are reported as follows:

a) Practically all chief pharmacists report that the pharmacy is recognized as a department.

b) For about five-sixths of the pharmacies, the chief pharmacist participates in all meetings of department heads.

c) About 95% of the chief pharmacists carry on the purchasing function for the department.

d) About 90% of the chief pharmacists are fully responsible for initiating and carrying out the departmental policies, while 10% report that they are responsible only in a limited degree for this important function.

10. The policy relating to the dispensing of medications may be summarized as follows:

a) By prescription only—about 7%

b) By orders from floor stock—about 10%

c) By orders from floor sheets—about 20%

d) Through a combination of these —about 70%

11. The question relating to "Deleting and Admitting of Pharmaceuticals" produced results which require more careful study. For what they are worth, here are the answers:

a) About one-seventh report that the "Committee on Therapeutics" carries out the responsibility of "Deleting and Admitting of Pharmaceuticals."

b) About 80% report that the chief pharmacist carries out this responsibility.

c) About 40% of the chief pharmacists report that they employ other procedures for controlling stock duplication.

d) About 20% of the chief pharmacists report that they have established their own formulary—or that it is in process of development.

12. About one-third of the replies indicated that the chief pharmacists carry out personnel procedures for pharmacy staff members.

13. The average value of inventory of drugs and related supply items ranged from $5,000 for hospitals in the category 99 beds or less to a high of $27,300 for the hospital group 200 to 299 beds. More than one-half of the pharmacists take inventory annually.

Evaluating Pharmacy Services

The report of pharmacy services in Catholic hospitals given above outlines in a preliminary study what might be the condition of these services. This study was undertaken for the purpose of determining to what extent pharmacy services in Catholic hospitals could conform to the newly formulated "Minimum Standards for Hospital Pharmacy Services."

From a physical standpoint pharmacies are laboring under a handicap, mainly as a result of the marked increase in the number of beds and patients during and since World War II. Many hospitals have increased beds from 10 to 20 per cent without increasing the building; patients have increased in number by about 40 per cent. In the older hospitals, it has been impossible to give as much attention to the special services, including pharmacy, as to bed facilities necessary to accommodate the larger load of patients. Because of this factor, it is not difficult to realize how pharmacy services in older hospitals might not for the present be able to meet this standard.

A similar condition obtains, too, with respect to staffing. Shortages of pharmacists existed during World War II and still exist with regard to this group of hospital workers as with others. Several years may elapse before the supply of pharmacists catches up with the demand.

In the application of the Standards for pharmacy service, older hospitals will be afforded time in which to conform with standards such as the two noted above.

In evaluating this special hospital service, pharmacists and their administrators might well consider the following criteria: 1—Objective, 2—Organization, 3—Administration, 4—Physical Facilities, 5—Staff, 6—Professional Service, 7—Library, 8—Educational Activity, and 9—Research Projects.

The *Objective* should be recognized in every service in the hospital for the pharmacy as much as for the school of nursing.

Organization, the second criterion, implies how the service is put together; what committees function and how effectively; the departmental status, its relationships, etc.

Administration embraces procedures involved in managing the department but does not include professional service per sé.

The fourth criterion—*Physical Facilities* and the fifth—*Staff,* are self explanatory.

Professional Services—the sixth criterion is the focal consideration in the pharmacy, that for which the pharmacist has been especially prepared.

The *Library* should be viewed as the tool of the pharmacist in the varied services he may be called upon to give. Its content should show evidence of an awareness of the newer trends in medicine.

Educational Activity is an obligation of the pharmacist just as it is of the hospital as a whole. This includes formal and informal programs carried on by the staff of this department. It includes professional programs, institutes, meetings, etc. in which the staff members of the pharmacy participate.

To complete the cycle of activities of the hospital pharmacist, *Research* is included as the last criterion. Administrative problems, professional study projects, educational programs—might be the subject matter of this area of interest. The projects need not be formal or large undertakings; informal and casual studies of a particular problem deserve recognition, as evidence of the keen interest of the pharmacist in improving the pharmacy service.

- *Organization and Administration*
- *Nursing Service Staff*
- *Personnel Policies*
- *Problems of Nursing Service*

9. NURSING SERVICE

MARGARET FOLEY, R.N., M.S.

IN the fall of 1951, a questionnaire was sent to all Catholic hospitals of the United States requesting information on current provisions for nursing service including organizational and administrative factors, personnel policies, type of personnel contributing to nursing service, and a statement of problems. Replies were received from 484 hospitals—a response of 58%. At least 50% of the Catholic hospitals in each of the nine geographic regions responded, with a 60% return from the South Atlantic region. When analyzed by the various hospital size groups, about the same percentage relationship will obtain to the total as these groups individually constitute to the total of Catholic hospitals in the United States, (e.g., the hospital group—101-150 beds constitute 18.9% of all Catholic hospitals and account for 19.4% of the response to this questionnaire.)

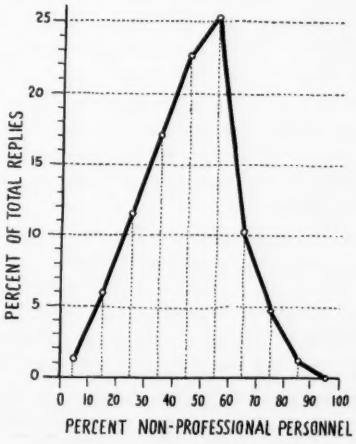
In addition to the groupings according to bed capacity, the replies were classified on the basis of their response to a question regarding programs in nursing education. This was done in an effort to determine what the major areas of difference are in the provisions for nursing service as between education-related and non-education-related institutions. Hospitals were classified as "education-related" if they conduct a school of nursing for professional or practical nurse students; serve as a clinical unit for a professional or practical nurse school; or offer a program through affiliation in one of the clinical areas to schools of nursing, professional or practical. Catholic hospitals in the United States are found to be almost evenly divided with regard to the education status. The replies to this questionnaire from education-related institutions constitute 58.7% of the replies (284 institutions) or about two-thirds of all such hospitals. Non-education related institutions account for 41.3% of the replies (200 institutions) related to 48% of these hospitals.

The average patient stay reported ranges from 4.8 days in hospitals under 50 beds to 10.2 days in hospitals of 500 or more beds, with an average patient stay reported as 7.8 days. In the statement of problems encountered in administering hospital nursing services, directors made frequent reference to the shorter patient stay as a causative or contributing factor.

Organization and Administration

In view of the increasing emphasis on improved organization and administration of nursing services as an essential step toward solving some of the problems of personnel shortages and higher costs of staffing, it was of interest to discover to what extent Catholic hospitals have developed an organized nursing service. While responses to the questions relating to this area indicate progress toward organization, there is evidence that a fairly large number of hospitals carry out the functions of nursing service with little or no formal organization.

Nursing service is organized as a separate department of the hospital in about half of the institutions responding to the questionnaire. However, only 30% of the non-education related institutions report a department of nursing service, as compared with 58% of the education-related hospitals. In part, this difference may be due to the fact that almost three-fourths of all hospitals which do not participate in nursing education programs are institutions of less than 100 beds which, because of the smaller number of personnel involved, may find formal organization less essential. At least half of all hospitals in the 100 or more bed capacity groups report a department of nursing service, with 88% of the hospitals over 400 beds so reporting.



Relative Distribution of Hospitals According to the Percentage of Non-Professional Personnel.

Policies pertaining to the administration of nursing service are written or are in the process of formulation in 58.6% of the hospitals. This finding is more frequent in the education-related hospitals (70% report written policies) than in the other hospitals (42.5% report written policies). As might be expected, written policies are reported with increasing frequency as the size of the hospital increases.

Administrative Responsibility for Nursing Service

Regardless of size of the hospital or the extent to which the nursing service is organized, responsibility for the administration of the nursing service must center in one individual. The educational preparation, previous experience, tenure, and additional duties of this officer are factors which are significant in the evaluation of the provisions for nursing service.

In nine out of ten Catholic hospitals the ultimate responsibility for nursing service has been assigned to a religious. In general, the religious have been in the position longer than lay persons in similar positions, and are somewhat better prepared educationally for the assignment.

Only 49 institutions indicate that major responsibility for nursing service

rests with a lay person—eight in the non-education group and 41 in the education group. About half of these lay directors in the education-related hospitals are also directors of schools or nursing or have faculty responsibilities.

Educational Preparation

In 35% of the cases the person responsible for nursing service, religious or lay, has had no formal nursing education beyond the R.N. A Bachelor's degree is reported by 47.6% and a Master's degree by 17.4%. The nursing education background of the nursing service administrator varies considerably between the education-related hospitals and those without education relationships. In the former, where the direction of nursing service is frequently responsible for the nursing education program also, all but 13.5% have either a Bachelor's or a Master's degree. In the non-education related hospitals, 61% have no academic degrees. A Master's degree is reported by 23.3% of the directors of nursing service in the education group, all but nine of whom are functioning in the dual capacity of director of nursing education and nursing service. In other hospitals, a Master's degree is reported by only five per cent of the Directors.

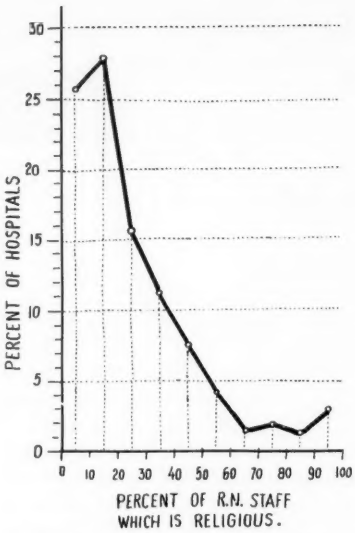
With few exceptions, directors of nursing service report previous experience which could be considered as contributing toward their preparation for the present position.

Tenure

About half of the respondents report that nursing service is administered by a person who has held the position for two years or less (51.0%). A tenure of five years or less is reported by 82.7%. The longest term of service is reported by a religious and is 27 years. The longest tenure for a lay director of nursing service is 22 years. In the non-education group, 12% have held the position for more than five years as compared with 20% of the nursing service administrators in the education group.

Supplementary Responsibilities of the Nursing Service Administrator

From the reports of current practice, it would appear that Catholic hospitals prefer the type of organization which



Relative Distribution of Hospitals According to the Percentage of Religious Who Are Staff Members of the Nursing Service Department.

combines nursing service administration with other administrative responsibilities. In 85% of these hospitals, the individual responsible for nursing service has one or more additional major responsibilities. The additional assignments include a wide variation of hospital functions such as general duty, supervisor of a clinical area, administrative responsibility of special departments such as X-Ray and pharmacy, purchasing and personnel management. Not infrequently, the hospital administrator serves in this capacity, especially in small hospitals. Most frequently, the dual function is that of nursing education and nursing service.

In all hospitals of 100 beds or less, the director of nursing service has dual or multiple administrative responsibilities. About 19% of the hospitals in the 101-200 bed group report directors of nursing service who have this single responsibility, as do 25% of those in the 201-300 bed group and 33% of the hospitals of more than 300 beds.

For the group of hospitals which do not have an educational relationship, 10% report a director of nursing service with no other major responsibilities. In small hospitals in this group, the hospital's administrator frequently carries the nursing service function and, in some instances this is also true in hospitals up to 250 beds. The combination of supervisor-director of nursing service is reported in the largest non-education related institutions.

Hospitals in the education-related group have isolated the functions of nursing service administration in 17.9% of the cases. For the remaining institutions in this group, the most common pattern is the dual function of education and service. In a few cases, specific mention was made of assistants for nursing service, but final responsibility clearly rested in an individual with both assignments. Hospital administrators and supervisors were responsible for nursing service administration in these hospitals, too, though in no case in hospitals over 350 beds.

The Nursing Service Staff

The information submitted for this study would seem to indicate that the traditional R.N. nursing service staff is rapidly disappearing. Data concerning the number and type of personnel employed full-time for nursing service was furnished and 41% of the replies reveal a full-time staff which is from 51-90% non-professional, as shown in Table 21. (See Figure 14).

Table 21. Range in Percentage of Non-Professional Staff Members

Percent Non-Professional Personnel	*Percent of Total Replies*
10 or less	1.3
11–20	5.9
21–30	11.5
31–40	17.0
41–50	22.5
51–60	25.2
61–70	10.2
71–80	4.7
81–90	1.3

A staff which is over 60% non-professional (practical nurse and aides) is reported more frequently by hospitals with no educational relationship than by others. All but one of the institutions so reporting are smaller than 350 beds, predominantly smaller than 150 beds.

About one-fourth of all the non-professional staff reported were classified as practical nurses, either through training or experience. Practical nurses make the largest contribution to the non-professional staff in hospitals of 500 beds or less and this contribution decreases steadily as the size of the hospital increases. Hospitals with a nursing education program tend to have fewer practical nurses employed full-time than do other hospitals.

Contribution of Religious to Professional Nurse Staff

The accompanying table summarizes the contribution of religious to the full-time R.N. staff in Catholic hospitals. It is clear from this Table that, in terms of numbers, religious are in the minority, with very few exceptions. In over 50% of the hospitals, religious constituted 20% or less of the full-time R.N. staff. Usually, the religious were found in an administrative capacity. In all cases where the data indicated that religious comprised over 50% of the R.N. staff, the hospital was one of 250 beds or less. In only four hospitals of more than 150 beds did the religious comprise more than 50% of the R.N. staff.

A significant difference on this point will be noted between the two groups of hospitals studied. In the education group, only 5.5% of the hospitals report a total number of religious R.N.'s which constitutes over half of all R.N.'s, as compared with 22% of the hospitals without education relationships. At the same time, 70% of the education hospitals report an R.N. staff is 20% or less religious, as compared with 25.7% of the non-education hospitals. (See Figure 15).

Table 22. Participation of Religious in Nursing Service

Percent of R. N. Staff Which is Religious	*Education Hospitals*		*Non-Education Hospitals*		*All Hospitals*	
10 or less	35.8%		9.3%		25.7%	
11-20	34.6		16.2		27.9	
21-30	13.1		20.1		15.7	
31-40	8.3		16.2		11.3	
41-50	2.7		16.2		7.7	
51-60			10.1		4.2	
61-70	2.2		3.2		1.4	
71-80		5.5%	4.4	22%	1.9	11.7%
81-90			1.8		1.2	
91-100	3.3		2.5		3.0	

Personnel Policies

A complete analysis of the information concerning personnel policies has not been completed. One item can be summarized here, however, and may be of interest: Social Security coverage in this department.

When Social Security was extended to cover professional personnel in the voluntary hospital, two factors determined whether or not the individual hospital would go in under the plan: the hospital could choose to cooperate with the plan or not, and if Social Security coverage was elected by the hospital, agreement by 75% of the employees affected was required. No previous attempt has been made to discover whether or not Catholic hospitals in general elected Social Security. Responses to this questionnaire indicate that 89% of Catholic hospitals have acted to extend Social Security coverage to their R.N.'s and in all likelihood to other staff members. Of these 68.9% report that between 91 and 100% of the R.N. staff is covered at present: 12% report that 81-90% covered.

The size of the hospital and its status in regard to educational programs appears to affect this matter, too, since of the hospitals which said Social Security was not provided, all but seven were 150 beds or smaller and two-thirds were in hospitals with no educational relationships. What is not clear in this matter is the factor responsible for this condition—the failure of the hospitals' staff members to vote affirmatively on this proposal or the action of the hospital officials in voting against its adoption.

The Problems of Nursing Service

Three-fourths of the respondents answered the question: "What do you consider your most pressing problem?" Twelve of these stated no problems existed; these were institutions located in rural areas and in the 100 bed or less group. A shortage of personnel was mentioned more than any other single problem. In a majority of cases, this referred to professional personnel; often both professional and non-professional personnel were mentioned. In addition to a general inability to secure personnel (130 cases) 54 institutions complained of a lack of qualified personnel, particularly those qualified either by experience or preparation for positions of responsibility such as supervisor, head nurse, or team leader.

Considerable dissatisfaction was expressed with available nursing service personnel. Problems in this area included the lack of stability of both R.N.'s and sub-professionals, and the rapid-turn-over of staff; the difficulty in staffing evening, night and week-end shifts, and an attitude on the part of the professional staff inimicable to rotation, assumption of responsibility or performance of tasks involved in actual bedside care. About 10% mentioned problems which referred directly to lack of organization and inadequate provision for nursing service administration.

More specific information on the problems of personnel shortages was available through the number of vacancies reported. These hospitals reported a total of 2,783 vacancies for professional staff, including 202 supervisory, 413 head nurse and 2,168 general staff positions. Fifty-eight percent reported general staff vacancies—an average of eight per institution. One hundred and two hospitals reported 618 R.N. vacancies—an average of six per institution. Other non-professional vacancies, usually aides and orderlies, were reported by 70 institutions. Less than one-third of the small hospitals report vacancies, while more than one-half of those between 51 and 250 beds have unfilled positions averaging from five to 12 per institution. Nearly all of the larger hospitals would employ more personnel in numbers ranging from an average of 15 per institution in the 251-300 bed group to 32 in the group of 500 or more. Little or no difference was noted in the institutions which reported a nursing education activity and those without educational program.

The problems of staff turn-over were more sharply defined by the reports of the number and type of personnel resigning in the first six months of 1951 and the reasons for their resignation. In general this indicated that about 43% of the resignations of professional personnel are caused by conditions beyond the control of the hospital administration: pregnancy, family responsibility, marriage, illness. The effect of military service and employment in Veteran's Administration hospitals seem to have been exaggerated since these questionnaires reveal 4% of professional resignations for military service and 2% to enter Veteran's Service. Resignations or termination of employment occurred as a result of situations which conceivably the hospital could correct or ameliorate in 21% of the cases. These had to do with personal relations and with personnel policies.

NEW HOSPITALS

THE growth in hospital and health services under Catholic auspices includes 24 institutions, located in four provinces of Canada and 12 states of this country. Of this number, 12 provide general services affording 1,080 beds and 278 bassinets; two are for the care of tuberculous patients (512 beds); four are for convalescent care and include 212 beds; three have 244 beds for chronic patients; institutional service for 50 patients; and one affords a visiting nursing service. In relation to the growth reported in the 22nd Edition, 47 institutions affording facilities to accommodate 3,143 adults and children and 457 newborn, this year's further increase approximates about one-half of last year's—24 hospitals and agencies having 2,153 beds and 278 bassinetts.

Geographically, both the West and East of Canada were included—Alberta on the one hand and Ontario, Quebec, and New Brunswick on the other. Five of the nine new hospitals in Canada are to be found in the province of Quebec, amounting to an increase of almost 600 beds.

In the United States, the 12 states represent the major sections of this country—three in the far West, three in the East, two in southern states and five of the central states account for six of the 15 new agencies. More details can be obtained from a review of the list which follows.

With regard to the religious groups conducting these institutions, it is interesting to note that 24 different religious organizations of the Church are involved. In Canada, all of the groups of Sisters conducting the new hospitals have previously had hospital activities. For the United States, however, four of the 14 new institutions are conducted by religious groups not previously engaged in health or hospital activity. These include the Brothers of the Good Shepherd in Albuquerque, New Mexico; the Sisters of St. Benedict in Huntingburg, Indiana; the Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus in Grand Rapids, Michigan; and the Augusta Province of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet in their new St. Joseph's Hospital in Augusta, Georgia.

Of the 15 new hospitals in the United States, five are in charge of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Strangely enough, this involved five different groups of Benedictine Sisters—from Crookston, Minnesota; Cottonwood, Idaho; Fort Smith, Arkansas; St. Joseph, Minnesota; and Ferdinand, Indiana.

The list of new institutions follows. More detailed information may be found in Tables II and III of the hospital directories.

UNITED STATES

Van Buren, Arkansas
CRAWFORD COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 60 beds 14 bassinets
Sisters of St. Benedict (209)

Lake Arrowhead, California
SANTA ANITA HOSPITAL
General Service 28 beds 8 bassinets
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (941a)

Augusta, Georgia
ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL
General Service 100 beds 26 bassinets
Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (941e)

Jerome, Idaho
ST. BENEDICT'S HOSTITAL
General Service 40 beds 12 bassinets
Sisters of St. Benedict (201)

Huntingburg, Indiana
STORK MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 26 beds 16 bassinets
Sisters of St. Benedict (212)

Lynn, Massachusetts
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION
Visiting Nurse Service
Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)

Detroit, Michigan
ST. JOHN HOSPITAL
General Service 358 beds 66 bassinets
Sisters of St. Joseph (923)

Grand Rapids, Michigan
ST. ANN'S HOME
Convalescent Service 125 beds
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (304a)

New Prague, Minnesota
COMMUNITY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 42 beds 14 bassinets
Sisters of St. Benedict (211)

Red Lake Falls, Minnesota
ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL
General Service 20 beds 8 bassinets
Sisters of St. Benedict (203)

Atkinson, Nebraska
ATKINSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 15 beds 6 bassinets
Franciscan Sisters of Blessed Kunegunda (562)

Neligh, Nebraska
ANTELOPE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
General Service 40 beds 10 bassinets
Sisters of St. Casimir (303)

Jersey City, New Jersey
ST. ANN'S HOME
Service to the Chronically-Ill 138 beds
Sisters of Charity of Providence (1317c)

Albuquerque, New Mexico
GOOD SHEPHERD REFUGE
Institutional Service 50 beds
Brothers of the Good Shepherd (M 7)

Providence, Rhode Island
OUR LADY OF FATIMA HOSPITAL
Service to the Chronically-Ill
Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order Regular (503)

CANADA

Medicine Hat, Alberta
CONVALESCENT HOME
Convalescent Service 50 beds
Sisters of St. Martha (C1103)

Baker Brook, New Brunswick
HOSPICE STE-ELIZABETH
Service to the Chronically-Ill 60 beds
Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (C707b)

Vallee Lourdes, New Bunswick
LE PAVILLON LADAUVERSIERE
Tuberculosis Service 90 beds
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (C1026)

Ottawa, Ontario
ST. LOUIS MARIE DE MONTFORT
General Service 216 beds 67 bassinets
Daughters of Wisdom (C1601a)

Gaspé, Quebec
SANATORIUM ST-CAMILLE
Pour Tuberculeux 422 lits
Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus (C1111)

Lachute, Quebec
MAISON NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES
Conv. 12 lits
Oblates Franciscaines de St-Joseph (C605)

Lourdes-de-Blanc-Sablon, Quebec
HÔPITAL NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES
Gén. 35 lits 6 berc.
Soeurs de l'Espérance (C801)

Mont Laurier, Quebec
HÔPITAL NOTRE DAME DE STE-CROIX
Gén. 100 lits 25 berc.
Soeurs Marianites de Ste-Croix (C1104a)

Sainte-Hippolyte, Quebec
VILLA NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX
Conv. 25 lits
Soeurs de Misericorde (C1107)

THE CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

of the United States and Canada

Arrangement of the Directory

THE 1952 edition follows the styling of previous editions in its method of presentation of the state or province, of the individual hospital or agency arranged with three columns to the page, the Directory provides for listing each hospital vertically as a self-contained unit. Two groupings within each state and province are recognized—one for Hospitals and the other for Allied Agencies. The alphabetical order is observed throughout Tables II and III.

Officers of Hospitals and Agencies

The designation of officers appears at the right side of the officers name by means of the following symbols:

Superior	(S)
Administrator	(A)
Director of Nursing Service	(N)
The Reverend Chaplain	(C)
Chief of Medical Staff	(M)
Director (for certain Agencies)	(D)
Medical Director	(MD)

Professional and Educational Status

To supply as much information as possible and at the same time to conserve space, the compilers have employed the following symbols:

American College of Surgeons' Ratings:

▲ Fully Approved

△ Provisionally Approved

Internship Approval:

★ American Medical Association (for United States)

★ Canadian Medical Association (for Canada)

Approval for Residency or Fellowship in a Specialty:

+ American Medical Association (for United States)

+ Canadian Medical Association (for Canada)

Teaching Hospital—affiliated with a Medical School:

☐ With a footnote placed at the end of the column stating the name of the medical school

◇ School of Nursing if conducted by the Hospital.

Abbreviations—Types of Service

The following standard abbreviations are employed throughout Tables II and III:

Cancer	Cancer
Cardiac	Cardiac
Chr.	Chronic
Conv.	Convalescent
Disp.	Dispensary
Drug	Drug
Epil.	Epilepsy
Gen.	General
Health	Health
Incur.	Incurable
Inst.	Institutional
Iso.	Isolation
Lepro.	Leprosy
Mat.	Maternity
Me. De.	Mentally Deficient
Nerv.	Nervous
N. & M.	Nervous & Mental
Orth.	Orthopedic
Ped.	Pediatric
Psych.	Psychiatric
T.B.	Tuberculosis
V.N.	Visiting Nurse

Departmental facilities and special nursing services are designated by the following code:

Symbol	*Service*
1.	Medical Record Library
2.	Laboratory Service
3.	Blood Bank
4.	Metabolism
5.	X-Ray Service
6.	Electrocardiographic Service
7.	Pharmacy
8.	Physical Therapy Service
9.	Occupational Therapy Service
10.	Dental Service
11.	Medical Social Service
	Special Nursing Divisions
20.	Alcoholic
21.	Cardiac
22.	Chronically Ill
23.	Orthopedic
24.	Pediatric
25.	Poliomyelitis
26.	Psychiatric
27.	Tuberculosis
C	Out-Patient and/or Clinic Service
C^1	Cancer Clinic
C^2	Mental Hygiene Clinic
C^3	Psychiatric Clinic
C^4	Heart Clinic
C^5	Alcoholics Clinic

Ownership of the Hospital or Agency

Following the name of the institution is the code number denoting the Religious group conducting it. Reference to Part IV will afford the reader full information concerning this code system.

Miscellaneous Code Letters, Symbols, etc.

To indicate certain qualifying conditions, the compilers have in addition used the following:

Ownership of the hospital where Sisters only operate it

N.B. This symbol is placed before the name of the hospital; a footnote at the end of column records the name of the owning group, whereas the code number following the name of the hospital designates the religious group responsible for its operation.

y Information incomplete

* To be opened

Table 1. SUMMARY BY TYPE OR SERVICE---1951

Margin Numbers	State Province and Territory	General and Special Short Term Hospitals: Total Listings	Maternity Only (Mat.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	General (Gen.)	Clinic and	Out-Patient Services	Special Hospitals Long Term Illness: Total Listings	Cancer (Cancer)	Cardiac (Cardiac)	Chronic (Chr.)	Drug (Drug)	Incurable (Incur.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Isolation (Iso.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Mentally Deficient (Me.De.)	Orthopedic (Orth.)	Psychiatric (Psych.)	Tuberculosis (T.B.)	Allied Agencies In-Patient Services: Total Listings	Cancer (Cancer)	Chronic (Chr.)	Convalescent (Conv.)	Drug (Drug)	Epilepsy (Epil.)	General (Gen.)	Incurable (Incur.)	Institutional (Inst.)	Leprosy (Lepro.)	Maternity (Mat.)	Mentally Deficient (Me.De.)	Nervous (Nerv.)	Nervous & Mental (N. & M.)	Orthopedic (Orth.)	Pediatric (Ped.)	Tuberculosis (T.B.)	Clinic Services (Disp.)	Health (Health)	Visiting Nursing (V.N.)	Grand Total — All Agencies	Margin Numbers
	UNITED STATES																																									
1	Alabama	8			8	4															3		1								1							1			11	1
2	Arizona	3			3	2															2								1									1			5	2
3	Arkansas	11			11	7															2			2																	13	3
4	California	36	2		34	14	3			1										2	9		1	1			1		2		1							1		2	48	4
5	Colorado	18			18	10	1													1	3								1									1		1	22	5
6	Connecticut	5			5	5															7		1	1					1		1									3	12	6
7	Delaware	1			1	1																																			1	7
8	District of Columbia	2			2	2															2										1									1	4	8
9	Florida	8	1		7	4																																			8	9
10	Georgia	5			5	3															2							1									1			7	10
11	Idaho	8			8	6																																			8	11
12	Illinois	66	4		62	47	4			2									1	1	15		4	1					3		1	1	1	1			1		2	85	12
13	Indiana	24			24	14	2												2		5		2	1					1		1									31	13
14	Iowa	31			31	21	2												2		4		1	1					1		1									37	14
15	Kansas	30			30	22															1																		1	31	15
16	Kentucky	15			15	11	2												2		1								1											18	16
17	Louisiana	13	1		12	9	2									1			1		3		1								1								1	18	17
18	Maine	7			7	5															4		1								2					1				11	18
19	Maryland	5			5	5	2						1						1		5		2	1					1		1									12	19
20	Massachusetts	14	1		13	10	1											1			15		3	3				2	2			1								4	30	20
21	Michigan	28			27	25	2												2		7		1	2			1		1		1									1	37	21
22	Minnesota	29			29	18															6	1		1					1					1			1			1	35	22
23	Mississippi	3			3	1																																			3	23
24	Missouri	25	2		23	15	2												1	1	11		3	2					4											2	38	24
25	Montana	15			15	11															1								1												16	25
26	Nebraska	21			21	10															4								2		2										25	26
27	Nevada	2			2	1																																			2	27
28	New Hampshire	4			4	3															1		1																		5	28
29	New Jersey	16			16	14															12		3	6					1		1			1							28	29
30	New Mexico	9			9	5	2												1	1	7		2						1		1							1	1	1	18	30
31	New York	51	2	1	48	47	8		1	1								2	1	3	47	3	4	13				1	8							1		1	1	15	106	31

26	Nebraska	21	.	.	21	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	25
27	Nevada	2	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	26
28	New Hampshire	4	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	27
29	New Jersey	16	.	.	16	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	28
30	New Mexico	9	.	.	9	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	12	.	3	6	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	29
31	New York	51	2	1	48	47	8	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	3	7	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	18	30
32	North Carolina	5	.	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	47	3	4	13	.	.	.	1	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	15	.	.	106	31
33	North Dakota	22	.	.	22	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	32
34	Ohio	35	3	.	32	23	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	33
35	Oklahoma	10	.	.	10	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	46	34
36	Oregon	12	.	.	12	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	35
37	Pennsylvania	36	2	.	34	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	16	36
38	Rhode Island	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	32	3	3	8	.	.	2	.	6	.	.	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	5	.	.	68	37
39	South Carolina	6	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	9	38
40	South Dakota	16	.	.	16	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	39
41	Tennessee	5	.	.	5	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	40
42	Texas	40	.	.	40	22	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	41
43	Utah	2	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	46	42
44	Vermont	3	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	43
45	Virginia	3	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	44
46	Washington	20	.	.	20	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	45
47	West Virginia	9	.	.	9	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	46
48	Wisconsin	52	.	.	52	35	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	47
49	Wyoming	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	71	48
50	Total—1951	790	18	1	771	531	41	.	1	5	.	2	.	.	1	.	3	16	13	267	7	43	54	.	.	9	4	48	.	17	4	1	3	4	10	1	11	2	49	1	49
51	—1950	788					41												267																				1099	50
53	—1949	764					35												278																				1096	51
54	—1948	750					37												269																				1077	53
																																							1056	54
1	Alaska	5	.	.	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	8	1
2	Hawaii	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2
3	Puerto Rico	9	.	.	9	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	15	3
4	Total—1951	15	.	.	15	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	8	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	26	4
	CANADA																																								
1	British Columbia	16	.	.	16	10	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	1
2	Alberta	29	.	.	29	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	.	1	2	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	40	2
3	Saskatchewan	20	1	.	19	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	3
4	Manitoba	9	.	.	9	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	4
5	Ontario	37	2	.	35	22	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	.	5	3	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	52	5
6	Quebec	80	1	1	77	37	22	1	.	2	1	1	1	2	.	1	.	3	10	66	.	14	14	1	2	8	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	4	5	1	.	7	.	.	168	6
7	New Brunswick	12	.	.	12	6	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	7
8	Nova Scotia	7	.	.	7	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	11	8
9	Prince Edward Island	2	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	9
10	Newfoundland	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	10
11	Northwest Territories	6	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	7	11
12	Yukon	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	12
13	Total—1951	220	4	1	215	115	30	1	.	5	1	1	1	2	.	1	.	3	15	111	.	25	22	1	2	19	7	8	1	2	.	.	.	4	6	4	.	10	.	.	360	13
14	—1950	219					29												111																				359	14
15	—1949	217					22												117																				356	15
16	—1948	214					21												102																				337	16

Key to Abbreviations of Ecclesiastical Jurisdictions

This feature is placed on the right of the city or town where the institution is located. The following is the key for interested readers:

UNITED STATES

Archdioceses

Baltimore	Bal.
Boston	Bo.
Chicago	Chic.
Cincinnati	Cin.
Denver	Den.
Detroit	Det.
Dubuque	Dub.
Indianapolis	Ind.
Los Angeles	L.A.
Louisville	L.
Milwaukee	Mil.
Newark	New.
New Orleans	N.O.
New York	N.Y.
Omaha	Om.
Philadelphia	Ph.
Portland	P.
St. Louis	St.L.
St. Paul	St.P.
San Antonio	S.A.
San Francisco	S.Fr.
Santa Fe	S.Fe
Washington	WDC

Dioceses

Albany	Alb.
Alexandria	Alex.
Altoona	Al.
Amarillo	Ama.
Austin	Aus.
Baker City	B.C.
Belleville	Bel.
Bismarck	Bis.
Boise	B.
Brooklyn	Br.
Buffalo	Buf.
Burlington	Bur.
Camden	Cam.
Charleston	Char.
Cheyenne	Chey.
Cleveland	Clev.
Columbus	Col.
Corpus Christi	C.C.
Covington	Cov.
Crookston	Cr.
Dallas	Dal.
Davenport	Dav.
Des Moines	D.M.
Dodge City	D.C.
Duluth	Dul.
El Paso	ElP.
Erie	E.
Evansville	Evn.
Fall River	F.R.
Fargo	Far.
Fort Wayne	Ft.W.
Gallup	Glp.
Galveston	Gal.
Grand Island	G.I.
Grand Rapids	G.R.
Great Falls	G.F.
Green Bay	G.B.
Greensburg	Grn.
Harrisburg	Hbg.
Hartford	Hart.
Helena	Hel.
Joliet	J.
Kansas City in Kansas	KCK
Kansas City	K.C.
La Crosse	L.C.
Lafayette, Ind.	Lft.
Lafayette, La.	Laf.
Lansing	Lan.
Lincoln	Lin.
Little Rock	L.R.
Madison	Mad.
Manchester	Man.
Marquette	Mar.
Mobile	Mob.
Monterey-Fresno	M.F.
Nashville	Nash.
Natchez	Nat.
Ogdensburg	Og.
Oklahoma City and Tulsa	Okla.
Owensboro	Owen.
Paterson	Pat.
Peoria	Peo.
Pittsburgh	Pitt.
Portland	Port.
Providence	Pro.
Pueblo	Pbl.
Raleigh	R.
Rapid City	R.C.
Reno	Reno
Richmond	Rich.
Rochester	Roch.
Rockford	Rock.
Sacramento	Sac.
Saginaw	Sag.
St. Augustine	St.A.
St. Cloud	St.Cl.
St. Joseph	St.J.
Salina	Sal.
Salt Lake	S.Lk.
San Diego	S.D.
Savannah-Atlanta	Sav.
Scranton	Scr.
Seattle	Sea.
Sioux City	S.C.
Sioux Falls	S.Falls
Spokane	Spo.
Springfield, Ill.	Spfd.
Springfield, Mass.	Spr.
Steubenville	Stu.
Superior	Sup.
Syracuse	Sy.
Toledo	Tol.
Trenton	Tr.
Tucson	Tuc.
Wheeling	Wh.
Wichita	Wich.
Wilmington	Wil.
Winona	Win.
Worcester	Wo.
Youngstown	Y.

U. S. POSSESSIONS

Dioceses

Honolulu	Hon.
Ponce	Ponce
San Juan	S.J.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Alaska	A.
Juneau	J.

CANADA

Archdioceses

Edmonton	Edm.
Halifax	Hal.
Kingston	K.
Moncton	Mon.
Montreal	M.
Ottawa	Ott.
Quebec	Q.
Regina	R.
Rimouski	Rim.
St. Boniface	St.B.
St. Johns	S.J.
Sherbrooke	Sher.
Toronto	To.
Vancouver	Van.
Winnipeg	Wpg.

Dioceses

Alexandria	A.
Amos	Amos
Antigonish	An.
Bathurst	B.
Calgary	Cal.
Charlottetown	Char.
Chicoutimi	Chic.
Edmundston	Ed.
Gaspe	G.
Gravelbourg	Grv.
Hamilton	Ham.
Harbor Grace	H.G.
Hearst	H.
Joliette	Jol.
Kamloups	Kam.
London	Lon.
Mont-Laurier	M.L.
Nelson	Nel.
Nicolet	Nic.
Pembroke	Pem.
Peterborough	Pet.
Prince Albert	P.A.
St. Hyacinthe	St.Hy.
St. Jean	Jean
St. John	St.J.
St. George	St.G.
St. Paul	S-P
Saskatoon	Sask.
Sault Ste. Marie	St.M.
Timmins	Tim.
Trois Rivieres	T.R.
Valleyfield	V.
Victoria	Vic.
St. Peter of Muenster	S.P.M.
Ukranian Greek Catholic	U.R.

Vicariates-Apostolic

Grouard	Gr.
Hudson Bay	H.B.
James Bay	J.B.
Keewatin	Kee.
Labrador	Lab.
Mackenzie	Mack.
Prince Rupert	P.R.
St. Lawrence	St.L.
White Horse	W.H.

TABLE II. CATHOLIC HOSPITALS AND ALLIED AGENCIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

ALABAMA

Montgomery

Diocese of MOBILE

Very Rev. F. M. Casey, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*9*
No. of beds	*1250*
No. of bassinets	*163*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*2*
No. of beds	*50*
No. of bassinets	*15*
Community health agencies	*1*

HOSPITALS

BIRMINGHAM
Jefferson County — Mob.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲✚◇ (1701b)
Mount St. Vincent (5)
Est. 1898: Gen. 200 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Catherine, D.C. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Stephen, O.S.B. (C)
J. M. Mason, III, M.D. (M)

GADSDEN
Etowah County — Mob.

Holy Name of Jesus Hospital ▲★◇ (1601)
Morange Park
Est. 1924: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. Mary of the Precious Blood, R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Celene, B.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. Bernard Platto (C)
B. P. Clark, M.D. (M)

MOBILE
Mobile County — Mob.

Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital△ (1161a)
Virginia and Washington Sts.
P.O. Box 14
Est. 1941: Gen 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Celeste, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. J. Gasson, S.J. (C)
Wm. R. Meeker, M.D. (M)

◖City Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
900 St. Anthony St. (16)
Est. 1830: Gen. 300 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Rosanna, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mildred Mary, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. H. Yancey, S.J. (C)
J. M. Weldon, M.D. (M)

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
1504 Springhill Ave. (17)
Est. 1855: Gen. 119 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Marguerite, D.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Vincent Thomas, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. Henry Burke, C. M. (C)
A. H. Zieman, M.D. (M)

MONTGOMERY
Montgomery County — Mob.

St. Jude's Hospital (1711)
918 W. Fairview Ave.
Est. 1950: Gen. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C
Sr. M. Sebastian (A)

St. Margaret's Hospital ▲✚◇ (1701b)
834 Adams Ave.
Est. 1903: Gen. 181 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Florence, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Osterrieder (C)
J. H. Blue, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Ward Patients' Unit
Colored Patients' Unit

SELMA
Dallas County — Mob.

◖Good Samaritan Hospital (931)
1107 Voeglin St.
Est. 1922: Gen. 85 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 5, C

Officers

Sr. Louis Bertrand, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. A. Rivard, S.S.E. (C)
S. O. Moseley, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ENSLEY (Birmingham)
Jefferson County — Mob.

Holy Family Hospital (1201)
1915—19th St. (8)
Est. 1941: Mat. 15 beds 15 bass.

Officers

Sr. Alice Martha, R.N., R.R.L. (A)
R. C. Stewart, M.D. (MD)

MARBURY
Autauga County — Mob.

Holy Ghost Mission (1711)
Est. 1940: Chr. & Incur. 35 beds
Sr. M. Carmelita, V.S.C., R.N. (D)

PHENIX CITY
Russell County — Mob.

Mother Mary Mission Clinic (1711)
1301 Seale Rd.
Est. 1941: Disp. 3 beds
Sr. M. Clarence, V.C.S., R.N. (D)

◖Owned by the city of Mobile and managed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

◖Owned by the Fathers of St. Edmund but managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (931).

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Diocese of TUCSON
Diocese of GALLUP[1]

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*3*
No. of beds	*537*
No. of bassinets	*110*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*1*
No. of beds	*20*
Community health agencies	*1*

[1]This Diocese, the See for which is in Gallup, N. Mex., includes part of this state.

HOSPITALS

NOGALES
Santa Cruz County — Tuc.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1116)
132 Soniota Ave.
Est. 1906: Gen. 32 beds 10 bass.

Officers

Sr. Javina Valdes (A)
Rev. Antonio Islas (C)

PHOENIX
Maricopa County — Tuc.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
425 N. Fourth St.
Est. 1894: Gen. 190 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Eucharia (A)
Sr. M. Susanna, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Kenneally, O.F.M. (C)
R. H. Stevens, M.D. (M)

TUCSON
Pima County — Tuc.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium▲★✚◇ (941a)
St. Mary's Road
Est. 1880: Gen. & T.B. 315 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Anne Lucy, C.S.J., B.A., (A)
Sr. Helen Frances, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Lutz, O.F.M.Cap. (C)
W. G. Shultz, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

PHOENIX
Mariacopa County — Tuc.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601a)
1820 W. Northern
Est. 1930: Inst. 20 beds

Officers

Mo. M. Dolorosa (D)
D. Fournier, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

ST. MICHAELS
Apache County Glp.

Kateri Tekakwitha Dispensary (558a)
Est. 1935: Disp.
Mo. M. Concord, F.M.M., R.N., (D)

ARKANSAS
Little Rock

Diocese of LITTLE ROCK
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Healy, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 10
No. of bassinets 217
No. of bassinets 217

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 55

HOSPITALS

CLARKSVILLE
Johnson County L.R.

St. Hildegard Municipal Hospital△ (209)
205 Rogers St.
Est. 1939: Gen. 25 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Antonita, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. G. F. X. Strasner, O.S.B. (C)
C. C. Long, M.D. (M)

DERMOTT
Chicot County L.R.

St. Mary's Dermott City Hospital (209)
610 S. Pecan
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eleanora, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Busby (C)
H. W. Thomas, M.D. (M)

ELDORADO
Union County L.R.

Warner Brown Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
460 West Oak St.
Est. 1920: Gen. 75 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Leonarda, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Consilia, R.N., R.S.M. (N)
Rev. F. Kilpatrick (C)
J. B. Wharton, Sr., M.D. (M)

FORT SMITH
Sebastian County L.R.

St. Edward's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
1141 Rogers Ave.
Est. 1905: Gen. 140 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Dorothea, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. Norton (C)
I. F. Jones, M.D. (M)

HOT SPRINGS
Garland County L.R.

St. Joseph's Infirmary▲◇ (1161g)
Whittington & Cedar Sts.
Est. 1888: Gen. 158 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Mary Callista, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Humbeline, R.N., B.S. (N)
Most. Rev. James A. Duffy, D.D. (C)
L. E. King, M.D. (M)

JONESBORO
Craighead County L.R.

St. Bernard's Hospital▲◇ (221)
224 E. Matthews Ave.
Est. 1900: Gen. 100 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Pia (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. E. A. Hemmen (C)
R. C. Schanlever, M.D. (M)

LITTLE ROCK
Pulaski County L.R.

St. Vincent Infirmary▲★✚◇ (1201)
1000 High Street
Est. 1888: Gen. & Mat. 200 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Michaella, S.C.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Louis, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. W. Tribou (C)
R. E. McLochlin, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Annex

MORRILTON
Conway County L.R.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (209)
202 Green Street
Est. 1925: Gen. 55 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hilda, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Matthias, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. M. Burns (C)
H. E. Mobley, M.D. (M)

ROGERS
Benton County L.R.

◀Rogers Memorial Hospital (416)
Est. 1950: Gen. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Rita Rose, O.P. (A)
Rev. J. N. Doyle (C)

TEXARKANA
Miller County L.R.

St. Michael's Hospital▲ (801)
315 East Fifth St.
Est. 1916: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Fintan, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. DeSales, C.C.V.I., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Lynch (C)
S. A. Collom, M.D. (M)

VAN BUREN
Crawford County L.R.

Crawford County Memorial Hospital (209)

◀Owned by the Rogers Memorial Hospital Association and conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (416)

Est. 1951: Gen. 60 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10
Sr. Charles Marie, O.S.B. (A)

ALLIED AGENCIES

FORT SMITH
Sebastian County L.R.

Mercy Villa (1161g)
Cliff Drive
Est. ....: Conv. & Chr. 25 beds
Sr. M. Ignatius, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)

HOT SPRINGS
Garland County L.R.

St. John's Hospice (221)
591 West Grand Ave.
Est. 1915: Conv. 30 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Claudis, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
C. E. Garratt, M.D. (MD)

CALIFORNIA
Sacramento

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO
Rev. Bernard C. Cronin, *Hospital Director*

Archdiocese of LOS ANGELES
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. J. O'Dwyer
Hospital Director

Diocese of SACRAMENTO
Rev. T. H. Markham, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MONTEREY-FRESNO
Rev. James A. Murphy, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SAN DIEGO

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 36
No. of beds 4843
No. of bassinets 1205

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 230

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 6
No. of beds 484
No. of bassinets 15

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 3

HOSPITALS

ARCATA
Humboldt County Sac.

Trinity Hospital (927)
1350 C St.
Est. 1927: Gen. 49 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Bertrand, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. O'Connor (C)
H. L. Jenkins, M.D. (M)

BAKERSFIELD
Kern County M.F.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1157)
2215 Truxtun Ave.
Est. 1910: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Aurea, S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Maureen, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. McGuigan (C)
J. E. Vaughn, M.D. (M)

BURBANK
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (1317a)
501 S. Buena Vista Street
Est. 1943: Gen. 137 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Zephirin, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Melba Rardin, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Steponavicius (C)
J. J. Morrow, M. D. (M)

DUARTE
Los Angeles County L.A.

Santa Teresita Hospital and Sanatorium (301a)
819 S. Buena Vista St.
Est. 1930: T.B. 156 beds
→ 1, 5, 9, 11

Officers
Sr. Margarita Maria (A)
E. W. Hayes, M.D. (M)

EUREKA
Humboldt County Sac.

St. Joseph's Hospital (927)
Trinity & F Sts
Est. 1920: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Marie Ange, C.S.J., R.N., (A)
Rt. Rev. C. H. Murphy (C)
J. M. Brown, M.D. (M)

FRESNO
Fresno County M.F.

St. Agnes' Hospital▲ (705c)
1451 N. Fruit Ave. (4)
Est. 1928: Gen. 96 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Virginia, C.S.C. (A)
Sr. Mary Camillus, C.S.C. (N)
Rev. J. Walsh (C)
E. J. Palomeque, M.D. (M)

FULLERTON
Orange County L.A.

Fullerton Hospital▲ (927)
201 E. Amerige St.
Est. 1931: Gen. 45 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Margaret, C.S.J., R.N., (A)
Rev. J. M. Lehane (C)
R. Fernandez, M.D. (M)

HANFORD
Kings County M.F.

Sacred Heart Hospital (405a)
1025 N. Douty St.
Est. 1914: Gen. 52 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Stanislaus, O.P. (A)
Rev. T. Cummins (C)

LAKE ARROWHEAD
San Bernardino County S.D.

Santa Anita Hospital (941a)
Est. 1951: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Alma, C.S.J., (A)
Rev. P. M. Butler, Ph.D. (C)
J. C. Hill, M.D. (M)

LONG BEACH
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital▲★ (801)
509 E. 10th St. (2)
Est. 1923: Gen. 250 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Albert, C.C.V.I., R.N., (A)
Sr. M. Gonzague, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Mullin (C)
J. C. Cottrell, M.D. (M)

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles County L.A.

Queen of Angels Hospital▲★✚◇ (559)
2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)
Est. 1925: Gen. 502 beds 103 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, B.S. (A)
Miss V. A. Ring, R.N., M.A. (N)
Revs. R. Smith and D. Lyons (C)
W. Holloran, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service
Santa Rita Clinic

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital▲ (559)
155 N. Occidental Blvd. (26)
Est. 1921: Mat. 42 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Winifred, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Doolin, O.F.M. (C)
A. M. McCarthy, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2131 W. 3rd St. (5)
Est. 1856: Gen. 223 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Roberta, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Austin, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Walker, C.M. (C)
B. J. Hanley, M.D. (M)

LYNWOOD
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (545c)
3630 Imperial Highway
Est. 1945: Gen. 160 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Mother M. Macaria, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. Grimard (C)
V. C. Crowl, M.D. (M)

MERCED
Merced County M.F.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital (405a)
2740 M Street
Est. 1949: Gen. 54 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Immaculata (A)
R. T. Peck, M.D. (M)

MONROVIA
Los Angeles County L.A.

Maryknoll Sanatorium (1119)
Oak Park Lane & Norumbega Drive
Est. 1930: T.B. 44 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Pieta, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. O'Sullivan (C)
E. W. Hayes, M.D. (M)

OAKLAND
Alameda County S.Fr.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
378—30th Street
Est. 1903: Gen. 218 beds 47 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Bonosa, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss H. Johnson, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Kraljic (C)
R. Peers, M.D. (M)

ORANGE
Orange County L.A.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (927)
Stewart Drive
Est. 1929: Gen. 150 beds 36 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. John Joseph, C.S.J., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Ernest Mey (C)
E. F. Bruning, M.D. (M)

OXNARD
Ventura County L.A.

St. John's Hospital▲★ (1157)
333 North F St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 46 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Constance (A)
Rev. F. Whelan, C.S.C. (C)
W. C. Huff, M.D. (M)

PASADENA
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. Luke Hospital▲★ (927)
2632 E. Washington St. (8)
Est. 1933: Gen. 160 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Liguori, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Juliana, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. J. Speckhart (C)
J. F. Whalen, M.D. (M)

RED BLUFF
Tehama County Sac.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (1161c)
402 Main St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 5, 6, 8

Officer
Sr. M. Columba, R.S.M., R.N. (A)

REDDING
Shasta County Sac.

Mercy Hospital (1149)
1750 Pine St.
Est. 1944: Gen. 43 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Joseph (A)
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. McTeague (C)

SACRAMENTO
Sacramento County Sac.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1149)
4001 Jay Street (16)

Est. 1895: Gen. 160 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Peter, R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Perpetua, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. O'Reagan (C)
R. M. Wallerius, M.D. (M)

SAN BERNARDINO
San Bernardino County S.D.

St. Bernardine's Hospital▲ (801)
2101 Waterman Avenue
Est. 1931: Gen. 125 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Fanahan, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. David, C.C.V.I., R.N. (N)
Rev. Robert MacEwen (C)
P. M. Savage, Jr., M.D. (M)

SAN DIEGO
San Diego County S.D.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
Hillcrest Drive (3)
Est. 1890: Gen. 348 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Leonard (A)
Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Wm. A. Bergin (C)
J. J. O'Hara, M.D. (M)

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco County S.Fr.

Mary's Help Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
145 Guerrero St. (3)
Est. 1912: Gen. 186 beds 58 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers

Sr. Alphonsa, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Virginia, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Wajda (C)
Everett Carlson, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Out-Patient Service

Notre Dame Hospital (1157)
1590 Broadway (9)
Est. 1946: Med. & Conv. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. G. Kelley (C)
A. Diepenbrock, M.D. (M)

◀St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital (1701b)
100 Masonic Ave. (18)
Est. 1921: Mat. 46 beds 50 bass.
→ 7, 11

Officers

Sister Editha, R.N., B.S. (A)
V. C. McPhee, M.D., (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (559)
300 Buena Vista Ave. (17)
Est. 1889: Gen. 235 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Febronia, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Agnes, R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. Flavian Ward, O.F.M. (C)
Alson R. Kilgore, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Home for the Aged

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1157)
2200 Hayes St. (17)

◀Owned by the Archdiocese of San Francisco and conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

Est. 1856: Gen. 371 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Phillippa, S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Placida, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Smith (C)
E. J. Morrissey, M.D. (M)

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara County S.Fr.

O'Connor Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
305 Race St. (14)
Est. 1889: Gen. 131 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Berenice, R.N. (A)
Sr. Leander, R.N. (N)
Rev. Wm. Quirke (C)
R. T. Bigotti, M.D. (M)

SANTA BARBARA
Santa Barbara County L.A.

St. Francis Hospital▲★ (559)
601 E. Micheltorena Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 91 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Urbana, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss. Margaret Daley, R.N. (N)
Rev. Conan Lee, O.F.M. (C)
Wm. J. Sheehan, M.D. (M)

SANTA CRUZ
Santa Cruz County M.F.

Santa Cruz Hospital (427)
535 Soquel St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 51 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. Helen Margaret, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Georganne, O.P., R.N., (N)
Rev. C. Sweeney (C)
A. Steele, M.D. (M)

Sisters' Hospital (427)
190 W. Cliff Drive
Est. 1941: Gen. 28 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. Helen Margaret, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Pius, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Sweeney (C)
A. Steele, M.D. (M)

SANTA MARIA
Santa Barbara County L.A.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital▲ (545c)
124 S. Airport Ave.
Est. 1939: Gen. 48 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers

Mo. M. Noella, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Marcia, R.N. (N)
H. O. Nelson, M.D. (M)

SANTA MONICA
Los Angeles County L.A.

St. John's Hospital▲★✚ (1001)
1328—22nd St.
Est. 1942: Gen. 193 beds 79 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Mary David (A)
Sr. Alice Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. Herbert Rogers (C)
John C. Eagan, M.D. (M)

SANTA ROSA
Sonoma County S.Fr.

Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital (927)
1165 Montgomery Dr.
Est. 1950: Gen. 90 beds 30 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Rita, C.S.J. (A)
J. Leslie Spear, M.D. (M)

SARATOGA
Santa Clara County S.Fr.

Our Lady of Fatima Villa (405a)
Est. 1948: Chronic 30 beds
→ 1, 2, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Isabel, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Bonaventure, O.P., R.N. (N)

STOCKTON
San Joaquin County S.Fr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (415)
1800 N. California St. (4)
Est. 1899: Gen. 125 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. Mary Daniel, O.P. (A)
Evelyn Walsh, R.N. (N)
V. Gianelli, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles County L.A.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601a)
1500 S. Arlington Ave. (19)
Est. 1904: Inst. 200 beds

Officers

Mo. M. of Our Lady of Lourdes (D)
Elizabeth Hohl, M.D. (MD)

Sanitarium of St. John of God (M.4a)
2445 S. Western Ave. (18)
Est. 1943: Chr. & Conv. 40 beds

Officers

Rev. Brother Mark, R.N. (A)
W. Maloney, M.D. (MD)

Santa Marta Hospital (1163)
328 N. Humphrey St. (22)
Est. 1920: Mat. 12 beds 12 bass.

Officers

Sr. St. Colette, S.M. (A)
J. Wargin, M.D. (MD)

Sister Servants of Mary Home (1111a)
2131 W. 27th Street (7)
Est. 1928: V.N.
Mother Teresa (D)

LOS BANOS
Merced County M.F.

City Clinic and Emergency Hospital (927)
645 Pacheco Blvd.
Est. 1940: Gen. 14 beds 3 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10

Officers

Sr. M. Colette, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
L. R. Hillyer, M.D. (MD)

SAN DIEGO
San Diego County S.D.

Guadalupe Clinic (1505)
1747 Kearney Ave. (13)
Est. 1945: Clinic
Sr. Aurelia, R.N. (D)

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco County S.Fr.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
501 Cambridge St. (24)
Est. 1932: Inst. 190 beds
Officers
Sr. M. of St. Stanislaus (D)
T. E. Shumate, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
204 Haight St., (2)
Est. 1906: V.N.
Mo. Mary Patricia (D)

SANTA ANA
Orange County L.A.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters (556)
1714 W. 6th Street
Est. 1947: Conv. 28 beds
Mo. Wilhelmina (A)

COLORADO

Denver

Archdiocese of DENVER
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. R. Mulroy, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of PUEBLO
Very Rev. H. Delaney, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 18
No. of beds 2154
No. of bassinets 336

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 21

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 10

Community health agencies 2

HOSPITALS

CANON CITY
Freemont County Pbl.

St. Thomas More Hospital (215)
431 Macon Ave.
Est. 1938: Gen. 44 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, 21, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. McKernon, O.S.B. (C)
K. Wyatt, M.D. (M)

CHEYENNE WELLS
Cheyenne County Den.

St. Joseph Hospital (569b)
Est. 1947: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 5
Officers
Sr. Mary Luella, S.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Leontine, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. Francis E. Brem, S.M.B. (C)
L. N. Myers, M.D. (M)

COLORADO SPRINGS
El Paso County Den.

Glockner-Penrose Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
2200 N. Tejon St.
Est. 1889: T.B. & Gen. 220 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 27, C[1]
Officers
Sr. Marie Charles, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Alma, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Paul Reed (C)
W. C. Service, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Penrose Cancer Hospital

St. Francis Hospital▲✚□ (517b)
825 E. Pikes Peak Ave.
Est. 1887: Gen. 160 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1]
Officers
Sr. M. Lina, O.S.F., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Alphonsia, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. C. Potter (C)
T. E. Knowles, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Pediatrics 40 beds

DEL NORTE
Rio Grande County Pbl.

St. Joseph's Hospital (939)
Est. 1908: Gen. 45 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Theodore, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. John T. Chestnut (C)
A. B. Gjellum, M.D. (M)

DENVER
Denver County Den.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161e)
1619 Milwaukee St. (6)
Est. 1901: Gen. 250 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, R.S.M. (S)
Sr. Mary Francis, R.S.M. (A)
Alice C. Wyse, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. B. Hamblin (C)
Byron I. Dumm, M.D. (M)

St. Anthony Hospital▲★✚◇ (517b)
West 16th Ave. & Quitman St. (4)
Est. 1884: Gen. 235 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Domnina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Hugolina, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. John C. Walsh (C)
F. R. Calhoun, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Sanatorium (523)
325 King St. (4)
Est. 1931: T.B. 21 beds
→ 1, 9
Officers
Sr. M. Berenice, R.N. (A)
C. L. Lincoln, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1001)
1818 Humboldt St. (6)
Est. 1873: Gen. 338 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23
Officers
Sr. M. Ascella, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Jerome, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. A. Haas (C)
J. Foster, M.D. (M)

DURANGO
LaPlatta County Pbl.

□Colorado Medical School, University of Colorado, Denver, Colorado.

Mercy Hospital▲★ (1161e)
1905 East Third Ave.
Est. 1882: Gen. 62 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Lawrence, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Loretta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Rigo (C)
J. G. McKinley, M.D. (M)

FLORENCE
Fremont County Pbl.

St. Joseph Hospital (202)
3rd and Washington
Est. 1948: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 22, 23, 24
Officers
Sr. M. Marian, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Assunta, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Paulinus, O.S.B. (C)
A. D. Waroshill, M.D. (M)

GRAND JUNCTION
Mesa County Pbl.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1001)
7th & Patterson Road
Est. 1895: Gen 135 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Sylvester (A)
Sr. Ann Louis, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. O. Bagley (C)
G. Saccomanno, M.D. (M)

LA JUNTA
Otero Co. Pbl.

Santa Fe Hospital (202)
Est. 1950: Gen. 52 beds
Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B. (A)

LAMAR
Prowers County Pbl.

Sacred Heart Hospital△ (403)
1001 South Main St.
Est. 1946: Gen. 55 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5
Officers
Sr. M. Johanna, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Henrietta, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Hornung, O.S.B. (C)
C. T. Knuckey, M.D. (M)

LEADVILLE
Lake County Den.

St. Vincent's Hospital (1001)
1000 Hemlock St.
Est. 1879: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5
Officers
Sr. M. Corona, S.C.L. (A)
Rev. Ramon Blach (C)
F. McDonald, M.D. (M)

PUEBLO
Pueblo County Pbl.

Corwin Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
Lake & Minnequa Avenues
Est. 1950: Gen. 210 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. Helen Eugene, S.C. (A)
Sr. Vincentia, R.N., M.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. J. E. Kelley (C)
Harold T. Low, M.D. (M)

St. Mary Hospital▲✚◇ (1707)
415 Quincy Street

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Est. 1882: Gen. 130 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Vivian, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Angus, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Fitzgerald (C)
R. H. McIlroy, M.D. (M)

STERLING
Logan County Den.

St. Benedict Hospital△ (213)
710 S. 6th Ave.
Est. 1927: Gen. 40 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers

Sr. M. Francis, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Sclafani (C)
E. A. Eliff, M.D. (M)

TRINIDAD
Las Animas County Pbl.

Mt. San Rafael Hospital▲ (1707)
E. Main Street
Est. 1889: Gen. 80 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Theodore, S.C. (A)
Sr. Alma, S.C. (N)
Rev. J. S. Garcia (C)
L. J. Beuchat, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DENVER
Denver County Den.

Ave Maria Clinic (D.4)
735 Curtis St.
Est. 1935: Disp.

Officers

Gertrude Graef, R.N. (D)
T. A. Duggan, M.D. (MD)

Corpus Christi Convent (425)
2501 Gaylord St. (5)
Est. 1923: V.N.
Sr. M. Albert, O.P. (D)

St. Clara's Orphanage (561a)
3800 W. 29th Ave. (11)
Est. 1888: Inst. 10 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Antonella (D)
T. A. Duggan, M.D. (MD)

CONNECTICUT

Hartford

Diocese of HARTFORD

Rev. L. E. Skelly, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1707
No. of bassinets 315

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 565
No. of bassinets 6

Community health agencies 3

HOSPITALS

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield County Hart.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701a)
2820 Main St. (6)
Est. 1903: Gen. & Ped. 345 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Loretta, R.N. (A)
Sr. Frances, M.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Grady (C)
P. Pileggi, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Pediatric Unit

HARTFORD
Hartford County Hart.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (919a)
114 Woodlawn St. (5)
Est. 1897: Gen. 570 beds 106 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 24, C, C[1] C[3], C[4], C[5]

Officers

Sr. Bernard Mary, S.S.J., M.S. (A)
Sr. Teresa Austin, S.S.J., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Hanley and Rev. J. John Curran (C)
T. P. Moylan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Bishop McAuliffe Hemorial
Lyin-in Pavilion Mat. 102 beds

NEW HAVEN
New Haven County Hart.

Hospital of St. Raphael▲★✚◇ (1703)
1450 Chapel St. (11)
Est. 1907: Gen. & Ped. 370 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. Rose Alexis (A)
Sr. M. Florita, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. McDermott (C)
W. F. Verdi, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Pediatric Unit

STAMFORD
Fairfield County Hart.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (919a)
128 Strawberry Hill Ave.
Est. 1942: Gen. 90 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Christine, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. W. Sullivan (C)
F. M. Harrison, M.D. (M)

WATERBURY
New Haven County Hart.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (919a)
56 Franklin St. (15)
Est. 1908: Gen. 332 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 22, 24, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Visitation, S.S.J., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. St. Catherine, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Monniere (C)
P. J. Brennan, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield County Hart.

St. Michael's Convent (707a)
51 Milne Street
Est. 1904: V.N.
Sr. Mary John (D)

HARTFORD
Hartford County Hart.

House of the Good Shepherd (601c)
170 Sisson Ave.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 310 beds

Officers

Mo. M. of St. Columba (D)
W. Daly, M.D. (MD)

St. Elizabeth's Home (707a)
118 Main Street (6)
Est. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Xavier de Jesus (D)

NEW BRITAIN
Hartford County Hart.

New Britain Memorial Hospital (1110)
Corbin Avenue
Est. 1941: Chr. 45 beds

Officers

Sister M. Boguchwala, R.N. (A)
G. H. Dalton, M.D. (MD)

NEW HAVEN
New Haven County Hart.

St. Joseph's Convent (707a)
311 Greene Street
Est. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Ste. Florentine (D)

THOMPSON
Windham County Hart.

Villa Maria Rest Home (1110)
Est. 1947: Conv. 35 beds
Sr. M. Felisia (D)

WEST HARTFORD
Hartford County Hart.

St. Agnes Home (1137)
211 Steele Road
Est. 1914: Mat. 175 beds 6 bass.

Officers

Sr. Mary Grace (D)
T. F. McNulty, M.D. (MD)

DELAWARE

Dover

Diocese of WILMINGTON

WILMINGTON
New Castle County Wil.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (505b)
8th & Clayton Sts. (5)
Est. 1924: Gen. 115 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C, C[2]

Officers

Sr. M. Euphrasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., (A)
Sr. M. Herman Joseph, O.S.F., R.N. M.S. (N)
Wm. T. Reardon, M.D. (M)

□Bellevue Medical Center, New York University, New York, N. Y.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Archdiocese of WASHINGTON

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 645
No. of bassinets 112

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 32
No. of bassinets 6

Community health agencies 1

WASHINGTON, D. C. Wash.
Georgetown University

Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1201)
3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W. (7)
Est. 1898: Gen. 370 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Antonella, S.C.N., (A)
Miss M. V. Polito, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. M. Duff, S.J. (C)
H. Jeghers, M.D. (M)

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
2nd and D. Sts., S.E.
Est. 1861: Gen. 275 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[4]

Officers

Sr. Celeste, M.S., R.N. (A)
Miss E. Judy, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Foley, C.M. (C)
P. A. Caulfield, M.D. (M)

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D. C.

ALLIED AGENCIES

WASHINGTON Wash.
Convent of the

Sisters of Bon Secours (223a)
4101 Yuma St., N.W. (16)
Est. 1905: V.N.
Sr. St. Luke (D)

St. Ann's Infant and Maternity Hospital (1701a)
2200 California St., N.W.
Est. 1863: Mat. 32 beds 6 bass.

Officers

Sr. Angela, R.N. (A)
Msgr. D. M. Carroll (C)
T. Kennedy, M.D. (MD)

FLORIDA

Tallahassee

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE

Rev. P. L. Manning, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MOBILE[1]

Very Rev. F. M. Casey, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospital and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 8
No. of beds 1164
No. of bassinets 213

[1] This Diocese, the See for which is in Mobile, Ala., includes part of this State.

HOSPITALS

JACKSONVILLE
Duval County St. A.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
St. John's & Barrs Sts. (4)
Est. 1916: Gen. 239 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C[2]

Officers

Sr. Evelyn (A)
Sr. Mary Clare, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. A. Glass, C.M. (C)
L. Boone, M.D. (M)

MIAMI
Dade County St. A.

Mercy Hospital (950)
2662 S. Miami Ave (31)
Est. 1946: Gen. 150 beds
Sr. Mary Edith, S.S.J. (A)

MIAMI BEACH
Dade County St. A.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚ (503)
Allison Island (41)
Est. 1925: Gen. 175 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C, C[1]

Officers

Mo. M. Magdalena, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Francine, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. James J. Walsh (C)
N. A. Tierney, M.D. (M)

PENSACOLA
Escambia County Mob.

Our Lady of Angels Hospital (505b)
133 W. Intendencia St.
Est. 1946: Mat. 20 beds 20 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Ethnea, R.N. (A)
E. F. Aarons, M.D. (M)

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★◇ (1701a)
1010 12th Ave (6)
Est. 1915: Gen. 130 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. Louise, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Teresa, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Kennedy (C)
M. W. Dodson, M.D. (M)

ST. PETERSBURG
Pinellas County St. A.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (503)
600—11th St., North (6)
Est. 1931: Gen. 200 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 26

Officers

Mo. M. Evelyn, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eucharia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. John J. Mullins (C)
N. W. Gable, M.D. (M)

TAMPA
Hillsborough County St. A.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (503)
301 E. 7th Ave. (2)
Est. 1934: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Mo. M. Emmanuel, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dolors, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. T. Burleigh, S.J. (C)
J. R. Boling, M.D. (M)

WEST PALM BEACH
Palm Beach County St. A.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (503)
900—49th Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, C[1]

Officers

Mo. Josephine Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Dorothy Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Herman (C)
V. D. Stone, M.D. (M)

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Diocese of SAVANNAH-ATLANTA

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. E. Moylan, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 619
No. of bassinets 118

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 84

HOSPITALS

ATHENS
Clarke County Sav.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (1503a)
360 N. Milledge Avenue
Est. 1938: Gen. 102 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Leandra, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Donovan (C)
D. F. Mullins, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Colored patients'

AUGUSTA
Richmond County Sav.

St. Joseph's Hospital (941e)
Est. 1952: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J. (A)

ATLANTA
Fulton County Sav.

St. Joseph's Infirmary▲★◇ (1161a)
272 Courtland St., N.E. (3)
Est. 1881: Gen. 139 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Cornile, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Emmerth (C)
H. Boyd, M.D. (M)

COLUMBUS
Muscogee County Sav.

St. Francis Hospital (509)
Yarbrough & Woodruff Roads
Est. 1948: Gen. 154 beds 22 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Laurentine, R.N. (A)
Rev. H. J. Deimel (C)

SAVANNAH
Chatham County Sav.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc.▲◇ (1161a)
322 Taylor Street, East
Est. 1875: Gen. 124 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Maureen, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Mildred, R.S.M. (N)
W. B. Crawford, Jr., M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ATLANTA
Fulton County Sav.

Catholic Colored Clinic (1165)
348 Forrest N.E.
Est. 1941: Disp. 4 beds

Officers

Sr. Mary Jacob, R.N. (D)
John Walker, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Home (419)
760 Washington Street, S.W.
Est. 1939: Incur. Cancer 80 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Veronica, O.P. (A)
L. Daly, M. D. (MD)

IDAHO

Boise

Diocese of BOISE

Rev. C. J. Tracey, S.M. *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 8
No. of beds 679
No. of bassinets 168

HOSPITALS

BOISE
Ada County B.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital▲◇ (705c)
412 State Street
Est. 1894: Gen. 144 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Olivia Marie, C.S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Carol, C.S.C., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. McNeill (C)
J. M. Thomas, M.D. (M)

COTTONWOOD
Idaho County B.

Our Lady of Consolation Hospital (201)
Est. 1930: Gen. 31 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Aloysia, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Annella, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Sexton, O.S.B. (C)
W. F. Orr, M.D. (M)

IDAHO FALLS
Bonneville County B.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (565)
Boulevard Avenue
Est. 1941: Gen. 75 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Marie Therese, F.S.P.A., R.N. (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Gresl (C)
C. M. Cline, M.D. (M)

JEROME
Jerome County B.

St. Benedict's Hospital (201)
Lincoln St.
Est. 1952: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Martina, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Felicitas, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. J. Carey (C)
J. E. Sloat, M.D. (M)

LEWISTON
Nez Perce County B.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (941a)
415 Sixth Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 120 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers

Sr. Mary Esther, C.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Richard Joseph, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Blackmore, S.J. (C)
J. E. Baldeck, M.D. (M)

NAMPA
Canyon County. B.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161c)
1615—8th St., South
Est. 1919: Gen. 94 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alphonsus, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. A. Tracy, S.M. (C)
S. A. Swayne, M.D. (M)

POCATELLO
Bannock County B.

St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
650 N. 7th Ave.
Est. 1918: Gen. 125 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Maureen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ricarda, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. Mroz (C)
R. R. Merrell, M.D. (M)

WALLACE
Shoshone County B.

Providence Hospital▲★ (1317b)
Canyon Ave.
Est. 1891: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Miriam, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Peter Alcantara, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. F. Bonora (C)
E Fitzgerald, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

ILLINOIS

Springfield

Archdiocese of CHICAGO

Hospital Directors

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. W. Barrett
Rev. J. V. Moscow

Diocese of BELLEVILLE

Rev. C. G. Schindler, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of JOLIET

Rev. A. Rotondi, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of PEORIA

Rev. John Weishar, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ROCKFORD

Rev. M. F. Callahan, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Gatton, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 66
No. of beds 11396
No. of bassinets 2056

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 718

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 12
No. of beds 797

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 3

HOSPITALS

ALTON
Madison County Spfd.

St. Anthony's Infirmary and Sanitarium (541a)
2120 Central Avenue
Est. 1925: Gen. 80 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Agatha, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. P. Hebenstreit (C)

St. Joseph Hospital▲✚◇ (1701b)
915 E. 5th St.
Est. 1865: Gen. 170 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Helen, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Delphine, R.N., B.S. (N)
Revs. P. Donohoe & C. Gierut (C)
J. D. McCloskey, M.D. (M)

AURORA
Kane County Rock.

Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b)
Station No. 9, Lincoln Highway
Est. 1915: N & M 172 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

Officers

Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Irene, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. R. Daley (C)
C. Congdon, M.D. (M)

St. Charles Hospital▲◇ (559)
79 N. 4th and New York Streets
Est. 1900: Gen. 125 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Berthold (C)
E. H. Kupke, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161b)
421 N. Lake St.
Est. 1911: Gen. 110 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theresa, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Timothes, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. L. Cottam (C)
B. E. Moisant, M.D. (M)

BELLEVILLE
St. Clair County Bel.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (519a)
328 W. Lincoln St.
Est. 1875: Gen. 171 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Carmelita, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Driscoll (C)

BELVIDERE
Boone County Rock.

St. Joseph's Hospital△ (921)
1005 Julien Street
Est. 1904: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Felicitas, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Pettit (C)
S. J. Smith, M.D. (M)

BLOOMINGTON
McLean County Peo.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (511)
824 W. Jackson St.
Est. 1880: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bonaventura, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Loyola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Berens, O.F.M. (C)
G. J. O'Neil, M.D. (M)

BLUE ISLAND
Cook County Chic.

St. Francis Hospital▲✚ (531)
12948 Gregory Street
Est. 1904: Gen. 145 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Florentine, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Purcell (C)
K. J. Smith, M.D. (M)

BREESE
Clinton County Bel.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1159a)
250-350 Cherry St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 45 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Frances, R.N. (A)
Rev. S. Kolesinskis (C)
H. B. Warren, M.D. (M)

CAIRO
Alexander County Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (705b)
2025 Walnut Boulevard
Est. 1865: Gen. 95 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Celeste, C.S.C., R.N., (A)
Sr. M. Marcina, R.N., C.S.C., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Kilfoil (C)
J. E. Dernoncourt, M.D. (M)

CENTRALIA
Marion County Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (501c)
207 N. Elm St.
Est. 1909: Gen. 85 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paschalisa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. E. Fix (C)
H. E. Ryan, M.D. (M)

CHICAGO
Cook County Chic.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲★✚◇ (M.la)
1200 West Belden Avenue (14)
Est. 1866: Gen. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, C, C[1]

Officers
Bro. Florian, C.F.A., R.N. (S)
Bro. Julian Ford, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Bro. Innocent Doonan, C.F.A., R.N., Ph.B. (N)
Rev. C. Jagodzinski (C)
J. M. Glasser, M.D. (M)

Columbus Hospital▲★◇ (1501a)
2548 N. Lakeview Ave. (14)
Est. 1903: Gen. 400 beds 48 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Rev. Mo. Valentine, M.S.C. (A)
Miss M. Pierce, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Slominski (C)
Ernest Nora, M.D. (M)

Frank Cuneo Hospital▲✚ (1501a)
4420 N. Clarendon Ave.
Est. 1942: Mat. 75 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Mo. Onorina, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Mo. Pia, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Burke (C)
Ernest Nora, M.D. (M)

Holy Cross Hospital▲★ (303)
2700 W. 69th Street
Est. 1928: Gen. 143 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Bridget, S.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Juskiewicz (C)
R. Dolka, M.D. (M)

Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital▲✚□ (1317c)
3001 S. Michigan Ave. (16)
Est. 1931: Mat. 150 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Odilard, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. J. Nolan (C)
H. E. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

Loretto Hospital▲★✚□ (303)
645 S. Central Avenue (44)
Est. 1939: Gen. 135 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. R. Walsh (C)
G. J. Rukstinat, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Psychiatric Division 31 beds

□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161b)
2537 S. Prairie Ave. (16)
Est. 1849: Gen. 365 beds 47 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Dolorosa, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Loretta Marie, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Ryan (C)
A. M. Vaughn, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

Misericordia Home▲□ (1161b)
2916 W. 47th St. (32)
Est. 1921: Mat. 85 beds
→ 1, 2, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Grace Marie, R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Krewitt, O.F.M. (C)
H. E. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital▲◇ (1501a)
1200 W. Cabrini St. (7)
Est. 1924: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Mother Rita, M.S.C. (A)
Mo. Prisca, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Vannoli, P.S.S.C. (C)
L. Varzino, M.D. (M)

St. Anne's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (701a)
4950 Thomas St. (51)
Est. 1903: Gen. 400 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theodolinda, P.H.J.C. (A)
Sr. M. Willia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Bermingham (C)
H. M. Peterson, M.D. (M)

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua▲★✚◇ (559)
2875 W. 19th Street (23)
Est. 1897: Gen. 217 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Alice Marie, O.S.F., R.N., (A)
Sr. M. Theresa, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. Jendrusak, O.S.B. (C)
F. L. Foran, M.D. (M)

St. Bernard's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (909)
6337 S. Harvard Ave. (21)
Est. 1903: Gen. 189 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Immaculate, R.H. (A)
Sr. Creighton, R.H., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Raycrof, C.PP.S. (C)
C. Hagerty, M.D. (M)

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚□◇ (701a)
1431 N. Claremont Ave. (22)
Est. 1886: Gen. 326 beds 77 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Antonella, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Margaritis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. L. Hews (C)
M. G. Luken, M.D. (M)

St. George Hospital▲ (909)
449 Winneconna Pkwy. (20)
Est. 1939: Gen. 100 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Kelly, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. A. O'Connell (C)
H. Scott, M.D. (M)

□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois

LIBRARY
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL SCHOOL

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚□[1, 2]◇ (1701b)
2100 N. Burling St. (14)
Est. 1869: Gen. 195 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Alberta (A)
Sr. Virginia, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. B. Guibord, C.M. (C)
J. Durburg, M.D. (M)

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital▲★✚◇ (713a)
1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)
Est. 1894: Gen. 269 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Therese, H.F.N., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Altissima, H.F.N., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Mecikowski (C)
E. H. Warszewski, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent Infant and Maternity Hospital▲✚□ (1701b)
721 N. LaSalle St. (10)
Est. 1882: Mat. & Ped. 235 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 11, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Melanie, B.S. (A)
Sr. Catherine, B.S. (N)
Rev. G. A. Carroll (C)
H. E. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

CHICAGO HEIGHTS
Cook County — Chic.

St. James Hospital▲✚ (517a)
1423 Chicago Road
Est. 1911: Gen. 150 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Regis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. D. Hutt, O.F.M. Conv. (C)
T. J. Bonick, M.D. (M)

DANVILLE
Vermilion County — Peo.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲◇ (559)
602 Green St.
Est. 1882: Gen. 183 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Maristella, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Florita, O.S.F., R.N. B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Armstrong (C)
H. Williamson, M.D. (M)

DECATUR
Macon County — Spfd.

St. Mary's Hospital (519a)
220 S. Webster Street (35)
Est. 1878: Gen. 235 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Leonissa, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. A. Monarque (C)

DEKALB
DeKalb County — Rock.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1161b)
145 Fisk Ave.
Est. 1922: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Agnes, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Quinn (C)
P. Bergstrom, M.D. (M)

EAST ST. LOUIS
St. Clair County — Bel.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (701a)
129 N. 8th St.
Est. 1890: Gen. 290 beds 36 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Edwina, P.H.J.C. (A)
Sr. M. Vitalis, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. C. Siekmann (C)
V. P. Siegel, M.D. (M)

EFFINGHAM
Effingham County — Spfd.

St. Anthony's Emergency Center** (519a)
812 St. Anthony's Ave.
Est. 1875: Gen. 16 beds
→2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Gregory, O.S.F., R.N., (A)
Rev. Fr. Liberatus, O.F.M. (C)

ELGIN
Kane County — Rock.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (559)
277 Jefferson Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Melitta, O.S.F. (A)
Mrs. Anne G. Etteldorf, A.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Calkins (C)
P. Allerton, M.D. (M)

EVANSTON
Cook County — Chic.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
365 Ridge Avenue
Est. 1900: Gen. 369 beds 74 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Stephanina, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Gertrudis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan (C)
J. X. Bremner, M.D. (M)

EVERGREEN PARK
Cook County — Chic.

The Little Company of Mary Hospital▲★✚◇ (1103a)
2800 W. 95th St., (42)
Est. 1930: Gen. 350 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C[1]

Officers
Mo. M. Dunstan, L.C.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothea, L.C.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. J. Commins (C)
E. L. Jansen, M.D. (M)

FREEPORT
Stephenson County — Rock.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (559)
1209 S. Walnut Avenue
Est. 1889: Gen. 133 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Seraphine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Genevieve, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Watgen (C)
V. V. Rockey, M.D. (M)

GALESBURG
Knox County — Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (511)
239 S. Cherry Street
Est. 1913: Gen. 90 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Elgia, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. E. Lohan (C)
C. A. Ross, M.D. (M)

□Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois
□[1]Northwestern University School of Medicine, Chicago, Illinois
□[2]Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

**Temporary facilities, pending completion of new hospital

GRANITE CITY
Madison County — Spfd.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (1319b)
2100 Madison Avenue
Est. 1921: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Stanisla, C.D.P. (A)
Sr. M. Marce, C.D.P., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. P. Jordan (C)
I. Wiesman, M.D. (M)

HIGHLAND
Madison County — Spfd.

St. Joseph's Hospital (519a)
Main Street
Est. 1878: Gen. 140 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Theodosia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. W. Albert (C)

JACKSONVILLE
Morgan County — Spfd.

Our Saviour's Hospital▲◇ (705b)
446 E. State St.
Est. 1896: Gen. 102 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10

Officers
Sr. M. Claudine, C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Clare Anne, C.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. N. A. Klink (C)
R. M. Norris, M.D. (M)

JOLIET
Will County — J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (559)
372 N. Broadway
Est. 1882: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Milburgis, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Coan, O.F.M. (C)
R. T. Calosio, M.D. (M)

KANKAKEE
Kankakee County — J.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1113a)
192 S. Fifth Street
Est. 1895: Gen. 186 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Mercy, S.S.C.M. (S)
Sr. St. Claire, S.S.C.M. (A)
Sr. Mary of the Angels, S.S.C.M., R.N., B.S., (N)
Rev. T. R. Shewbridge (C)
E. S. Hamilton, M.D. (M)

KEWANEE
Henry County — Peo.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (553)
Elliot & Prospect
Est. 1902: Gen. 100 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Francis, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculate, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. O'Connor (C)
T. B. Carney, M.D. (M)

LASALLE
LaSalle County — Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (559)
1015 O'Connor Ave.
Est. 1887: Gen. 137 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Tharsilla, O.S.F., (A)
Miss Alberta Eschbach, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Warnecke, O.S.B. (C)
J. W. Geiger, M.D. (M)

LINCOLN
Logan County Peo.

St. Clara's Hospital (519a)
303 Maple Street
Est. 1886: Gen. 66 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Latusek, O.M.I. (C)

LITCHFIELD
Montgomery County Spfd.

St. Francis Hospital (519a)
706 S. State Street
Est. 1875: Gen. 157 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Giles, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Kuvacic (C)

MACOMB
McDonough County Peo.

St. Francis Hospital△◇ (539)
Jackson St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 88 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Caroline (A)
Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Clancy (C)
R. Franck, M.D. (M)

MT. VERNON
Jefferson County Bel.

Good Samaritan Hospital (509)
605 N. 12th St.
Est. 1944: Gen. 35 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Leonard, R.N. (N)
Rev. John Gasiunas (C)
C. O. Hamilton, M. D. (M)

MURPHYSBORO
Jackson County Bel.

St. Andrew's Hospital▲ (561a)
Sixth & Mulberry St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 33 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aemiliana, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Lenzini (C)
W. D. Mohlenbrock, M.D. (M)

OAK PARK
Cook County Chic.

Oak Park Hospital▲★◇ (1163)
525 Wisconsin Ave.
Est. 1905: Gen. 144 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. St. Therese, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Timothy, s.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Duffiey (C)
V. J. Gaul, M.D. (M)

PANA
Christian County Spfd.

Huber Memorial Hospital▲ (1163)
9 S. Locust St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. St. Cyprian, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Joseph of Nazareth, s.m. (N)
Rev. G. Nelis (C)
L. H. Miller, M.D. (M)

PEORIA
Peoria County Peo.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (511)
530 N. Glen Oak Ave. (4)
Est. 1876: Gen. 572 beds 92 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Walburga, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Corona, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Weishar (C)
H. J. Ireland, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Forest Park Home Chr. 117 beds

PONTIAC
Livingston County Peo.

St. James Hospital (511)
610 E. Water Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 52 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Adelgunda, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. M. Whelan (C)

QUINCY
Adams County Spfd.

St. Joseph's Hospital (527a)
1315 North Eight St.
Est. 1939: Chr. 61 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Marcellina, S.P.S.F. (A)
Rev. R. Brinker, O.F.M. (C)
C. F. H. Pfeiffer, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (527a)
1400 Broadway
Est. 1866: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hildegardis, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Martcie, O.F.M. (C)
P. Lambertus, M.D. (M)

RED BUD
Randolph County Bel.

St. Clement's Hospital (1305a)
Est. 1900: Gen. & Inst. 70 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Mo. Vincentia, M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Lourdes, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Keepes (C)
A. C. Scott, M.D. (M)

ROCKFORD
Winnebago County Rock.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★✚◇ (511)
1401 E. State St.
Est. 1899: Gen. 258 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Waltrudis, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Calista, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Kunkel (C)
L. P. Dame, M.D. (M)

ROCK ISLAND
Rock Island County Peo.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★◇ (553)
767—30th Street
Est. 1893: Gen. 190 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Dolores, O.S.F., R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. L. Schaechter (C)
S. P. Durr, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Huber Memorial Home Chr. 80 beds

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon County Spfd.

St. John's Hospital◇ (519a)
701 East Mason Street
Est. 1875: Gen. 682 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 24 25, C, C[2], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Canisia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. John Baptist, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Msgr. W. Cassin (C)

St. John's Sanitarium and Crippled Children's School & Hospital (519a)
Sangamon Avenue Rd.
Est. 1918: T.B. & Orth. 260 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Judine, O.S.F., (A)
Rev. J. Huck (C)
D. H. Trumpe, M.D. (M)

SPRING VALLEY
Bureau County Peo.

St. Margaret's Hospital (1307a)
600 East First Street
Est. 1903: Gen. 120 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Anthony, F.D.M. (A)
Rev. N. Blanc (C)
B. Q. Dysart, M.D. (M)

STREATOR
LaSalle County Peo.

St. Mary's Hospital (519a)
615 S. Bloomington St.
Est. 1888: Gen. 112 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Lillian, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. Prokuski (C)

TAYLORVILLE
Christian County Spfd.

St. Vincent's Hospital (1305a)
523 S. Walnut St.
Est. 1906: Gen. 100 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10

Officers
Sr. Mary Jerome, Ad. PP.S., R.N., (A)
Sr. Denis, Ad. PP.S., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Ryan (C)
R. M. Seaton, M.D. (M)

TECHNY
Cook County Chic.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (709a)
Waukegan Road
Est. 1901: Chr. 225 beds
Sr. Irenaea, S.Sp.S. (A)

URBANA
Champaign County Peo.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1113a)
1412 W. Park St.
Est. 1923: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, 25, C

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, S.S.C.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Florence, S.S.C.M., R.N., (N)
Rev. D. J. Rooney, I.C. (C)
D. Ross, M.D. (M)

WAUKEGAN
Lake County Chic.

St. Therese's Hospital▲◇ (709a)
West Washington Street
Est. 1929: Gen. 185 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. Celine, S.Sp.S., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Depacis, S.Sp.S., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. F. Hayes (C)
G. A. Goshgarian, M.D. (M)

WEDRON
LaSalle County Peo.

St. Joseph's Health Resort (1503a)
Sulphur Lick Spring
Est. 1927: Gen. & Conv. 71 beds
→ 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Severine, M.S.C., R.N. (D)
R. J. Schiffler, M.D. (MD)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARLYLE
Clinton County Bel.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (701a)
501 Clinton St.
Est. 1911: Chr. 36 beds
Sr. Remedia, P.H.J.C. (D)

CHICAGO
Cook County Chic.

Alverno Home Nursing Center (519a)
1437 West 51st St. (9)
Est. 1948: V.N.
Sr. Michelle, O.S.F. (A)

Angel Guardian Orphanage (701a)
2001 Devon Avenue (45)
Est. 1865: Inst. 36 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Paschalis (D)
M. Luken, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
303 W. Barry Ave. (14)
Est. 1925: V.N.
Mo. M. of St. J. Frances, S.A. (D)

Guardian Angel Free Dispensary (563)
4600 McDowell Avenue (9)
Est. 1915: Disp. 1 bed

Officers
Sr. M. Praxeda (D)
S. H. Napieralski, M.D. (MD)

House of the Good Shepherd (601e)
1126 Grace Street (13)
Est. 1859: Inst. 45 beds

Officers
Mo. Mary of St. Rose Virginia (D)
A. C. Bellini, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (563)
2650 North Ridgeway Ave. (47)
Est. 1898: Chr. 178 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Rosaria (D)
L. Sluzynski, M.D. (MD)

St. Mary of Providence Infirmary (1117a)
4242 North Austin Avenue (34)
Est. 1925: Inf. & Mental 20 beds

Officers
Sr. Angela (A)
E. P. Vaughan, M.D. (MD)

OAK LAWN
Cook County Chic.

Rosary Hill Convalescent Home (424)
7901 Archer Avenue, Justice
Est. 1940: Conv. 40 beds
→ 1

Officers
Mo. M. Leona, O.P. (A)
A. Bolino, M.D. (MD)

PALOS PARK
Cook County Chic.

St. Coletta School of Chicago (533)
123rd and Wolf Road
Est. 1949: Me.De. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Inez, O.S.F. (D)
C. J. O'Reilly, M.D. (MD)

PEORIA
Peoria County Peo.

Home of the Good Shepherd (601e)
517 Faraday St. (6)
Est. 1891: Inst. 70 beds
Mo. Mary of St. Alberta (D)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (548)
405 Smith Street (6)
Est. . . . .: Chr. 125 beds
Sr. M. Aquinas (A)

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon County Spfd.

St. Monica Hall (519a)
200 North Grand Ave.
Est. 1948: Mat. 20 beds
Sr. Agnesine, O.S.F. (A)

TECHNY
Cook County Chic.

St. Ann's Infirmary (709a)
Waukegan Road
Est. 1941: N. & M. 22 beds

Officers
Sr. Majella, S.Sp.S., R.N. (A)
L. E. Mee, M.D. (MD)

WHEELING
Cook County Chic.

Addolorata Villa (1105)
McHenry Road
Est. 1942: Conv. 85 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Charles, O.S.M. (D)
P. J. Fahey, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Archdiocese of INDIANAPOLIS
Hospital Directors
Very Rev. Msgr. A. Fussenegger
Very Rev. J. J. Doyle

Diocese of EVANSVILLE
Rev. T. J. Clarke, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FORT WAYNE
Rev. J. E. Sweigert, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LAFAYETTE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. D. Foley, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 24
No. of beds 3636
No. of bassinets 779

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 229

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 266
No. of bassinets 17

HOSPITALS

ANDERSON
Madison County Lft.

St. John's Hickey Memorial Hospital▲◇ (705b)
127 West 19th St.
Est. 1894: Gen. 250 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Margaret Anne, C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Anne Miriam, C.S.C., R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. T. Crumley (C)
J. L. Lamey, M.D. (M)

BATESVILLE
Ripley County Ind.

Margaret Mary Hospital (527a)
Rosemont Division
Est. 1932: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Gerard, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Studener, O.F.M. (C)
N. D. Moran, M.D. (M)

BEECH GROVE
Marion County Ind.

St. Francis Hospital▲✚ (517a)
N. 17th Ave
Est. 1913: Gen. 165 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alexia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. O'Keefe (C)
H. J. Pandolfo, M.D. (M)

DYER
Lake County Ft.W.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161f)
Lincoln Highway

Est. 1942: N. & M. 200 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Officers

Sr. M. Reginald, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. M.A. (A)
Mrs. Agnes Harder, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Bodinger (C)
R. J. Norfray, M.D. (M)

EAST CHICAGO
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Catherine Hospital▲★ (701a)
4321 Fir St.
Est. 1928: Gen. 311 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Vetusa, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Odillia, P.H.J.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Emmons (C)
J. Zivich, M.D. (M)

ELWOOD
Madison County Lft.

Mercy Hospital▲ (935)
1331 South A St.
Est. 1926: Gen. 45 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Andrea, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Msgr. M. A. Chapman (C)
M. F. Hanson, M.D. (M)

EVANSVILLE
Vanderburgh County Evn.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
713 First Ave. (10)
Est. 1870: Gen. 178 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Justina, B.S. (A)
Sr. Georgiana, B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Clarke (C)
A. S. Ritz, M.D. (M)

FORT WAYNE
Allen County Ft.W.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (701a)
Broadway & W. Berry (2)
Est. 1878: Gen. 270 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Augusta, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theodoritta, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Potkoetter (C)
Wm. C. Clark, M.D. (M)

GARRETT
DeKalb County Ft.W.

Sacred Heart Hospital (559)
210 S. Ijams St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 42 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 4, 5, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Daniela, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. C. S. Ewald (C)
F. B. Kantzer, M.D. (M)

GARY
Lake County Ft.W.

St. Mary's Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (701a)
540 Tyler Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 216 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Milburg, P.H.J.C., R.N., (A)
Sr. M. Cornelia, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Jost, C.PP.S. (C)

HAMMOND
Lake County Ft.W.

Mount Mercy Sanitarium (1161f)
1628 Ridge Rd.
Est. 1928: N. & M. 29 beds
→ 1, 2, 6, 8, 9

Officers

Sr. Teresa Marie, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Wm. Geironowski (C)
J. J. Madden, M.D. (M)

St. Margaret Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
25 Douglas Street
Est. 1898: Gen. 260 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Amelia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Florianne, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. J. Schmid (C)
W. H. Howard, M.D. (M)

HUNTINGBERG
Dubois County Evn.

Stork Memorial Hospital (212)
530 Fourth St.
Est. 1951: Gen. 26 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Mary James, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. A. Blatz, O.S.B. (C)
H. K. Stork, M.D. (M)

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion County Ind.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
120 W. Fall Creek Blvd.
Est. 1881: Gen. 300 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Lydia, M.S. (A)
Sr. Clara, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. Wright (C)
R. Masters, M.D., (M)

JASPER
Dubois County Evn.

Memorial Hospital (1103a)
800 W. 9th St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 80 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Mo. M. Catherine, L.C.M. (A)

KOKOMO
Howard County Lft.

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital▲◇ (935)
1807 W. Sycamore Street
Est. 1936: Gen. 125 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Louise, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.J., R.N., B. S. (N)
Rev. J. E. Quinn (C)
A. Stouder, M.D. (M)

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe County Laf.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
1021 N. 14th St.
Est. 1875: Gen. & Iso. 305 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Sponsaria, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Henrita, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., (N)
Rev. J. Capistran Market, O.F.M. (C)
E. T. Stahl, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

St. Joseph's Iso. 25 beds

LA PORTE
La Porte County Ft.W.

Holy Family Hospital (701a)
205 E. Street
Est. 1900: Gen. 98 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Fidelis, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Naudzius (C)
W. W. Ross, M.D. (M)

LOGANSPORT
Cass County Lft.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (517a)
26th & North Sts.
Est. 1893: Gen. 65 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Joachime, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rolanda, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Senasac (C)
L. Hillis, M.D. (M)

MICHIGAN CITY
La Porte County Ft.W.

St. Anthony Hospital▲ (517a)
Wabash & Ann. Sts.
Est. 1904; Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Albertinia, R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Gruenenburg (C)
W. Baker, M.D. (M)

MISHAWAKA
St. Joseph County Ft.W.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★ (701a)
215 West 4th Street
Est. 1910: Gen. 120 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Reginald, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. L. Atwater (C)
J. Rosenwasser, M.D. (M)

NEW ALBANY
Floyd County Ind.

St. Edward's Hospital▲ (517a)
703 Spring St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 125 beds 29 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers

Sr. M. Joan, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. Ryan (C)
H. P. Sloan, M.D. (M)

ROME CITY
Noble County Ft.W.

Kneipp Springs Sanatorium (1303)
Est. 1901: Gen. 125 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Joseph, C.PP.S. (A)
Sr. M. Raymund, C.PP.S. (N)
Rev. H. Greb (C)
A. L. Fipp, M.D. (M)

SOUTH BEND
St. Joseph County Ft.W.

Notre Dame University Student Infirmary (705b)
Est. 1934: Gen. 90 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Petronilla, C.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. J. Thornton, C.S.C. (C)
S. L. Egan, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (705b)
401 N. Notre Dame Ave. (17)
Est. 1882: Gen. 174 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Miriam Dolores, C.S.C., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Cecilian, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Mathis (C)
A. Petrass, M.D. (M)

TERRE HAUTE
Vigo County — Ind.

St. Anthony Hospital▲★◇ (517a)
1021 S. 6th St.
Est. 1895: Gen. 196 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Ludolpha, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Delphina, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Geary, O.F.M., Conv. (C)
J. M. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CROWN POINT
Lake County — Ft.W.

St. Anthony's Convalescent Home (563)
Route 1
Est. 1939: Chr. 19 beds
Sr. M. Sylvester (A)

HAMMOND
Lake County — Ft.W.

St. Ann's Home (1161f)
5927 Columbia Avenue
Est. . . . .: Conv. & Chr. 150 beds
Sr. M. Alfreda Venner, R.S.M., R.N. (D)

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion County — Ind.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601b)
111 W. Raymond Street (2)
Est. 1873: Inst. 17 beds
Sr. Mary Agnes Francis (D)

St. Elizabeth's Home (D.8)
R. R. 8—Box 762
Est. 1921: Mat. & Ped. 18 beds 17 bass.

Officers
Director (D)
J. C. Carter, M.D. (MD)

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe County — Laf.

St. Anthony's Home (517a)
2340 Cason Street
Est. 1903: Chr. 62 beds
Sr. M. Jacobina, R.N. (D)

IOWA

Des Moines

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE
Rev. F. J. Kaufmann, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DAVENPORT
Rev. H. V. Bongers, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DES MOINES

Diocese of SIOUX CITY
Rev. W. B. Bauer, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals 31
No. of beds 3740
No. of bassinets 730

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 435

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 310
No. of bassinets 50

HOSPITALS

ALGONA
Kossuth County — S.C.

St. Ann Hospital (1161f)
Highway 169
Est. 1949: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. A. Dierker, S.C.J. (C)
C. H. Cretzmeyer, M.D. (M)

ANAMOSA
Jones County — Dub.

Mercy Hospital (1129)
106-108 W. Broadway
Est. 1893: Gen. 33 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. V. Simon (C)
H. F. Dolan, M.D. (M)

BURLINGTON
Des Moines County — Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (539)
610 N. Fourth Street
Est. 1893: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Scherf (C)
A. A. Eggleston, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital (511)
210 South 5th Street
Est. 1886: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Philiberta, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. W. M. Vaughan (C)
J. H. Murray, M.D. (M)

CARROLL
Carroll County — S.C.

St. Anthony Hospital▲◇ (565)
South Clark Street
Est. 1905: Gen. & Iso. 115 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Victoria, F.S.P.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eileen, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Dirksen, C.PP.S. (C)
P. Morrison, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Isolation Unit

CEDAR RAPIDS
Linn County — Dub.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1129)
835 Sixth Avenue, S.E.
Est. 1900: Gen. 207 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Lawrence (A)
Sr. M. Barbara Ann, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. K. Klien (C)
E. L. Lindley, M.D. (M)

CENTERVILLE
Appanoose County — Dav.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
708-710 S. Main St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 21, 22, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fabian, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alban, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Herber, C.PP.S. (C)
F. B. Leffert, M.D. (M)

CLINTON
Clinton County — Dav.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
1410 N. 4th Street
Est. 1884: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Regis, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Miss Mary Lane, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. V. Bongers (C)
J. E. O'Donnell, M.D. (M)

CORNING
Adams County — D.M.

Rosary Hospital (501c)
Est. 1951: 36 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Sr. M. Clestine, R.N., B.S. (A)

COUNCIL BLUFFS
Pottawattamie County — D.M.

Mercy Hospital▲★□◇ (1161e)
420 E. Washington Ave.
Est. 1903: Gen. 183 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Alberta, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Antoinette, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. McIlhon (C)
H. W. Mathiasen, M.D. (M)

St. Bernard's Hospital□ (1161e)
521 Frank & Harmony
Est. 1887: N. & M. 200 beds
→ 1, 5, 7, 9

Officers
Sr. Mary Patrice, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Stella, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. J. Owens (C)
W. E. Ash, M.D. (M)

CRESCO
Howard County — Dub.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (1161f)
West Second Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 35 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Alfreda, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. I. Glass, M.M. (C)
C. A. Field, M.D. (M)

DAVENPORT
Scott County — Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1161b)
1326 W. Lombard St.
Est. 1869: Gen. & N. & M., 276 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 22, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Annetta, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. J. D. Conway (C)
G. Braunlich, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. John's N. & M.
St. Elizabeth's N. & M.**
St. Bernard's N. & M.

DES MOINES
Polk County — D.M.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161e)
4th & Ascension Sts.
Est. 1894: Gen. 190 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Helen, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Conley (C)
J. H. McNamee, M.D. (M)

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.
**Temporarily closed.

DUBUQUE
Dubuque County — Dub

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
James & Peabody Sts.
Est. 1879: Gen. 348 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Eulalia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Aloysia, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. W. A. Kress (C)
T. J. Greteman, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f)
P.O. Box 236, (Asbury Road)
Est. 1887: N. & M. & Conv. 235 beds
→ 1, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gertrude, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Roberta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. J. Kaufman (C)

Xavier Hospital (537)
Davis Avenue
Est. 1948: Gen. 100 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Marcellus, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. E. Braun (C)
F. P. Quinn, M.D. (M)

ESTHERVILLE
Emmett County — S.C.

Holy Family Hospital (529a)
826 N. 8th Street
Est. 1944: Gen. 60 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7,

Officers
Sr. M. Lioba, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. F. Zensen (C)
H. A. Lindholm, M.D. (M)

FORT DODGE
Webster County — S.C.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
720 S. 17th St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Maurice, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Marie Francis, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. R. Pick (C)
M. W. Burleson, M.D. (M)

FORT MADISON
Lee County — Dav.

Sacred Heart Hospital (511)
2210 Avenue H.
Est. 1912: Gen. 85 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Aquilina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. B. Brugman (C)

GRINNELL
Poweshiek County — Dav.

St. Francis Hospital△ (539)
1901 E. Fourth Avenue
Est. 1919: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Florence, R.N., A.B. (A)
Rev. M. J. Moriarity (C)
C. E. Harris, M.D. (M)

IOWA CITY
Johnson County — Dav.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1161b)
214 N. Van Buren St.
Est. 1878: Gen. 190 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Rita, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Brigid, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. A. Cone (C)
J. W. Dulin, M.D. (M)

KEOKUK
Lee County — Dav.

St. Joseph's Hospital△ (511)
118 S. 14th St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 140 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Celine, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. S. Peters (C)
R. E. Cooper, M.D. (M)

LE MARS
Plymouth County — S.C.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (537)
110 Sixth Avenue, N.W.
Est. 1917: Gen. & Iso. 66 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Francis Clare, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Neppel (C)
R. E. Brundige, M.D. (M)

MARSHALLTOWN
Marshall County — Dub.

St. Thomas Mercy Hospital▲ (1161b)
1209 State St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22

Officers
Sr. M. Fausta, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Irma, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Sodawasser (C)
L. Goodman, M.D. (M)

MASON CITY
Cerro Gordo County — Dub.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
Beaumont Drive
Est. 1916: Gen. 224 beds 56 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Olivia, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Raymunda, R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. B. Goedken (C)
C. V. Hamilton, M.D. (M)

NEW HAMPTON
Chickasaw County — Dub.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (709a)
308 N. Maple Ave.
Est. 1917: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Humiliata, S.Sp.S. (A)
Rev. C. Hirmer, S.V.D. (C)
J. E. Murtaugh, M.D. (M)

OELWEIN
Fayette County — Dub.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital△ (1129)
201—8th Avenue, S.E.
Est. 1926: Gen. 44 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Elaine, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. R. V. Swift (C)
L. W. Ward, M.D. (M)

OTTUMWA
Waoello County — Dav.

St. Joseph Hospital▲◇ (1109a)
1600 N. Ash Street
Est. 1914: Gen. 116 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Carmella, C.H.M. (A)
Sr. M. Suzanne, B.S., C.H.M. (N)
Rev. F. Lollich (C)
L. H. Prewitt, M.D. (M)

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury County — S.C.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
2101 Court St. (19)
Est. 1890: Gen. 250 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Anastasia, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Coralita, R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Bauer (C)
J. S. Tracy, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲◇ (213)
624 Jones St. (10)
Est. 1907: Gen. 122 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Camillus, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Placida, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. J. Savage (C)
A. Starry, M.D. (M)

WATERLOO
Black Hawk County — Dub.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (561a)
1407 Independence Avenue
Est. 1911: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Heuring (C)
E. W. Thielen, M.D. (M)

WAVERLY
Bremer County — Dub.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
312—9th St., S.W.
Est. 1904: Gen. 50 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Margaret Mary, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Evans (C)
R. P. Hardwig, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DES MOINES
Polk County — D.M.

Bishop Drumm Home for the Aged (1161e)
1409 Clark Street (4)
Est. 1939: Chr. 110 beds
Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N. (D)

DUBUQUE
Dubuque County — Dub.

Mt. Carmel Infirmary (1702)
Mt. Carmel
Est. 1833: Conv. & Incur. Cancer 80 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Eldred, B.V.M. (A)
M. J. Moes, M.D. (MD)

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury County — S.C.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601f)
2323 Court Street (19)
Est. 1904: Inst. 80 beds
Mo. Mary of St. Joseph (D)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

St. Monica's Home and Hospital (213)
45th & Douglas St.
Est. : Mat. & Ped. 40 beds 50 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Eugene, O.S.B. (A)
J. J. Staub, M.D. (MD)

KANSAS

Topeka

Diocese of SALINA
Very Rev. E. J. Duchene, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LEAVENWORTH

Diocese of WICHITA
Rev. C. Dugan, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DODGE CITY
Rev. J. Zenner, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of KANSAS CITY
Rev. J. W. Horvat, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals *30*
No. of beds *3117*
No. of bassinets *598*

Allied Agencies

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *1*

HOSPITALS

ATWOOD
Rawlins County Sal.

Rawlins County Hospital (921)
Est. 1950: Gen. 32 beds 6 bass.
Sr. M. Adele, R.N. (A)

COLBY
Thomas County Sal.

St. Thomas Hospital (101)
South Range Avenue
Est. 1941: Gen. 68 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10

Officers
Sr. M. Agneta, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. Joseph, O.F.M.Cap. (C)
J. L. Jenson, M.D. (M)

CONCORDIA
Cloud County Sal.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (921)
11th St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Frederica, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bernadette Marie, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Koerperich (C)
E. R. Gelvin, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Radiological Division

DODGE CITY
Ford County D.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (939)
1800 Central Ave.
Est. 1926: Gen. 70 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Virgil, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Hernandez (C)
A. B. Busch, M.D. (M)

EMPORIA
Lyon County K.C.K.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
15th and State Streets
Est. 1883: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Priscilliana, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. H. Lipps (C)
H. Spencer, M.D. (M)

FORT SCOTT
Bourbon County Wich.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
816 Burke Street
Est. 1887: Gen. 110 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Helen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. O'Shea (C)
W. T. Wilkening, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Main Street Division

FREDONIA
Wilson County Wich.

St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital (1161g)
1527 Madison St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 42 beds 10 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Mercedes, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. Wm. V. Ryan (C)
L. E. Beal, M.D. (M)

GARDEN CITY
Finney County D.C.

St. Catherine's Hospital▲◇ (403)
608 N. 5th Street
Est. 1931: Gen. 68 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, O.P., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Alfonsa, O.P., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Herber, C.PP.S. (C)
J. Austin, M.D. (M)

GREAT BEND
Barton County D.C.

St. Rose's Hospital▲◇ (403)
3504 Broadway
Est. 1902: Gen. 120 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Beniga, O.P., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Miriam, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Konda (C)
C. W. Zugg, M.D. (M)

HALSTEAD
Harvey County Wich.

Halstead Hospital▲◇ (939)
328 Poplar St.
Est. 1904: Gen. 160 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. Margaret Clare, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Carmel, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. J. Oenbrink (C)
V. E. Chesky, M.D. (M)

HAYS
Ellis County Sal.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (101)
307 W. 13th St.
Est. 1909: Gen. 110 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Alwin, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Digna, C.S.A., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. M. Pekari, O.F.M., Cap. (C)
H. R. Bryan, M.D. (M)

HUTCHINSON
Reno County Wich.

St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
500 W. 20th Street
Est. 1920: Gen. 125 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Loyola, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M., R.N., A.B. (N)
Rev. C. Dugan (C)
L. F. Glaser, M.D. (M)

INDEPENDENCE
Montgomery County Wich.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161g)
816 W. Myrtle Street
Est. 1927: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Anastasia, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Kenny (C)
W. F. Dreyer, M.D. (M)

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte County K.C.K.

Providence Hospital▲★◇ (1001)
18th and Barnett Sts. (2)
Est. 1920: Gen. 140 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Rita Louise, S.C.L., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Zita Marie, S.C.L., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Haefele (C)
H. W. King, M.D. (M)

St. Margaret Hospital▲★✚□◇ (527a)
8th & Vermont Sts. (8)
Est. 1887: Gen. 196 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. John, S.P.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Rose, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Sandford (C)
H. M. Floersch, M.D. (M)

LARNED
Pawnee County D.C.

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital (403)
Est. 1951: Gen. 50 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Magdaline, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. Wm. Vogel (C)
J. A. Blount, M.D. (M)

LEAVENWORTH
Leavenworth County K.C.K.

St. John's Hospital▲ (1001)
630 Kiowa St.
Est. 1865: Gen. 65 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Thaddea, S.C.L. (A)
Sr. Anne, S.C.L., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. J. Smith (C)
G. S. Voorhees, M.D. (M)

MANHATTAN
Riley County Sal.

The St. Mary Hospital▲◇ (921)
11th & Osage Sts.

□University of Kansas School of Medicine, Lawrence & Kansas City, Kansas.

Est. 1936: Gen. 98 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Fidelis, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Luke, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Bayer, O.S.B. (C)
D. Selzer, M.D. (M)

PARSONS
Labette County Wich.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (939)
East Chess St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C[1]

Officers

Mo. M. Baptista, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Cornelia, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. T. McKernan (C)
J. B. Dixon, M.D. (M)

PITTSBURG
Crawford County Wich.

Mt. Carmel Hospital▲◇ (939)
30th and Michigan
Est. 1903: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Aloysia, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Kaub (C)
D. J. Lyons, M.D. (M)

PRATT
Pratt County D.C.

Pratt County Hospital (939)
3rd & Commodore
Est. 1950: Gen. 63 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Etheldreda, R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Quinn (C)
W. D. Pitman, M.D. (M)

SABETHA
Nemaha County K.C.K.

St. Anthony Murdock Memorial Hospital▲◇ (921)
14th and Oregon Sts.
Est. 1904: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Adelaide, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Ann Teresa, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Courtney, O.S.B. (C)
F. E. Wrightman, M.D. (M)

SALINA
Saline County Sal.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (921)
139 N. Penn St.
Est. 1914: Gen. 85 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 26, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Mary St. Mel, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Teresa Vincent, C.S.J., R.N., A.B. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. Menard (C)
R. E. Cheney, M.D. (M)

SENECA
Nemaha County K.C.K.

The Seneca Hospital (921)
6th & Nemaha Sts.
Est. 1943: Gen. 23 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Liguori, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Ancilla, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
M. W. Mollohan, M.D. (M)

TOPEKA
Shawnee County K.C.K.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (1001)
1719 W. 6th Street
Est. 1909: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Mary George, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ann Dolores, S.C.L., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Vredeveldt (C)
C. S. Joss, M.D. (M)

ULYSSES
Grant County D.C.

Bob Wilson Memorial Grant County Hospital (939)
Est. 1951: Gen. 24 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. M. Bernice, R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Herbst, C.P.P.S. (C)
Dr. Brewer (M)

WICHITA
Sedgwick County Wich.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (529a)
928 N. Emporia Ave. (5)
Est. 1889: Gen. 473 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Aquila, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eulalia, S.S.M., R.N., B.S (N)
Rt. Rev. W. Schaefers (C)
R. M. Gouldner, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital◇ (939)
3400 Grand Ave. (17)
Est. 1944: Gen. 130 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 26, C

Officers

Sr. M. Anthony, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Valeria, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. M. Farrell (C)
W. G. Cauble, M.D. (M)

Wichita Hospital▲★◇ (939)
1102 W Douglas St. (12)
Est. 1879: Gen. 140 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers

Sr. M. Rosalie, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Frederica, C.S.J. (N)
W. G. Gauble, M.D. (M)

WINFIELD
Cowley County Wich.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (939)
1519 East Ninth Street
Est. 1903: Gen. 55 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Brendan, C.S.J. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Morrell (C)
H. H. Jones, Jr., M.D (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte County Leav.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
800 North 18th Street
Est. 1917: V.N.
Mo. M. Teresa, S.M. (D)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

KENTUCKY

Frankfort

Archdiocese of LOUISVILLE
Rev. C. G. Maloney, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of COVINGTON
Very Rev. Msgr. C. A. Towell, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of OWENSBORO
Rev. R. G. Hill, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals 15
No. of beds 1891
No. of bassinets 337

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 186

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 175

HOSPITALS

BARDSTOWN
Nelson County L.

Flaget Memorial Hospital (1201)
Est. 1951: Gen. 50 beds

Officers

Sr. Bridgid, S.C.N. (A)
Wm. K. Crume, M.D. (M)

CAMPBELLSVILLE
Taylor County L.

Rosary Hospital (411)
College Street
Est. 1948: Gen. 20 beds 12 bass.

Officers

Sr. Catherine Joseph, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Julita, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Stuecker (C)

Special Unit

Out-Patient Service

COVINGTON
Kenton County Cov.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★◇ (527a)
21st Street & Eastern Avenue
Est. 1860: Gen. 312 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Devota, S.P.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Anthony, S.P.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Mulligan (C)
M. L. Rich, M.D. (M)

HAZARD
Perry County Cov.

Mount Mary Hospital (202)
Est. 1947: Gen. 85 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.B., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Stella, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev A. Kraff, C.P.P.S. (C)
J. E. Hagan, M.D. (M)

JENKINS
Letcher County Cov.

Sharon Heights Hospital△ (1323)
Est. 1948: Gen. 40 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers

Sr. M. Janet, C.D.P. (A)
Sr. Rose Theresa, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Groycar, T.O.R. (C)
G. L. Morin, M.D. (M)

LEBANON
Marion County L.

Mary Immaculate Hospital (411)
S. Proctor Knott Avenue
Est. 1944: Gen. 35 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers

Sr. Paschal, O.P. (A)
Sr. Bertrand, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Gettelfinger (C)
R. Hamilton, M.D. (M)

LEXINGTON
Fayette County Cov.

Our Lady of the Oaks Hospital (1201)
Harrodsburg Road, R. No. 1
Est. 1945: N. & M. 36 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 9, 20, 26, C

Officers

Sr. M. Celestine Maria, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. R. G. O'Neill (C)
J. F. Rompf, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (1201)
544 W. Second Street (13)
Est. 1875: Gen. 312 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Margaret Teresa, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Clare, S.C.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. J. O'Bryan, A.B. (C)
L. E Hurt, MD. (M)

Special Unit

Colored Patients' Unit

LONDON
Laurel County Cov.

Marymount Hospital (1201)
6th and Hospital Streets
Est. 1946: Gen. 34 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. Rose Edna, S.C.N., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Angela, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Gillson, M.S., SS.T. (C)
R. E. Pennington, M.D. (M)

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson County L.

Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201)
2016-2020 Newburg Rd.
Est. 1912: N. & M. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C, C[3]
Sr. M. Benigna, S.C.N. (A)

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★◇ (517a)
1313 St. Anthony Place (4)
Est. 1901: Gen. 220 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Ambrosilla, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Leonis, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. L. Green, O.F.M. (C)
U. R. Ulferts, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Infirmary▲★✚◇ (1201)
735 Eastern Pkwy. (8)
Est. 1836: Gen. 448 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, 25, 27, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Laura, S.C.N., R.N. (A)
Sr. Robert Ann., S.C.N., R.N., B.S (N)
Rev. V. Osborne (C)
J. S. Harter, M.D. (M)

Ss. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital▲★◇ (1201)
1367 S. 12th Street (10)
Est. 1874: Gen. 175 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Bertha, S.C.N., R.N. (A)
Sr. Jane Miriam, S.C.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Brown (C)
N. V. Casper, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Maternity Division

LYNCH
Harlan County Cov.

Notre Dame Hospital (1204a)
Est. 1950: Gen. 50 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Edwin, S.N.D. (A)
N. A. Masor, M.D. (M)

MARTIN
Floyd County Cov.

Our Lady of the Way Hospital (1323a)
Est. 1947: Gen. 25 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Edgar, C.D.P. (A)
Sr. Joseph Theresa, C.D.P. (N)
Rev. G. F. Nerbonne (C)
H. R. Stratton, M.D. (M)

MORGANFIELD
Union County Owen.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
204 E. Main St.
Est. 1945: Gen. 25 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Gabriel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. L. Spalding (C)
G. W. Welker, M.D. (M)

OWENSBORO
Daviess County Owen.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Ford and Robin Rd.
Est. 1948: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Leonard, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Wm. L. Woolfolk, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

FORT THOMAS
Campbell County Cov.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601b)
938 Highland Ave.
Est. 1876: Inst. 175 beds

Officers

Mo. M. St. Therese (D)
W. J. Schiaegeman, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS
Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Jacobi, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ALEXANDRIA
Rev. Gerard DuCote, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LAFAYETTE

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *13*
No. of beds *5356*
No. of bassinets *419*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *2*
No. of beds *700*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *2*
No. of beds *254*
No. of bassinets *100*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *1*

HOSPITALS

ALEXANDRIA
Rapides Parish Alex.

St. Francis Cabrini Hospital (801)
Est. 1950: Gen. 150 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. M. Stephanie (A)

BASTROP
Morehouse Parish Alex.

◖Bastrop General Hospital (501c)
323 W. Walnut
Est. 1931: Gen. 34 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Arcadia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Micek, O.F.M. (C)
O. L. Tugwell, M.D. (M)

BATON ROUGE
East Baton Rouge Parish N.O.

Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium▲◇ (549a)
Est. 1923: Gen. 230 beds 58 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Henrietta, R.N. (A)
Miss Doris Carnes, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Senn, O.F.M. (C)
F. J. Jones, M. D. (M)

Special Unit

Martin de Porres Infirmary 52 beds

CARVILLE
Iberville Parish N.O.

◖[1]U. S. Public Health Service Hospital (1701b)

◖Owned by the city of Bastrop and managed by the Felican Sisters (501c).

◖[1]A national leprosarium owned by the United States Public Health Service with the nursing service directed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

Est. 1921: Lepro. 450 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers

Sr. Teresa Kelly (A)
Rev. E. Boudreaux (C)
F. A. Johansen, M.D. (M)

LAFAYETTE
Lafayette Parish Laf.

Lafayette Charity Hospital▲ (1701b)
St. Mary Blvd.
Est. 1938: Gen. 200 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers

Sr. Mary David, R.N. (A)
Rev. L. Perronnet (C)
J. M. Fernandez, M.D. (M)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (549a)
Est. 1949: Gen. 55 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23

Officers

Sr. Marie Brendan, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. Marie Francis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
J. Romagosa, M.D. (M)

LAKE CHARLES
Calcasieu Parish Laf.

St. Patrick's Hospital▲ (801)
2312 S. Ryan St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 175 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Alma, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Emerita, C.C.V.I., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Roach (C)
J. B. Hodge, M.D. (M)

MONROE
Ouachita Parish Alex.

St. Francis' Sanitarium▲ (549a)
301 Jackson St., Box 127
Est. 1913: Gen. 165 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. Marie Gertrude, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Brigida, R.N. (N)
Rev. Arsenius (C)
A. G. McGenry, M.D. (M)

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish N.O.

Charity Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
(State General Hospital)
1500 Tulane Ave. (13)
Est. 1811: Gen. 3750 beds 135 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers

Sr. Antonia, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Florence Urbine, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. O'Malley, C.M. (C)

De Paul Sanitarium▲✚ (1701b)
1038 Henry Clay Ave. (15)
Est. 1863: N. & M. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Officers

Sr. Anne, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Carlos, D.C., R.N., B.S (N)
Rev. J. B. Steele, C.M. (C)
W. J. Otis, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Elizabeth Ann Seton Hall Conv. 50 beds
Rosary Clinic 100 beds

Hotel Dieu▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2004 Tulane Ave.
Est. 1859: Gen. 295 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Celestine, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Aloysius, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Lang (C)
C. W. Mattingly, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital—Soniat Memorial▲★◇ (1161g)
1321 Annunciation St.
Est. 1924: Gen. 125 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Kevin, R.S.M., B.A., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Immaculate, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. W. L. Berberich (C)
P. A. Phillips, M.D. (M)

NEW ROADS
Pointe Coupee Parish N.O.

Sisters of St. Joseph Hospital (955b)
495 Main St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5

Officers

Mo. Marie Blanche, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. J. W. A. Janssen (C)
J. M. Mosely, M.D. (M)

SHREVEPORT
Caddo Parish Alex.

St. Ann's Maternity and Foundling Home (519a)
Est. 1947: Mat. 43 beds 8 bass.
Sr. Jane Frances, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium▲★◇ (801)
941 Margaret Place (15)
Est. 1911: Gen. 110 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Philip, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Cataldus, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. Schisler, S.J. (C)
E. E. Dilworth, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

MONROE
Ouachita Parish Alex.

St. Joseph's Home for the Infirm and Aged (519a)
Sterlington Rd.
Est. 1948: Chr. 104 beds
Sr. Jane, O.S.F. (A)

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish N.O.

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
1205 Esplanade Ave. (16)
Est. 1914: V.N.
Mo. Acacia Lasa, S.M. (D)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum (1701b)
1507 Magazine St. (13)
Est. 1858: Mat. 150 beds 100 bass.

Officers

Sr. Melanie Perry, R.N., B.S. (A)
Ruth Aleman, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

MAINE

Augusta

Diocese of PORTLAND

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 7
No. of beds 588
No. of bassinets 108

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 235
No. of bassinets 49

HOSPITALS

BANGOR
Penobscot County Port.

St. Joseph Hospital (501e)
297 Center Street
Est. 1947: Gen. 28 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, C

Officers

Sr. M. Humilia, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Laetitia, R.N., B.S. (N)

BIDDEFORD
York County Port.

Notre Dame Hospital (909)
Est. 1951: Gen. 53 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers

Sr. St.-Georges, r.h. (A)
O. Perrault, M.D. (M)

EAGLE LAKE
Aroostook County Port.

Northern Maine General Hospital (557)
Church St.
Est. 1906: Gen. 40 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Francis Regis, p.f.m. (A)
Sr. M. Eva, p.f.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Thibault (C)
W. V. Kirk, M.D. (M)

HOULTON
Aroostook County Port.

Madigan Memorial Hospital◇ (1155)
97 Military Street
Est. 1915: Gen. 54 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Consuela, R.N. (N)
J. A. Donovan, M.D. (M)

LEWISTON
Androscoggin County Port.

St. Mary's General Hospital▲★◇ (605)
318 Sabattus Street
Est. 1888: Gen. 155 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Bernard, R.N. (A)
Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. M. Leclerc, O.P. (C)
G. E. Desaulniers, M.D. (M)

Owned by the state of Louisiana with the nursing service directed by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1701b).

Owned by the Diocese of Portland and managed by the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (557).

Special Unit
Pathological Laboratory Unit

PORTLAND
Cumberland County Port.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1155)
144 State St. (3)
Est. 1918: Gen. 156 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Marcia, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. B. Pender (C)
F. J. Welch, M.D. (M)

WATERVILLE
Kennebec County Port.

Sisters' Hospital▲◇ (1701a)
Highwood Street
Est. 1913: Gen. 102 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Hortense, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Edmund, R.N. (N)
Rev. N. Monaghan (C)
H. J. Bourassa, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BIDDEFORD
York County Port.

St. Andre's Home (1114a)
407 Pool Road
Est. 1940: Mat. 16 beds 13 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, S.C.I.M., B.A. (A)
J. R. Larochelle, M.D. (MD)

LEWISTON
Androscoggin County Port.

Marcotte Home (605)
146-152 Campus Ave
Est. 1928: Chr. 200 beds
Sr. Ste-Therese de l'Enfant Jesus (A)

PORTLAND
Cumberland County Port.

Holy Innocents' Home (1155)
30 Mellen Street
Est. 1916: Ped. & Inst. 2 beds 28 bass.
Sr. M. Elizabeth (D)

VAN BUREN
Aroostook County Port.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (908)
316 Main Street
Est. 1939: Mat. & Gen. 17 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Cyr, R.N. (A)
O. B. Labbe, M.D. (MD)

MARYLAND

Annapolis

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE
Rev. John J. Duggan, *Hospital Director*

Archdiocese of WASHINGTON[1]

Diocese of WILMINGTON[1]

[1]Both of these jurisdictions, with Sees elsewhere, include parts of this state.

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 1041
No. of bassinets 143

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 400

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 254
No. of bassinets 25

HOSPITALS

BALTIMORE
Baltimore County Bal.

Bon Secours Hospital▲★✚◇ (223a)
2025 W. Fayette St. (23)
Est. 1919: Gen. 150 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Mo. Helena, C.B.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. Athanasius, C.B.S., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. S. J. Brennan, C.P. (C)
E. Novak, M.D. (M)

Jenkins Memorial Hospital (1701a)
100 Canton Ave. (29)
Est. 1946: Incur. 90 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Rosaria, R.N. (A)
J. Healy, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161a)
North Calvert St. (2)
Est. 1874: Gen. 291 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[2], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Miss L. Hohener, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. Cunningham, S.J. (C)
W. D. Wise, M.D. (M)

St. Agnes Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
Wilkins & Caton Avenue
Est. 1862: Gen. 216 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. Angelica, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret, R.N. B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Monaghan, C.P. (C)
J. G. Howell, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505b)
1400 N. Carolina St. (13)
Est. 1864: Gen. 250 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Pauline, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Laurencita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev J. J. Prosser, C.SS.R. (C)
W. R. Geraghty, M.D. (M)

The Seton Institute (1701a)
6420 Reisterstown Rd. (15)
Est. 1870: N. & M. 310 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paul, R. N. (A)
Sr. Ambrose, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. T. Wholey, C.M. (C)
D. Ross, M.D. (M)

CUMBERLAND
Allegany County Bal.

□University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◇ (1701a)
215 Decatur Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 134 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Angela (A)
Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. Rowland, O.F.M. Cap. (C)
C. E. Durrett, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BALTIMORE
Baltimore City County Bal.

House of the Good Shepherd (601a)
Mount & Hollins Sts. (23)
Est. 1864: Inst. 10 beds

Officers
Mo. Mary of St. John (D)
G. A. Strauss, M.D. (MD)

St. Vincent's Infant Home (1701a)
6700 Reisterstown Rd.
Est. 1856: Mat. 30 beds 25 bass.
Sr. Mary Catherine (A)

Villa Maria Sanatorium (1203c)
Notch Cliff, Glenarm P.O.
Est. ....: Conv. Incur. & Chr. 110 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Bartholomew, S.S.N.D. (A)
J. S. Green, M.D. (MD)

GOVANS
Baltimore City County Bal.

Mercy Villa (1161a)
6400 Bellona Ave. (12)
Est. 1920: Chr. & Conv. 24 beds
Sr. M. Vincent, R.S.M. (A)

HYATTSVILLE
Prince Georges County Bal.

Sacred Heart Home (709a)
5805 Queen's Chapel Road
Est. 1925: Chr. 80 beds
Sr. M. Tiburita, S.Sp.S. (A)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Archdiocese of BOSTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. C. Dalton, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FALL RIVER
Rev. W. H. Harrington, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD
Rev. J. A. Russell, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WORCESTER

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 14
No. of beds 2417
No. of bassinets 525

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 150

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *11*
No. of beds *1237*

Community health agencies *4*

HOSPITALS

BOSTON
Suffolk County — Bo.

Carney Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701a)
10-50 Old Harbor St. (27)
Est. 1863: Gen. 227 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[3], C[5]

Officers
Sr. Oliva (A)
Sr. M. Paul, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Young, C.M. (C)
N. A. Welch, M.D. (M)

BRIGHTON (Boston)
Suffolk County — Bo.

Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr. Memorial Hospital (558a)
30-60 Warren St. (35)
Est. 1949: Orth. 150 beds

Officers
Mo. Marie Emile-Ange, F.M.M. (A)
Mo. Hildemar, F.M.M., R.N. (N)

◀St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (503)
736 Cambridge St. (35)
Est. 1872: Gen. 400 beds 106 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, C, C[3], C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Alma, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. Maurastella, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Cuffe (C)
C. J. E. Kickham, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Cardinal O'Connell House 75 beds
Archbishop Cushing Pavillon 150 beds

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex County — Bo.

Sancta Maria Hospital△ (1110)
350 Memorial Drive
Est. 1948: Gen. 68 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Honorata, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. F. Buckley (C)
J. Dorsey, M.D. (M)

DORCHESTER
Suffolk County — Bo.

St. Margaret's Hospital▲◇ (1701a)
90 Cushing Ave. (25)
Est. 1911: Gen. & Mat. 116 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Louise D.C. (A)
Sr. Mary Urban, D.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. Sheridan, S.J. (C)
J. A. Foley, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Mary's Infant Asylum & Lying-In Hospital Mat. 48 beds 12 bass.

◀Owned by the Archdiocese of Boston and managed by the Sisters of St. Francis of the third Order Regular (503)

□Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts.

FALL RIVER
Bristol County — F.R.

St. Anne's Hospital▲✚◇ (423a)
795 Middle St.
Est. 1905: Gen. 100 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Pierre Marie (A)
Sr. Madeline Clemence, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. M. Sequin, O.P. (C)
E. F. Shay, M.D. (M)

HOLYOKE
Hampden County — Spr.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1315)
679 Dwight Street
Est. 1894: Gen. 168 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aiden, S.P. (A)
Sr. M. Norbert, S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. A. Martin (C)
E. J. McHugh, M.D. (M)

LOWELL
Middlesex County — Bo.

St. John's Hospital▲★◇ (1701a)
14 Bartlett St.
Est. 1867: Gen. 194 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Louise, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bernard, R.N. (N)
Rev. Edw. Joyce (C)
J. A. Sweeney, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (607)
830 Merrimack Street
Est. 1840: Gen. 180 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. St. Alphonse, S.G.C. (A)
Sr. Madeline of Jesus, S.G.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
R. L. Drapeau, M.D. (M)

METHUEN
Essex County — Bo.

Bon Secours Hospital (223a)
Mount St. Joseph
Est. 1950: Gen. 132 beds 28 bass.
Mo. Donat, C.B.S., R.N. (A)

MONTAGUE CITY
Franklin County — Spr.

Farren Memorial Hospital▲ (1315)
Main St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 74 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eustelle, S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. E. Chagnon (C)
S. C. Flo, M.D. (M)

PITTSFIELD
Berkshire County — Spr.

St. Luke's Hospital▲★◇ (1315)
379 East Street
Est. 1918: Gen. 150 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Reparatrice, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Vincenti, S.P., R.N. (N)
A. G. Massimiano, M.D. (M)

SPRINGFIELD
Hampden County — Spr.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1315)
233 Carew St. (4)
Est. 1896: Gen. & Mat. 340 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Gonzales, S.P. (A)
Sr. M. Hildegarde, S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Shea (C)
R. A. Rochford, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Mary's Maternity 60 beds 60 bass.

WESTFIELD
Hampden County — Spr.

Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital (1315)
53 Mill Street
Est. 1940: Mat. 26 beds 14 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Seraphia, R.N. (A)
W. L. Connery, M.D. (M)

WORCESTER
Worcester County — Wo.

St. Vincent Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1315)
73 Vernon Street (4)
Est. 1893: Gen. 242 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Loreto, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paulita, S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Archy (C)
J. C. McCann, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Vincent's Home

ALLIED AGENCIES

ADAMS
Berkshire County — Spr.

Greylock Rest (1315)
Est. 1902: Conv. 75 beds
Sr. M. Christopher (A)

BOSTON
Suffolk County — Bo.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601c)
841 Huntington Ave.
Est. 1867: Inst. 215 beds
Mo. M. Theodora (D)

CHARLESTOWN
Suffolk County — Bo.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
5 Monument Square (29)
Est. 1946: V.N.
Mo. M. Charles (D)

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex County — Bo.

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables (603a)
1575 Cambridge St.
Est. 1893: Chr. & Incur. 258 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11

Officers
Sr. Rose Letellier, R.N. (A)
W. Maloney, M.D. (MD)

House of St. Camillus (M 2a)
7 Chester St. (40)
Est. 1950: Chr. 23 beds

Officers
Fr. R. Hardy, O.S.Cam. (C)
F. Peters, M.D. (MD)

□Tuft's College Medical School, Boston, Massachusetts.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

FALL RIVER
Bristol County F.R.

Convent of the Holy Ghost (707a)
194 Second Street
Est. 1903: V.N.
Sr. Yvonne-Cecile, F.S.E. (D)

Rose Hawthorne Lathrop Free Cancer Home (419)
1600 Bay Street
Est. 1932: Incur. Cancer 77 beds

Officers

Sr. M. Matthew, O.P. (A)
J. G. Norman, M.D. (MD)

FRAMINGHAM
Middlesex County Bo.

Archbishop Williams Memorial (913)
Bethany Road
Est. 1912: Conv. 8 beds
Sr. M. Edna (D)

Bethany Convent Infirmary (913)
Bethany Road
Est. ... : Chr. & Conv. 75 beds
Sr. M. Albertine (D)

GLOUCESTER
Essex County Bo.

Hammond Hall (M.4b)
Western Ave.
Est. 1946: Conv. & Chr. 36 beds

Officers

Bro. Matthew Handley, O.S.J.D. (D)
L. Ross, M.D. (MD)

HANOVER
Plymouth County Bo.

St. Coletta by the Sea (533)
Est. 1947: Me. De. 40 beds
Sr. Mary George (D)

LAWRENCE
Essex County Bo.

Protectory of Mary Immaculate (603a)
189 Maple Street
Est. 1868: Inst. 210 beds
Sr. Emma Menard (D)

Bon Secours Sisters' Convent (223a)
Est. 1946: V.N.
Mo. Donat, R.N. (D)

LYNN
Essex County Bo.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
55 Lynn Shore Drive
Est. 1951: V.N.
Sr. Mary Charles (D)

NEW BEDFORD
Bristol County F.R.

Sacred Heart Home (604a)
359 Summer Street
Est. 1917: Incur. 220 beds
Sr. Benedicta, R.N. (A)

MICHIGAN

Lansing

Archdiocese of DETROIT
Rev. B. R. Crowley, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS
Rev. J. C. Walen, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LANSING
Rev. J. D. Slowey, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MARQUETTE

Diocese of SAGINAW
Rev. F. A. Jurek, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *28*
No. of beds *5116*
No. of bassinets 1148

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *2*
No. of beds *375*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *6*
No. of beds *201*
No. of bassinets *12*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *1*

HOSPITALS

ANN ARBOR
Washtenaw County Det.

Mercywood Sanitarium (1161f)
4038 Jackson Road
Est. 1925: N. & M. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers

Sr. M. Angela, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Constance, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Touissaint (C)
P. H. Bassow, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161f)
326 N. Ingalls St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 250 beds 64 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 21, 22, C

Officers

Sr. M. Assumpta, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Valentina, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Tierney (C)
P. H. Bassow, M.D. (M)

BATTLE CREEK
Calhoun County Lan.

Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
Emmett at North Ave.
Est. 1927: Gen. 175 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers

St. Mary Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. Fortino (C)
J. D. Sleight, M.D. (M)

BAY CITY
Bay County Sag.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
100—15th St.
Est. 1899: Gen. 238 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1], C[3]

□University of Michigan School of Medicine, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Officers

Sr. M. Grace, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. David, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp. (C)
D. J. Mosier, M.D. (M)

CADILLAC
Wexford County G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161f)
Oak & Hobart Sts.
Est. 1908: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Theodosia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Janice, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. O'Brien (C)
J. W. Smith, M.D. (M)

DEARBORN
Wayne County Det.

St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a)
23200 Michigan Ave.
Est. 1860: N. & M. 325 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Officers

Sr. Augustine (A)
Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Long, C.M. (C)
M. H. Hoffman, M.D. (M)

DETROIT
Wayne County Det.

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (525)
4777 E. Outer Drive (34)
Est. 1945: Gen. 100 beds 55 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Bernadine, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Leona, O.S.F., R.N (N)
Rev. F. Lukasiewicz (C)
B. Cooper, M.D. (M)

Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
6071 W. Outer Drive (21)
Est. 1939: Gen. 450 beds 125 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Jeanne d'Arc, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. H. Noetzel[1] (C)
R. D. Tupper, M.D. (M)

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
2500 W. Grand Blvd. (8)
Est. 1873: Gen. 350 beds 100 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Martina, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. L. Healy (C)
W. L. Sherman, M.D. (M)

St. John Hospital (923)
22101 Moross Road
Est. 1951: Gen. 358 beds 66 bass.
Sister Administrator

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
2200 East Grand Blvd. (11)
Est. 1912: Gen. 250 beds 60 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 22, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Sr. M. Presentation, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Marcrina, R.S.M., B.S (N)
Rev. E. Szczepanski (C)
E. J. Koerber, M.D. (M)

DOWAGIAC
Cass County Lan.

Lee Memorial Hospital (923)
513 Main Street

Est. 1918: Gen. 33 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Mo. M. Timothy, S.S.J., R.N., A.B. (A)
Rev. P. Denzel, C.P.P.S. (C)
J. K. Hickman, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Laboratory Division

ESCANABA
Delta County Mar.

St. Francis Hospital (511)
1018 S. 13th Street
Est. 1913: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Cecelia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Roberta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
O. S. Hult, M.D. (M)

FLINT
Genesee County Lan.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★◇ (923)
302 Kensington Avenue (2)
Est. 1921: Gen. 230 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Marie Kathleen, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Benedicta, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Stasiniewicz (C)
J. T. Connell, M.D. (M)

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent County G.R.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
250 Cherry St., S.E. (3)
Est. 1893: Gen. 256 beds 64 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers

Sr. M. Richard, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Stajkowski, O.F.M. (C)
M. Murphy, M.D. (M)

GRAYLING
Crawford County G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
303 McCellan Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 45 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Stella Kearney, R.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Beatrice, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Breitenstein (C)
S. A. Stealy, M.D. (M)

GROSSE POINT
Wayne County Det.

Bon Secours Hospital▲ (223a)
468 Cadieux Road (30)
Est. 1942: Gen. 89 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Gertrude, C.B.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Cleary (C)
J. A. Kasper, M.D. (M)

HAMTRAMCK
Wayne County Det.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (525)
3411 Evaline Street (12)
Est. 1927: Gen. 110 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Carmelita, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Mary Braun, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Herman (C)
S. A. Zukowski, M.D. (M)

HANCOCK
Houghton County Mar.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (941b)
200-210 Michigan Ave.
Est. 1898: Gen. 164 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C, C[4]

Officers

Mo. M. Georgiana, C.S.J., M.A. (S)
Sr. Louisa Joseph, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Rose Helene, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Wm. Schick (C)
R. E. Hillmer, M.D. (M)

JACKSON
Jackson County Lan.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161f)
524 Lansing Avenue
Est. 1915: Gen. 125 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Augustine, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Audrey, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Vincent Crawford, C.M. (C)
E. O. Leahy, M.D. (M)

KALAMAZOO
Kalamazoo County Lan.

Borgess Hospital▲✚◇ (923)
1521 Gull Road (62)
Est. 1889: Gen. 260 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 25, C

Officers

Mo. M. Elizabeth Bernard, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rosalind, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. J. Baxter, C.S.C. (C)
H. Stryker, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

St. Agnes Foundling Home

LANSING
Ingham County Lan.

St. Lawrence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161f)
1210 W. Saginaw Street (15)
Est. 1920: Gen. 275 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Josephine, R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. A. Meyers, O.F.M. (C)
H. French, M.D. (M)

MANISTEE
Manistee County G.R.

Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium▲ (1161f)
51 Vine Street
Est. 1889: Gen. 250 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Helena, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Damian, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Ernest C. Hansen, M.D. (M)

MARQUETTE
Marquette County Mar.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (511)
5th & Fisher Sts.
Est. 1891: Gen. 65 beds 16 bass.
→ 1 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Rosalinda (A)
Rev. J. V. Suhr (C)
W. A. Corcoran, M.D. (M)

MENOMINEE
Menominee County Mar.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (511)
802 Ogden Avenue
Est. 1893: Gen. 55 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. M. Ancilla, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. W. Leinweber (C)
C. H. Boren, M.D. (M)

MONROE
Monroe County Det.

Mercy Hospital▲ (923)
718 North Macomb Street
Est. 1929: Gen. 66 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Raymund, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. Alfred Feldpausch (C)
E. J. Sanger, M.D. (M)

MT. CLEMENS
Macomb County Det.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (1707)
20 Parkview Avenue
Est. 1899: Gen. 133 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Frances Maria, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. John Edward, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Michael Sajnaj (C)
E. J. Dudzinski, M.D. (M)

MUSKEGON
Muskegon County G.R.

Mercy Hospital▲✚◇ (1161f)
1521 Jefferson St.
Est. 1903: Gen. 110 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Thomasine, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. Bartholomew, O.F.M. (C)
E. Laurette, M.D. (M)

PONTIAC
Oakland County Det.

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital▲✚◇ (1161f)
900 Woodward Avenue (19)
Est. 1927: Gen. 257 beds 77 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Mary Philippa, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss K. Wenzel, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Tierney (C)
E. J. Dobski, M.D. (M)

SAGINAW
Saginaw County Sag.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (1701a)
830 So. Jefferson Avenue (16)
Est. 1874: Gen. 172 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Celeste, R.N. (A)
Sr. Victoria, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. A. Jurek (C)
A. K. Cameron, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BLOOMFIELD HILLS
Oakland County Det.

St. Elizabeth's Home (305)
Woodward Avenue, Box 142

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Est. 1943: Chr. 33 beds
Sr. M. Teresa, F.D.C. (D)

DETROIT
Wayne County Det.

Convent of St. Ann (425)
4848 Commonwealth Ave. (8)
Est. 1928: V.N.
Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.P. (D)

Vista Marie School (601b)
20651 W. Warren Ave. (23)
Est. 1883: Inst. 12 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of the Divine Heart, M.A. (D)
D. Thomas, M.D. (MD)

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent County G.R.

St. Ann's Home (304a)
347 Madison S.E.
Est. 1951: Conv. 125 beds
Mother Mary (A)

PONTIAC
Oakland County Det.

Menscola Convalescent Home (406)
2380 Watkins Lake Rd.
Est. 1948: Conv. 10 beds

Officers
Sr. Mary Aloysius (A)
J. W. Christie, M.D. (MD)

SAGINAW
Saginaw County Sag.

Guadalupe Center Maternity Clinic (615)
923 N. 7th Street
Est. 1948: Mat. 5 beds 5 bass.

Officers
Sr. Pauline, R.N. (A)
J. W. James, M.D. (MD)

WAKEFIELD
Gogebic County Mar.

Divine Infant of Prague Hospital (569a)
303 Brotherton St.
Est. 1946: Gen. 16 beds 7 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adeline (A)
H. A. Tressel, M.D. (MD)

MINNESOTA

St. Paul

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL
Rev. F. W. Curtin, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of CROOKSTON
Rev. A. Lemire, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DULUTH
Rev. L. Glenn, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ST. CLOUD
Rev. P. Riley, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of WINONA
Rev. F. W. Freking, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 29
No. of beds 3359
No. of bassinets 55

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 327

Community health agencies 1

HOSPITALS

ALEXANDRIA
Douglas County St.Cl.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital▲ (555)
516—7th Avenue West
Est. 1945: Gen. 29 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Clarentia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Finnegan (C)
J. H. Cain, M.D. (M)

BAUDETTE
Lake of the Woods County Cr.

◀Baudette Community Hospital (995a)
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds 7 bass.

Officers
Sr. Jeanne Constance (A)
A. Brink, M.D. (M)

BRAINERD
Crow Wing County Dul.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (205)
523 N. Third Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 75 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. Adalbert, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Leonilla, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Michael A. Bradley (C)
G. I. Badeaux, M.D. (M)

BRECKENRIDGE
Wilkin County St.Cl.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (555)
415 Oregon Avenue, South
Est. 1898: Gen. 90 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Bernardine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Caroline, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Dolinar (C)
M. Beltz, M.D. (M)

CROOKSTON
Polk County Cr.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (203)
223 E. 7th Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Charitas, O.S.B., B.A. (A)
Rev. J. O'Toole (C)
G. S. Boyer, M.D. (M)

CROSBY
Crow Wing County Dul.

Miner's Hospital (205)
205 Second St., S.W.
Est. 1912: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 5, C

◀Owned by the Village of Baudette but managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (955a).

Officers
Sr. M. Adeline, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. R. Crowe (C)

DETROIT LAKES
Becker County Cr.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (203)
1014 Lincoln Avenue
Est. 1939: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bennett, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. Andrew, O.S.B. (C)
W. C. Dodds, M.D. (M)

DULUTH
St. Louis County Dul.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (205)
429 E. 3rd Street (5)
Est. 1888: Gen. 285 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Loretta, O.S.B., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Vivian, O.S.B., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. T. Spellman (C)
A. J. Bianco, M.D. (M)

GRACEVILLE
Big Stone County St.P.

Holy Trinity Hospital▲ (219a)
600-800 Second Street
Est. 1945: Gen. 28 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Herma, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Sigeharda, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Simmer (C)
I. L. Oliver, M.D. (M)

HIBBING
St. Louis County Dul.

Hibbing General Hospital▲✚◇ (205)
2015—4th Avenue East
Est. 1942: Gen. 132 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.B., M.A. (N)
Sr. Rita Marie, O.S.B., M.A. (N)
Rev. J. Hogan (C)
L. W. Johnsrud, M.D. (M)

JACKSON
Jackson County Win.

Halloran Hospital (1112a)
605 Brown Street
Est. 1947: Gen. 20 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7

Officers
Mo. M. Sebastien, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Margaret, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Diekmann (C)
W. H. Halloran, M.D. (M)

LITTLE FALLS
Morrison County St.Cl.

St. Gabriel's Hospital▲◇ (555)
2nd Street S.E. & 8th Avenue
Est. 1891: Gen. 94 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Thomasine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Behnen, O.F.M. (C)
S. W. Watson, M.D. (M)

MAHNOMEN
Mahnomen County Cr.

St. Anthony's Hospital (203)
Est. 1945: Gen. 16 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelis, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Albertine, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. Osmund, O.S.B. (C)
K. W. Covey, M.D. (M)

MANKATO
Blue Earth County Win.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (529a)
5th & Washington Streets
Est. 1897: Gen. 116 beds 21 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Margaret, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev G. A. Keith, S.J. (C)
A. A. Schmitz, M.D. (M)

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County St.P.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (941c)
2500—6th Street, South (6)
Est. 1887: Gen. 325 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Harriet, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Margaret Clare, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Ross Bigot (C)
L. C. Culligan, M.D. (M)

MOORHEAD
Clay County Cr.

St. Ansgar Hospital△ (555)
715 N. Tenth Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 52 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Lenore, O.S.F., R. N. (A)
Sr. Mary Delphine, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Barth (C)
H. G. Rice, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Sacred Heart Home for the Aged

NEW PRAGUE
Scott County St.P.

Community Memorial Hospital (211)
Est. 1952: Gen. 42 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Sr. Mary Jude, O.S.B. (A)

NEW ULM
Brown County St.P.

Loretto Hospital△ (701a)
1500 N. 5th Street
Est. 1883: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Confirma, P.H.J.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. Tekath, C.PP.S. (C)
A. L. Fritsche, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
St. Alexander Home for the Aged 58 beds

PARKERS PRAIRIE (URBANK)
Otter Tail County St. Cl.

St. Raphael's Hospital (555)
Est. 1950: Gen. 20 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Philomena, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. J. Volgrin (C)

PARK RAPIDS
Hubbard County Cr.

St. Joseph's Hospital (955a)
600 Pleasant Avenue
Est. 1946: Gen. 46 beds 13 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Mother Ste.-Marie, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Raphael, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Reese (C)
W. W. Higgs, M.D. (M)

PERHAM
Otter Tail County St.Cl.

St. James Hospital (555)
Est. 1902: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Yvonne, O.S.F., R.N., (A)
Rev. P. Besselaar (C)
J. J. Warner, M.D. (M)

RED LAKE FALLS
Red Lake County Cr.

St. John's Hospital (203)
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Pancratius, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. V. Cardin (C)

ROCHESTER
Olmsed County Win.

St. Marys Hospital▲✚□◇ (523)
2nd Street, S.W.
Est. 1899: Gen. 847 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Brigh, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Julie, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Msgr. R. Galligan & Rev. T. Ploof (C)
J. de J. Pemberton, M.D. (M)
Special Units
Medical and Surgical Divisions
Isolation Division

ST. CLOUD
Stearns County St.Cl.

St. Cloud Hospital▲◇ (211)
1406—6th Avenue, N.
Est. 1885: Gen. 276 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Othmarine, O.S.B. (S)
Sr. M. Francis Xavier, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Giovanni, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Riley (C)
H. B. Clark, M.D. (M)

ST. JAMES
Watonwan County Win.

St. James Hospital and Home for Aged (523)
405 Armstrong Boulevard
Est. 1921: Gen. & Inst. 66 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5
Officers
Sr. M. Mella, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. R. Doran (C)

ST. PAUL
Ramsey County St.P.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (941c)
69 W. Exchange Street (2)
Est. 1853: Gen. 284 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 24, C
Officers
Mo. Antonius, C.S.J., Ph. D. (A)
Sr. Mary Jane, C.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. C. Zwicky (C)
J. M. Ryan, M.D. (M)

□University of Minnesota School of Medicine, Rochester, Minnesota.

SAUK CENTRE
Stearns County St.Cl

St. Michael's Hospital (555)
Est. 1950: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
Sr. Mary Joseph O.S.F. (A)

SHAKOPEE
Scott County St.P.

St. Francis Hospital (502a)
304—4th Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 22 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Endres (C)
B. F. Pearson, M.D. (M)

WABASHA
Wabasha County Win.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (529a)
Campbell Avenue
Est. 1898: Gen. 75 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Olga, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elizabethina, R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Tennessen (C)
B. J. Bouquet, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CROOKSTON
Polk County Cr.

St. Vincent's Rest Home (203)
223 E. 7th St.
Est. 1950: Conv. 72 beds
→ 8, 9
Officers
Sr. M. Clare, O.S.B. (A)
D. E. Pohl, M.D. (MD)

MANKATO
Blue Earth County Win.

St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium (1203d)
Good Counsel Hill
Est. 1938: T.B. 18 beds
Sr. M. Trumentia, S.S.N.D. (A)

MINNEAPOLIS
Hennepin County St.P.

St. Mary's Convent (425)
1700 E. 24th Street (4)
Est. 1939: V.N.
Sr. M. Catherine, O.P. (D)

ST. CLOUD
Stearns County St.Cl.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium (211)
Route No. 1
Est. 1919: N. & M. 15 beds
Sr. M. Carmel, O.S.B., R.N. (A)

ST. PAUL
Ramsey County St.P.

House of the Good Shepherd (601f)
931 Blair Street (4)
Est. 1868: Inst. 150 beds
Mo. M. of St. Francis Xavier (D)

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home (419)
2076 St. Anthony Avenue
Est. 1941: Incur. Cancer 72 beds
Officers
Sr. M. James, O.P. (A)
J. R. Forsythe, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

Diocese of NATCHEZ

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Brunini, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 260
No. of bassinets 45

HOSPITALS

JACKSON
Hinds County — Nat.

St. Dominic's Hospital▲◇ (416)
117 N. President Street
Est. 1946: Gen. 80 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Maura, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. A. Dymeck, O.P. (C)
O. P. Myers, M.D. (M)

MERIDIAN
Lauderdale County — Nat.

St. Joseph Hospital△◇ (569c)
2806 12th St.
Est. 1945: Gen. 40 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Emmeline, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Margaret, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Msgr. J. Burns (C)
A. C. Bryan, M.D. (M)

VICKSBURG
Warren County — Nat.

Mercy Hospital Street Memorial▲★✚◇ (1161g)
Crawford and Monroe Streets
Est. 1943: Gen. 140 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Andrew, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Bender, O.S.B. (C)
A. Street, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

MISSOURI

Jefferson City

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS

Rev. J. B. Winter, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of KANSAS CITY

Rev. J. Knoebber, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ST. JOSEPH

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 25
No. of beds 3848
No. of bassinets 804

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 385

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 9
No. of beds 895

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

BOONVILLE
Cooper County — K.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (209)
East Morgan Street
Est. 1905: Gen. 85 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Anthony, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Owens (C)
W. E. Stone, M.D. (M)

CAPE GIRARDEAU
Cape Girardeau County — St.L.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (561a)
825 Good Hope Street
Est. 1882: Gen. 113 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Carola, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Sr. M. Madeleine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Saracini, C.M. (C)
A. L. Fuerth, M.D. (M)

HANNIBAL
Marion County — St.J.

St. Elizabeth Hospital△ (507)
109 Virginia Avenue
Est. 1915: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. C. Fox (C)
W. F. Francka, M.D. (M)

IRONTON
Iron County — St.L.

Arcadia Valley Hospital St. Mary of the Ozarks (531)
Est. 1922: Gen. 42 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Clementia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. M. Vossburgh, O.S.S. (C)
G. Gay, M.D. (M)

JEFFERSON CITY
Cole County — St.L.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (531)
505 Bolivar Street
Est. 1905: Gen. 125 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Josetta, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Mosseau, M.D. (C)
D. Enloe, M.D. (M)

JOPLIN
Jasper County — K.C.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
2226 Jackson Street
Est. 1899: Gen. 150 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Urban, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. P. M. Smith (C)
V. E. Jeans, M.D. (M)

KANSAS CITY
Jackson County — K.C.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (941b)
Linwood Blvd. & Prospect Ave. (3)
Est. 1874: Gen. 321 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Ildephonse, S.C.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Fabian, S.C.J., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. R. Hodges (C)
J. Underwood, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (531)
101 Memorial Dr.
Est. 1909: Gen. 300 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Frances Clare, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Agnita Claire, S.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. D. H. Duffy (C)
J. O'Neill, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (1701b)
3210 E. 23rd Street (1)
Est. 1900: Mat. 36 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Matilde, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Laura, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
J. G. Webster, M.D. (M)

MARCELINE
Linn County — St.J.

St. Francis Hospital (521)
107 E. Howell Street
Est. 1946: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Reinholda, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Assunta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. J. McCartan (C)
R. W. Smith, M.D. (M)

MARYVILLE
Nodaway County — St.J.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (507)
614 E. 1st Street
Est. 1894: Gen. 115 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Hildegard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. V. Heinen, O.S.B. (C)
H. C. Bauman, M.D. (M)

MONETT
Barry County — K.C.

St. Vincent Hospital (1711)
801 Benton Avenue
Est. 1943: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Angela, V.S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Alexandra, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
F. T. Kerr, M.D. (M)

ST. CHARLES
St. Charles County — St.L.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (531)
218 Clay Street
Est. 1891: Gen. 110 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Bernadine, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. J. Range (C)
W. C. Gray, M.D. (M)

ST. JOSEPH
Buchanan County — St.J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (1701b)
923 Powell Street (19)
Est. 1869: Gen. 148 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Catherine, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Agnes, D.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. S. Nowland (C)
J. Kulowski, M.D. (M)

ST. LOUIS St.L.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲✚□ (M.1a)
3933 S. Broadway (18)
Est. 1869: Gen. 170 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 26, C, C[2]

Officers
Br. Jodocus, C.F.A., R.N. (S)
Bro. Timothy, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Bro. Leo, C.F.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Widman, C.Pp.S. (C)
A. D. Hoffmann, M.D. (M)

De Paul Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2415 N. Kingshighway (13)
Est. 1828: Gen. 274 beds 63 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Andrea, D.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Baptista, D.C., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan, C.M. (C)
D. B. Flavan, M.D. (M)

Incarnate Word Hospital▲ (803c)
1640 S. Grand Boulevard (4)
Est. 1933: Gen. 70 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Mo. M. Thaddeus, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Sullivan (C)
E. P. Scott, M.D. (M)

St. Ann's Home (1701b)
5301 Page Boulevard (12)
Est. 1853: Mat. 26 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 11

Officers
Sr. M. Helen, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Clementine, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Theriac (C)

St. Anthony's Hospital▲★✚□ (561a)
3520 Chippewa Street (18)
Est. 1877: Gen. 250 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hyacinth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Mr. T. P. Fox (N)
Rev. B. Schaefer, O.F.M. (C)
J. E. VonKaenel, M.D. (M)

St. John's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1161g)
307 S. Euclid Avenue (10)
Est. 1871: Gen. 362 beds 74 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Brendan, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Rene, R.S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. A. Bautsch, S.J. (C)
A. McMahon, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Louis University Hospital Group

---

1) Firmin Desloge Hospital▲★✚□ (531)
1325 S. Grand Boulevard (4)
Est. 1933: Gen. 223 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Mary Placida, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Louis Catherine, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Connelly, S.J. (C)
R. A. Kinsella, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Bordley Memorial Chr. 14 beds
Out-Patient Service
G. O. Broun, M.D. (MD)

---

2) Mt. St. Rose Sanitorium▲✚□ (531)
9101 S. Broadway (23)
Est. 1900: T.B. 135 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11

Officers
Sr. M. Athanasia, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Margarite, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. A. Schmidt (C)
Wm. A. Werner, M.D. (M)

---

3) St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (531)
6420 Clayton Road (17)
Est. 1924: Gen. 380 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 24, 26

Officers
Sr. M. Celeste, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Seraphia, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Hrdlicka (C)
R. A. Kinsella, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Psychiatric Service 40 beds
Pediatric Service 45 beds

St. Mary's Infirmary▲★◇ (531)
1536 Papin Street (3)
Est. 1877: Gen. 138 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Mary Theobalda, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Juanita, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. E. Willerding (C)
W. A. Younge, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲✚ (1701b)
7300 St. Charles Rock Road (14)
Est. 1858: N. & M. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Vincent, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Eleanor, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. E. McIntyre, C.M. (C)
P. E. Kubitschek, M.D. (M)

SPRINGFIELD
Greene County K.C.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (1161g)
Box 510 National Blvd.
Est. 1891: Gen. 140 beds 37 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Quentin, R.S.M., B.S. (N)
Rev. Fr. Philip, O.S.B. (C)
J. W. Williams, M.D. (M)

WASHINGTON
Franklin County St.L.

St. Francis Hospital (519a)
812 E. Fifth St.
Est. 1926: Gen. 120 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Blanche, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Mangien, O.F.M. (C)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARTHAGE
Jasper County K.C.

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

Our Lady of the Ozarks Home Nursing Center (519a)
1803 South Main St.
Est. 1945: V.N.
Sr. Judine, O.S.F. (A)

EUREKA
St. Louis County St. L.

St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary (M.5)
R. R. No. 3, Box 39
Est. 1927: Conv. & Chr. 120 beds

Officers
Bro. Roch, O.S.F. (A)
J. L. Marder, M.D. (MD)

KANSAS CITY
Jackson County K.C.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
6724 Troost Ave. (5)
Est. 1887: Inst. 150 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of the Ascension (D)
Dr. Elliott (MD)

Kansas City Boy's Orphanage (1701b)
1010 Westport Ave.
Est. 1896: Inst. 87 beds
Sr. Verena (D)

St. Anthony's Home for Infants (1701b)
3210 E. 23rd Street
Est. 1899: Inst. & Ped. 100 beds
Sr. Agnes, R.N. (D)

LEMAY
St. Louis County St.L.

Nazareth Convent (941)
R. R. 11
Est. 1936: Chr. & Conv. 54 beds
Sr. Alice Jeanette, C.S.J. (A)

NORMANDY
St. Louis County St.L.

Mother of Good Counsel Home (541a)
6825 Natural Bridge Road (20)
Est. 1928: Conv., Incur. Cancer 74 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Columbe, R.N. (A)
L. B. Tiernon, M.D. (MD)

Villa St. Louise (1701b)
Est. .....: Chr. & Conv. 35 beds

Officers
Sr. Leonie O'Kane (A)
E. P. Buddy, M.D. (MD)

ST. LOUIS St.L.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
3801 Gravois Avenue (16)
Est. 1849: Inst. 195 beds

Officers
Mo. Mary of the Sacred Heart (D)
D. Jones, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
4012 Washington Boulevard
Est. 1903: V.N.
Mo. M. Jean St. de Brebeuf (D)

Villa Gesu (1203b)
11755 Riverview Dr. (15)
Est. 1931: Chr., Conv. & Incur. 80 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Loyola, S.S.N.D. (D)
L. F. Weyerich, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

MONTANA

Helena

Diocese of GREAT FALLS

Rev. E. B. Schuster, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of HELENA

Rev. F. L. Harrington, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:

No. of hospitals *15*
No. of beds *1663*
No. of bassinets *284*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies, providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies *1*
No. of beds *8*

HOSPITALS

ANACONDA
Deer Lodge County — Hel.

St. Ann's Hospital▲ (1001)
6th & Oak
Est. 1899: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Cosmas, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. J. Lynch (C)
G. M. Donich, M.D. (M)

BILLINGS
Yellowstone County — G.F.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲◇ (1001)
12th Ave. & 30 St. North
Est. 1896: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Leo Catherine, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Frances Edward, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. Higgins (C)
F. S. Marks, M.D. (M)

BUTTE
Silver Bow County — Hel.

St. James Hospital▲★◇ (1001)
Silver & Idaho Sts.
Est. 1881: Gen. 160 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Linus, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Thomasine, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. J. Burns (C)
S. V. Wilking, M.D. (M)

CONRAD
Pondera County — Hel.

St. Mary's Hospital (421a)
Est. 1907: Gen. 56 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Garina, O.P. (A)
Rev. M. A. Weber (C)

DEER LODGE
Powell County — Hel.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1001)
Dixon St. & St. Mary
Est. 1880: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Charitina, S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. R. McRory (C)

FORT BENTON
Chouteau County — G.F.

St. Clare Hospital (1317b)
Chouteau Street
Est. 1886: Gen. 48 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Joseph Arthur, R.N. (A)
Sr. Jerome, R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Giesen (C)
E. L. Anderson, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Home for the Aged — Chr.

GREAT FALLS
Cascade County — G.F.

Columbus Hospital▲◇ (1317b)
1601 Second Ave., N.
Est. 1892: Gen. 253 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Magdalene of Providence, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Frances Maureen, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Lasalle (C)
W. J. McKinstry, M.D. (M)

HAVRE
Hill County — G.F.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲◇ (545c)
900—4th Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 125 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alfrida (A)
Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Budde, S.J. (C)
R. Leeds, M.D. (M)

HELENA
Lewis & Clark County — Hel.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (1001)
32 South Ewing
Est. 1860: Gen. 85 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Victoria, S.C.L. (A)
Sr. Ann Leonard, S.C.L. (N)
Rev. J. O'Donnell (C)
R. O. Lewis, M.D. (M)

KALISPELL
Flathead County — Hel.

Kalispell General Hospital▲ (1129)
723 Fifth Avenue, East
Est. 1910: Gen. 66 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Anthony, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Kelly (C)
L. G. Griffis, M.D. (M)

LEWISTOWN
Fergus County — G.F.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (900a)
211 S. High St.
Est. 1908: Gen. & Mat. 120 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary of Providence, D.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie St. Gerard, D.J., R.N. (N)
Msgr. D. J. Dineen (C)
W. Welden, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division — 21 beds

MILES CITY
Custer County — G.F.

Holy Rosary Hospital▲◇ (1309)
2101 Clark St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 200 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, 24, C, C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Fanahan, P.B.V.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Norbert, P.B.V.M., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Hennessy (C)
E. H. Rowen, M.D. (M)

MISSOULA
Missoula County — Hel.

St. Patrick Hospital▲◇ (1317b)
335 Owen Street
Est. 1873: Gen. 155 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ignatius F.C.S.P. (A)
Sr. M. Bede, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. M. Brett (C)
J. M. Nelson, M.D. (M)

POLSON
Lake County — Hel.

Hotel Dieu Hospital (909)
1224 First St., East
Est. 1916: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. St. Joseph, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. M. O'Maley (C)

ST. IGNATIUS
Lake County — Hel.

Holy Family Hospital (1317b)
Est. 1914: Gen. 50 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Ubald, F.C.S.P. (A)

Allied Agency

HELENA
Lewis & Clark County — Hel.

Good Shepherd Convent (601f)
P.O. Box 915
Est. 1889: Inst. 8 beds
Mo. M. of St. Rose Madeline (D)

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Archdiocese of OMAHA

Rev. H. B. Crimmins, S.J., *Hospital Director*

Diocese of GRAND ISLAND

Rev. Carl J. Hollie, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LINCOLN

Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Helmann, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals *21*
No. of beds *2050*
No. of bassinets *395*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies *4*
No. of beds *126*
No. of bassinets *38*

HOSPITALS

ALLIANCE
Box Butte County — G.I.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (545b)
416 W. 11th St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Mo. M. Celsa, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Noemi, O.S.F., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Keller (C)
J. Kuncl, M.D. (M)

ATKINSON
Holt County Om.

Atkinson Memorial Hospital (563)
Est 1952: Gen. 15 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5

Officers

Sr. Mary Antonita (A)
Rev. R. J. Parr (C)
N. P. McKee, M.D. (M)

COLUMBUS
Platte County Om.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
1618—15th St.
Est. 1879: Gen. & Iso. 138 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Erharda, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. Rust (C)
E. E. Koebbe, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Geriatics Division 26 beds

FALLS CITY
Richardson County Lin.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital (1001)
23rd & Barada St.
Est. 1940: Gen. 26 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5

Officers

Sr. Mary Owen, S.C.L., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Robert Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Berens, O.S.B. (C)
Wm. Shepherd, M.D. (M)

GRAND ISLAND
Hall County G.I.

St. Francis Hospital▲◇ (517b)
1310 W. Charles St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Mechtildis, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Janssen (C)
W. D. McGrath, M.D. (M)

KEARNEY
Buffalo County G.I.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲ (517b)
Central Ave. & 31st St.
Est. 1924: Gen. 94 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Getulia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Czajka (C)
F. L. Richards, M.D. (M)

LINCOLN
Lancaster County Lin.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★✚□◇ (517b)
1145 South St. (2)
Est. 1889: Gen. 220 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Pacifica, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ann Frances, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. Kealy (C)
J. T. McGreer, Jr., M.D. (M)

LOUP CITY
Sherman County G.I.

Sacred Heart Hospital (569b)
Est. 1936: Gen. & Mat. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Henrietta, B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Eunice, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Kopushar (C)
C. G. Amick, M.D. (M)

LYNCH
Boyd County Om.

Sacred Heart Hospital (219a)
Est. 1924: Gen. 24 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 5

Officers

Sr. M. Consolata, O.S.B. (A)
J. A. Wieczorek (C)

MC COOK
Redwillow County Lin.

St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital▲ (411)
1206 W. 4th St.
Est. 1921: Gen. 91 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C¹

Officers

Sr. Mary Aloysius, O.P. (A)
Rev. Wm. E. Smith, O.M.I. (C)
F. M. Karrer, M.D. (M)

MINDEN
Kearney County Lin.

Seeley Memorial Mercy Hospital (1420a)
444 E. 5th Street
Est. 1928: Gen. 16 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Aurelia, C.R. (A)
Rev. A. J. Szmydt (C)
H. S. Andrews, M.D. (M)

NEBRASKA CITY
Otoe County Lin.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (507)
14th St. & 3rd Ave.
Est. 1927: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. Ursula, R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Bressen, O.S.B. (C)
T. L. Weeks, M.D. (M)

NELIGH
Antelope County Om.

Antelope Memorial Hospital (303)
Est. 1952: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, C
Sr. M. Stephanie, S.S.C. (A)

NORFOLK
Madison County Om.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (219a)
1500 Koenigstein Ave.
Est. 1935: Gen. 67 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C¹

Officers

Sr. M. Sebalda, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Edburga, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Stolberg, O.S.B. (C)
G. B. Solter, M.D. (M)

NORTH PLATTE
Lincoln County G.I.

St. Mary Hospital▲ (525)
200 Silber Street
Est. 1934: Gen. 74 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C¹

Officers

Sr. M. Maxentia, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Dorothy, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. I. Jarka (C)
O. C. Kreymborg, M.D. (M)

OMAHA
Douglas County Om.

Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚□◇ (517b)
2305 S. 10th St. (8)
Est. 1870: Gen. 510 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 20, 24, 26, C, C¹, C², C³

Officers

Sr. M. Crescentia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Louis, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. G. Strassberger (C)
P. L. Carroll, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Our Lady of Victory N. & M. 140 beds

St. Catherine's Hospital▲★□◇ (1161e)
Forest Ave. & Ninth St. (8)
Est. 1910: Gen. 205 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers

Sr. M. John, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. Mary Kevin, R.S.M., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. T. Carmody (C)
J. F. Kelly, M.D. (M)

O'NEILL
Holt County Om.

St. Anthony Hospital (545b)
Est. 1951: Gen. 35 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Mo. Bertrand (A)

OSMOND
Pierce County Om.

St. Joseph Hospital (303)
Est. 1945: Gen. 18 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. M. Virginia, S.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Gluba (C)
R. E. Johnson, M.D. (M)

SCOTTSBLUFF
Scotts Bluff County G.I.

St. Mary Hospital (545b)
36th & Avenue D
Est. 1945: Gen. 102 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers

Mo. M. Patrice, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. C. J. Hollie (C)
L. J. Gridley, M.D. (M)

WEST POINT
Cuming County Om.

Memorial Hospital (551)
430 N. Monitor St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers

Sr. Francis Marie, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Msgr. J. Bosheck (C)
A. W. Anderson, M.D. (M)

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

ALLIED AGENCIES

OMAHA
Douglas County Om.

Home of the Good Shepherd (601f)
40th & Jones Streets
Est. : Inst. 75 beds
Mo. M. Divine Shepherd (D)

St. James Orphanage Nursery (1161e)
3300 North 60th St. (4)
Est. 1870: Inst. 17 beds 25 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Charles, R.S.M., M.S. (D)
J. C. Iwerson, M.D. (MD)

OSCEOLA
Polk County Lin.

St. Francis Hospital (504)
Est. 1944: Gen. & Mat. 14 beds 5 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Norbertine, C.S.B. (A)
H. S. Eklund, M.D. (MD)

SPALDING
Greeley County G.I.

St. John Sullivan Memorial Hospital (411)
Est. 1944: Gen. & Mat. 20 beds 8 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Dominic, O.P., B.S. (A)
M. M. Sullivan, M.D. (MD)

NEVADA

Carson

Diocese of RENO
Rev. D. F. Carmody, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 153
No. of bassinets 32

HOSPITALS

HENDERSON
Clark County Reno

Rose de Lima Hospital (427)
Est. 1947: Gen. 62 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Carolyn, O.P., M.A. (A)
Rev. D. Carmody (C)
D. M. MacCornack, M.D. (M)

RENO
Washoe County Reno

St. Mary's Hospital▲✚ (415)
235 West 6th Street
Est. 1907: Gen. 91 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Seraphine, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Xaxier, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. L. Roteglia (C)
S. E. Ross, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord

Diocese of MANCHESTER
Rev. J. R. McGreal, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 445
No. of bassinets 78

Allied Agency

Agency providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 20

HOSPITALS

BERLIN
Coos County Man.

St. Louis Hospital▲◇ (605)
459 Main Street
Est. 1905: Gen. 91 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers

Sr. Manseau, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. Aubert, s.g.s.h., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. O. Beaulieu, P.M.E. (C)
M. Zeltzerman, M.D. (M)

MANCHESTER
Hillsborough County Man.

Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital▲◇ (605)
337 Notre Dame Avenue
Est. 1892: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. St-Emile, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr. Larivee, s.g.s.h., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. A. Gauvreau (C)
L. P. Gagnon, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Home for Chronic Invalids Chr. 35 beds

Sacred Heart Hospital▲✚◇ (1139)
177 Amherst St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers

Sr. M. Gertrude, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bernardus, O.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
H. W. Telge, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Mat. 24 beds 24 bass.

NASHUA
Hillsborough County Man.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (603a)
170 Kinsley Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 104 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. G. Baulne, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. L. Lapierre, s.g.m., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. N. Cotnoir, O.M.I. (C)
Wm. D. Thibodeau, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

MANCHESTER
Hillsborough County Man.

Our Lady of Grace Home for the Aged (1139)
135 Laurel St.
Est. 1946: Chr. 20 beds.

Officers

Sr. M. Arthur (A)
J. Whelan & J. Macek, M.D. (MD)

NEW JERSEY

Trenton

Archdiocese of NEWARK
Very Rev. Msgr. R. J. Glover
Hospital Director

Diocese of CAMDEN
Rev. A. W. Jess, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of PATERSON
Very. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Shanley
Hospital Director

Diocese of TRENTON
Rev. F. M. Thornton, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 16
No. of beds 3511
No. of bassinets 572

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 12
No. of beds 891

HOSPITALS

CAMDEN
Camden County Cam.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (503)
Haddon Ave. at Vesper Blvd.
Est. 1948: Gen. 302 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26

Officers

Sr. M. Paracleta, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Timothy, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Keis (C)
V. T. McDermott, M.D. (M)

DENVILLE
Morris County Pat.

St. Clare's Hospital (529a)
St. Francis Ave.
Est. 1951: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.*
Sr. Administrator

ELIZABETH
Union County New.

Alexian Brothers' Hospital▲★ (M.1a)
655 E. Jersey Street (1)
Est. 1892: Gen. 166 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers

Bro. U. Wiegand, C.F.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Verhoest (C)
M. W. Spirito, M.D. (M)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★◇ (1703)
204 S. Broad St. (2)
Est. 1904: Gen. 227 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 22, 24, 25, C, C¹

Officers

Sr. Alice Regina (A)
Sr. Maria Lawrence, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. Conley (C)
W. F. Phelan, M.D. (M)

HOBOKEN
Hudson County — New.

St. Mary Hospital▲★□◇ (527b)
4th & Willow Avenue
Est. 1863: Gen. 370 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 22, 23, 24, 27, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Virgine, S.P.S.F. (A)
M. M. Corbett, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. J. Whiteley (C)
J. F. Londrigan, M.D. (M)

JERSEY CITY
Hudson County — New.

St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (527b)
25 E. Hamilton Place
Est. 1864: Gen. 216 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 27, C, C,¹ C,² C⁴

Officers
Sr. Amalia Maria, S.P.S.F. (A)
A. Meehan, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Boltman, O.F.M. (C)
L. J. Garibaldi, M.D. (M)

MONTCLAIR
Essex County — New.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (1703)
45 Elm Street
Est. 1926: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Clare Dolores, R.N., B.S. (A)
Mrs. Mary Dowling, R.N. (N)
A. P. Caggiano, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Vincent's Nursery — 100 beds

MORRISTOWN
Morris County — Pat.

The All Souls Hospital▲◇ (1703)
95 Mt. Kemble Avenue
Est. 1891: Gen. 123 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Lavina, R.N. (A)
Sr. Alice Eugenia, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Byron (C)
R. B. Ferriss, M.D. (M)

NEWARK
Essex County — New.

St. James Hospital▲◇ (567)
150 Jefferson St. (5)
Est. 1900: Gen. 124 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Imelda (A)
Sr. M. Sheila, R.N. (N)
R. Mullin, M.D. (M)

St. Michael's Hospital▲★✚◇ (527b)
306 High St. (2)
Est. 1867: Gen. 405 beds 70 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Mrs. M. Bobeck, R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. J. Ratigan (C)
B. O'Connor, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NEW BRUNSWICK
Middlesex County — Tr.

□New York Medical College, New York, New York

St. Peter's General Hospital▲★✚◇ (603a)
260 Easton Avenue
Est. 1907: Gen. 188 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Rose Lethiecq, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Georette Leduc, s.g.m., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. E. J. Shelley (C)
H. Haywood, M.D. (M)

ORANGE
Essex County — New.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (543)
135 South Centre Street
Est. 1906: Gen. 139 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Ann Elizabeth, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Camilla, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. Stonis (C)
J. J. Connolly, M.D. (M)

PASSAIC
Passaic County — Pat.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (1703)
211 Pennington Ave.
Est. 1895: Gen. 190 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Eileen Teresa, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Jean Vincent, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. G. Stone (C)
J. A. Skvarla, M.D. (M)

PATERSON
Passaic County — Pat.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1703)
703 Main St. (3)
Est. 1867: Gen. 366 beds 63 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 25, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. Anna Rita, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Josephine Ann., S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Doherty (C)
R. C. Yeaw, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

TEANECK
Bergen County — New.

Holy Name Hospital▲★◇ (943b)
718 Teaneck Road
Est. 1925: Gen. 235 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. Philomena Mary, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Dolores, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. L. J. Martin (C)
F. C. McCormack, M.D. (M)

TRENTON
Mercer County — Tr.

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (505d)
Hamilton Ave. & Chambers St.
Est. 1860: Gen. 300 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 ,6, 7, 8, 10, C, C¹, C²

Officers
Sr. Mary Pierre, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elaine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. O'Meara, O.F.M.Conv. (C)
A. Lettiere, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CALDWELL
Essex County — New.

Villa of the Sacred Heart (422)
Est. : Conv. 50 beds
Sr. Wilhelmia (A)

CONVENT STATION
Morris County — Pat.

St. Anne's Villa (1703)
Est. : Conv. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Francis Eugenie (A)
F. Benz, M.D. (MD)

DENVILLE
Morris County — Pat.

St. Francis Health Resort (529a)
Diamond Spring Road
Est. 1895: Conv. 250 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Florina (D)
A. O. Hubert, M.D. (MD)

HALEDON
Passaic County — Pat.

Villa-Don Bosco (1120a)
575 Belmont Ave.
Est. : Conv. 25 beds
Sr. M. Pollini (D)

JERSEY CITY
Hudson County — New.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (1317c)
198 Old Bergen Rd.
Est. 1950: Chr. 138 beds
Sr. M. Aurelia (A)

LAURELTON
(near Point Pleasant)
Ocean County — Tr.

St. Edmund's Summer Home (223a)
Est. 1916: Orth. 60 beds
Sr. St. Benedict (D)

LODI
Bergen County — New.

Immaculate Conception Sanitarium (501a)
South Main Street
Est. 1936: Conv. & Chr. 25 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Bonavita (A)
H. V. Weinert, M.D. (MD)

NORTH PLAINFIELD
Somerset County — Tr.

Villa Maria Sanitarium (902a)
641 Somerset Street
Est. 1938: Chr. & Conv. 65 beds
Mo. M. Praxedis (A)

PARAMUS (RIDGEWOOD)
Bergen County — New.

Mt. St. Andrew's Home (1703)
Midland Ave.
Est. 1923: Conv. 100 beds
Sr. Anita Cecilia (A)

PATERSON
Passaic County — Pat.

Holy Family Residence (711)
New Street, Box 1858
Est. : Chr. 50 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Candida Hilge (A)
P. B. Ferray, M.D. (MD)

WICKATUNK
Monmouth County — Tr.

Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls (601a)
Rest Hill

Est. 1927: Inst. 6 beds
Mo. M. of St. Gaudentius (D)

YARDVILLE
Mercer County Tr.

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home (902a)
Est. 1944: Mat. & Ped. 11 beds 11 cribs
Officers
Sr. M. Febronia (A)
S. Chandler, Jr., M.D. (MD)

NEW MEXICO

Santa Fe

Archdiocese of SANTA FE
Rev. W. T. Bradley, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of EL PASO

Diocese of GALLUP

Hospitals

General hospitals and special sort-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 616
No. of bassinets 114

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 241
No. of bassinets 40

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 156

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo County S.Fe

Nazareth Sanatorium (402)
Route 4, Box 270
Est. 1938: N. & M. 40 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 9
Officers
Sr. M. Giles, O.P. (A)
Sr. Patricia Ann, O.P. (N)
Rev. L. Delavelle (C)

St. Joseph Sanatorium and Hospital▲◇ (1707)
715 East Grand Avenue
Est. 1902: T.B. 201 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Jude (A)
Sr. Kateri (N)
Msgr. P. Pelzer (C)
L. A. McRae, Jr., M.D. (M)

ARTESIA
Eddy County El. P.

Artesia General Hospital (1305b)
800 S. Roselawn
Est. 1939: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C
Officers
Sr. M. Zenona (A)
Sr. M. Marcellina, R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Bono (C)
L. F. Hamilton, M.D. (M)

CARLSBAD
Eddy County El P.

St. Francis Xavier Hospital (1305b)
109 N. Guadalupe St.
Est. 1917: Gen. 45 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Adolpha, Ad.Pp.S. (A)
Rev. W. Steiner, O.F.M.Con. (C)
C. E. Galt, Jr., M.D. (M)

CLAYTON
Union County S.Fe

St. Joseph Hospital (713a)
212 Locust St.
Est. 1921: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5
Officers
Sr. M. Evelyn, H.F.N., A.B. (A)
Sr. M. Geronica, H.F.N., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Castanie (C)
J. M. Winchester, M.D. (M)

GALLUP
McKinley County Glp.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (517b)
400 E. Hill Ave.
Est. 1917: Gen. & Iso. 86 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. R. Darpel, O.F.M. (C)
F. W. Parker, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Isolation Division

LAS VEGAS
San Miguel County S.Fe

St. Anthony's Hospital (1001)
8th & Friedman Sts.
Est. 1896: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. Catherine Lorraine, S.C.L., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Pajot (C)
J. Johnson, Jr., M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Maternity Service

ROSWELL
Chaves County S.Fe

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (529a)
S. Main & Chisum Sts.
Est. 1904: Gen. 90 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Bertina, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Anthony Perez (C)
R. P. Waggoner, M.D. (M)

SANTA FE
Santa Fe County S.Fe

St. Vincent Hospital▲◇ (1707)
210 East Palace Avenue
Est. 1865: Gen. 200 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. Ann Teresa, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Joachim, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Hesse, O.F.M. (C)
C. J. McGoey, M.D. (M)

TAOS
Taos County S.Fe

Holy Cross Hospital (713a)
Santa Fe Road
Est. 1937: Gen. 31 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Monica, H.F.N., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. Gutierrez, C.M. (C)
A. M. Rosen, M.D. (M)

TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES
Sierra County S.Fe

St. Ann's Hospital (529a)
110 South Clancy
Est. 1948: Gen. 34 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Rosalinda, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Scholastica, S.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Krahe (C)
T. B. Williams, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo County S.Fe

Good Shepherd Refuge (M-7)
611 S. Third St.
Est. 1951: Inst. 50 beds
Officers
Bro. P. McGarry (D)
H. Teague, M.D. (MD)

JEMEZ SPRINGS
Sandoval County S.Fe

Via Coeli (M. 8)
Est. 1947: Chr. & Conv. 34 beds
Officers
Fr. Gerald, S.P. (A)
F. Rowe, M.D. (MD)

Villa Cor Jesu (1304)
Est. 1948: Chr. 20 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N. (A)
F. Rowe, M.D. (MD)

GALLUP
McKinley County Glp.

St. Francis Home Nursing Center (519a)
411 North Second St.
Est. 1948: V.N.
Sister Jean, O.S.F. (A)

MESILLA PARK
Dona Ana County El P.

House of the Good Shepherd (601a)
West 6th St., Box 146
Est. 1941: Inst. 45 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of the Assumption (D)
Dr. Sedwick (MD)

SANTA FE
Santa Fe County S.Fe

Villa Thérèse Catholic Clinic (1707)
Box 707
Est. 1934: Disp. 5 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary Ancilla, R.N. (D)
H. W. Seitz, M.D. (MD)

Catholic Maternity Institute (1165)
417 E. Palace Ave.
Est. 1944: Mat. 7 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N. (A)
C. A. Jones, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

NEW YORK

Albany

Archdiocese of NEW YORK

Very Rev. Msgr. J. Curry
Rev. P. J. Frawley
Hospital Directors

Diocese of ALBANY

Rev. J. F. Pritchard, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of BROOKLYN

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Brophy
Rev. F. P. Lively
Rev. Martin R. Wenzel
Hospital Directors

Diocese of BUFFALO

Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Rung
Rev. W. L. Wozniak
Hospital Directors

Diocese of OGDENSBURG

Rev. J. F. Luker, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of ROCHESTER

Rev. G. C. Lambert
Rev. A. Ratigan
Hospital Directors

Diocese of SYRACUSE

Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. B. Toomey, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals *51*
No. of beds *9760*
No. of bassinets *1794*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals *8*
No. of beds *1475*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies *30*
No. of beds *2510*

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:

No. of agencies *17*

HOSPITALS

ALBANY
Albany County — Alb.

Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital▲✚□ (1701a)
30 N. Main Ave.
Est. 1908: Mat. 68 beds 78 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Remi, R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. B. Alford, J.C.D. (C)
Joseph Kiernan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Infant home

St. Peter's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1121)
New Scotland and Allen St.
Est. 1869: Gen. 275 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Esther (A)
Sr. M. Cephas, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. F. Pritchard (C)
R. G. Leddy, M.D. (M)

□Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, New York.

AMSTERDAM
Montgomery County — Alb.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (941d)
427 Guy Park Avenue
Est. 1903: Gen. 175 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C^4

Officers
Sr. Frederick, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Brigid, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. W. Carroll (C)
Wm. H. Seward, M.D. (M)

AUBURN
Cayuga County — Roch.

Mercy Hospital▲ (567)
100 Thornton Avenue
Est. 1917: Gen. 96 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aurelia, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Francine, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Dugan (C)
D. J. Hammond, M.D. (M)

BATAVIA
Genesee County — Buf.

St. Jerome Hospital▲◇ (1127)
16 Bank Street
Est. 1917: Gen. 81 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aileen, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Ellen, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Guinnessey (C)
C. C. Koester, M.D. (M)

BINGHAMPTON
Broome County — Sy.

Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial Hospital▲ (1701a)
169 Riverside Drive
Est. 1925: Gen. 84 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Louise, R.N. (A)
Rev. T. Fitzgerald (C)
M. A. Carvalho, M.D. (M)

BROOKLYN
Kings County — Br.

Hospital of the Holy Family▲ (1709)
151 Dean St. (2)
Est. 1909: Gen. 130 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelia (A)
Sr. M. Ursula (N)
J. Lionello, M.D. (M)

St. Catherine Maternity Hospital▲★✚□◇ (409)
133 Bushwick Avenue (26)
Est. 1870: Gen. 350 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Francis Regis, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret Marie, O.P., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. Masterson (C)

Special Unit
Msgr. McGoldrick Memorial — Mat. 55 beds

□Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, New York.

St. Charles Hospital▲✚ (1801a)
277 Hicks St.
Est. 1924: Orth. 60 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, C

Officers
Mo. Beatrice, D.W., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary of the Trinity, D.W., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Kirrane (C)
Herbert C. Fett, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Mental Hygiene Clinic
Orthopedic Clinic

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (562)
1298 St. Marks Ave. (13)
Est. 1882: Gen. 237 beds 63 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Valenta, F.S.S.J., B.A. (A)
S. M. Silverine, F.S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Towers (C)
C. H. Loughran, M.D. (M)

St. Peter's Hospital▲★ (527b)
380 Henry St. (2)
Est. 1864: Gen. 178 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Auxentia, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Miss Edna Novel, R.N. (N)
Rev. Martin S. Rushford (C)
Thomas A. McGoldrick, M.D. (M)

BUFFALO
Erie County — Buf.

Allied Hospitals of the Sisters of Charity (1701a)

1) **Sister of Charity Hospital▲★✚□◇**
2157 Main St. (14)
Est. 1849: Gen. 460 beds 90 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23, 24, 25, C, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Frances Michael, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. John G. Schwert (C)
J. Kohl, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Louise de Marillac Halls Mat. 82 beds 90 bass.

2) **Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity▲★✚**
108 Pine St. (4)
Est. 1902: Gen. 174 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Eugenia (A)
Mrs. W. Cieslak, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. J. Hanna (C)
R. W. O'Connor, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1127)
565 Abbott Road (20)
Est. 1904: Gen. 325 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Sacred Heart, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ethel, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Francis A. Krupa (C)
M. L. Carden, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲ (513)
2787 Main St.
Est. 1929: Gen. 53 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Paschal, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Gabriel, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Liszka (C)
R. Upson, M.D. (M)

□University of Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo, New York.

ELMIRA
Chemung County — Roch.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (931)
555 East Market Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 235 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Margaret Adelaide, S.S.J., B.S. (A)
Sr. Ann Maurice, S.S.J., M.S. (N)
Rev. Philip McGhan (C)
C. Kasmaler, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

FAR ROCKAWAY
Queens County — Br.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲✚ (915)
327 Beach 19th St.
Est. 1905: Gen. 129 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Cordelia, R.N. (N)
Rev. Thomas Sheerin (C)
Milton Morris, M.D. (M)

GABRIELS
Franklin County — Og.

Sanatorium Gabriels▲ (1161d)
State Highway
Est. 1895: T.B. 147 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 10, 27, C

Officers
Sr. M. Consolate, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. L. L. Jean, M.S.C. (C)
J. N. Hayes, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Infirmary

HARRISON
Westchester County — N.Y.

St. Vincent's Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases (1709)
North Street
Est. 1879: N. & M. 185 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Officers
Sr. Marie Le Gras, S.C., R.N., M.S. (A)
Rev. William E. Sweeney (C)
R. D'Isernia, M.D. (M)

HORNELL
Steuben County — Roch.

◀St. James Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1147)
411 Canisteo Street
Est. 1890: Gen. 112 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aquinas, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Miss Anne McKevitt, R.N. (N)
G. E. Taylor, M.D. (M)

JAMAICA
Queens County — Br.

Mary Immaculate Hospital▲★✚◇ (409)
152-11—89th Ave. (2)
Est. 1902: Gen. 295 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. Ursula Marie, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. James Anthony, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Thomas Ford (C)
A. Cirillo, M.D. (M)

KENMORE
Erie County — Buf.

Kenmore Mercy Hospital (1127)
Elmwood Ave.
Est. 1949: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
Sr. Mary Mechtilde (A)

KINGSTON
Ulster County — N.Y.

Our Lady of Victory Hospital▲◇ (207)
105 Mary's Avenue
Est. 1902: Gen. 92 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Berenice, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Callista, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Austin V. Carey (C)
William S. Bush, M.D. (M)

LACKAWANNA
Erie County — Buf.

Our Lady of Victory Hospital▲★◇ (917)
800 Ridge Road (18)
Est. 1921: Gen. 260 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 22, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Harold, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Coletta, S.S.J., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. McPherson (C)
E. M. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens County — Br.

St. John's Long Island City Hospital▲★✚◇ (915)
2501 Jackson Ave. (1)
Est. 1891: Gen. 228 beds 39 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Vincent Marie, C S J. (A)
Sr. Regina Loretto, C.S.J. (N)
Rev. S. P. Walsh (C)
J. Werne, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NEW YORK
New York County — N.Y.

Columbus Hospital▲★ (1501a)
227 E. 19th St. (3)
Est. 1895: Gen. 260 beds 40 bass
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[4]

Officers
Mother Angelina, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Mother Sebastian, M.S.C., Ph.B. (N)
Rev. A. Tedeschi (C)
V. Carabba, M.D. (M)

◀French Hospital▲★✚ (1101a)
330 W. 30th St. (1)
Est. 1809: Gen. 251 beds 62 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[4]

Officers
Mr. Harry Kiely (A)
Anne M. Foran, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. X. Quinn, C.S.C. (C)
H. B. Keyes, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

Misericordia Hospital▲★◇ (1163)
51 E. 86th St. (28)
Est. 1887: Gen. 190 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C

Officers
Sr. St. Olivier, s.m. (A)
Sr. S. Bernadette, s.m., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. Vincent Downey (C)
E. F. Rooney, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Mary's Home — Mat. 30 beds
Dispensary Service

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital▲★ (1501a)
611 Edgecombe Avenue (32)
Est. 1895: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C

Officers
Mo. M. Teresa, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Mo. Ancilla, M.S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Lorenzetti (C)
L. Padula, M.D. (M)

New York Foundling Hospital (1709)
175 E. 68th Street (21)
Est. 1869: Ped. 133 beds 56 bass.

Officers
Sr. Mary of Madeleine (A)
Rev. John E. Reilly (C)

St. Clare's Hospital▲★✚◇ (503)
415 W. 51st St. (19)
Est. 1934: Gen. 441 beds 65 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[2], C[3]

Officers
Mo. M. Alice, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. Martha Mary, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. Andrew Watkins, O.F.M (C)
T. F. X. Sullivan, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept.
9 East 71st St. — 60 beds

The Hospital of St. Elizabeth of Hungary▲ (503)
689 Ft. Washington Ave. (33)
Est. 1870: Gen. 175 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Mo. M. Victor, O.S.F (A)
Sr. Mary Clemens, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. John Donohue (C)
R. E. Walsh, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚◇ (527b)
525 E. 142nd St. (54)
Est. 1866: Gen. 355 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 21, 23, C

Officers
Sr. Seraphim, S.P.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Celestine Marie, S.P.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Pius Mueller (C)
A. J. Murphy, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital for Chest Diseases▲✚ (527b)
525 East 143rd St. (34)
Est. 1882: T.B. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11

Officers
Sr. M. Charitas, S.P.S.F. (A)
Miss E. J. Holden (N)
Rev. Joseph Chinnery (C)
Joseph F. McCarthy, M.D. (M)

St. Vincents' Hospital▲★✚◇ (1709)
153 West 11th Street (11)
Est. 1849: Gen. 575 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[2], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Loretto Bernard, S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Marian Catherine, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
O. LaRotonda, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Out-Patient Department
Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Premature Center
Psychiatric Department

NIAGARA FALLS
Niagara County — Buf.

◀Governed by a Board of Managers but managed by the Sisters of Mercy (1147).

◀Owned by the French Benevolent Society but managed by the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross (1101a).

Mt. St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (513)
515—6th St.
Est. 1907: Gen. 200 beds 44 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Isabel, O.S.F., B.A., M.A. (A)
Mrs. M. Campbell, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. J. O'Donovan (C)
E. W. Gates, M.D. (M)

OGDENSBURG
St. Lawrence County Og.

[1]A. B. Hepburn Hospital▲◇ (609)
214 King St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 164 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, G.N.S.H , R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Luke, G.N S.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. F. Luker (C)
L. J. Benton, M.D. (M)

---

[1]St. John's Hospital (609)
Black Lake Road
Est. 1930: Conv. & Chr. 35 beds
→ 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Corinne (A)
Rev. K. Denesha (C)

OLEAN
Cattaraugus County Buf.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (503)
West State St.
Est. 1937: Gen. 120 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Mo. M. Viator, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. Eugene Marie, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. R. Knopke, O.F.M. (C)
F. P. Keefe, M.D. (M)

PLATTSBURG
Clinton County Og.

[1]Champlain Valley Hospital▲◇ (609)
Rugar St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 105 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Carmen, G.N.S.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Loretta, G.N.S.H., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. E. Staves, O.M.I. (C)
L. J. Schiff, M.D. (M)

PORT JEFFERSON
Suffolk County Br.

[2]St. Charles Hospital▲✚ (1801a)
Prospect St.
Est. 1907: Orth. 175 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C[2]

Officers
Mo. Lucia de Sacre Coeur, D. of W. (A)
Sr. Emery du S.C. (N)
Rev. J. H. Roex, s.m.m. (C)
F. S. Child, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Wharton Memorial Institute 130 beds

PORT JERVIS
Orange County N.Y.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (543)
160 E. Main St.
Est. 1915: Gen. 57 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, C, C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Madeline (A)
Sr. Anne Marita, R.N. (N)
Rev. John F. X. O'Connor (C)
J. V. Robbins, M.D. (M)

POUGHKEEPSIE
Dutchess County N.Y.

St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (543)
North Road
Est. 1913: Gen. 166 beds 43 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Anne Roberta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Julia Marie, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Victor A. Bacile, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

ROCHESTER
Monroe County Roch.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701a)
89 Genesee St. (11)
Est. 1857: Gen. 325 beds 53 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. Inez, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Christine, D C., R.N., B.S., M.A. (N)
Rev. J. Loughlin (C)
Leo F. LePalm, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

ROCKVILLE CENTRE
Nassau County Br.

Mercy Hospital▲ (901)
North Village Avenue
Est. 1913: Gen. 130 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary Anna, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Redemptor, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Paulonis (C)
A. S. Warinner, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

ROSLYN
Nassau County Br.

St. Francis Sanatorium for Cardiac Children✚ (558a)
Port Washington Blvd.
Est. 1937: Cardiac 200 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11

Officers
Mo. M. of Kevelaer, F.M.M. (A)
Mo. M. Donelda, F.M.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. H. Grappone (C)
L. M. Taran, M.D. (M)

SCHENECTADY
Schenectady County Alb.

St. Clare's Hospital (527b)
Est. 1946: Gen. 175 beds 29 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 21, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Lamberta, R.N. (A)
Rev. W. J. Bouchey (C)
W. E. Gazeley, M.D. (M)

SUFFERN
Rockland County N.Y.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲ (1703)
Nyack Turnpike
Est. 1902: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Thomas, R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. R. Kennette, S.S.S. (C)
J. Pomerantz, M.D. (M)

SYRACUSE
Onondaga County Sy.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (567)
211-319 Prospect Ave. (3)
Est. 1869: Gen. 320 beds 40 bass
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C[1], C[3]

Officers
Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Amata, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. McIntyre (C)
E. E. Mack, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital (1701a)
1601 Court St. (8)
Est. 1900: Mat. 26 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Genevieve (A)
Rev. Wm. A. Oley (C)
Patrick F. Britt, M.D. (M)

TROY
Rensselaer County Alb.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (1701a)
87 Oakwood Avenue
Est. 1850: Gen. 244 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Ann (A)
Sr. Bertilla, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. E. Ryan (C)
F. J. Fagan, M.D. (M)

TUPPER LAKE
Franklin County Og.

Mercy General Hospital (1161d)
114 Wawbeek Avenue
Est. 1918: Gen. 35 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Bouchard (C)
C. R. Morse, M.D. (M)

UTICA
Oneida County Sy.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (567)
2209 Genesee St.
Est. 1866: Gen. 179 beds 28 bass
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Evelyn, R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Simson, O.F.M. Conv. (C)
M. J. A'Hearn, M.D. (M)

WARWICK
Orange County N.Y.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (527b)
Maple Ave. & Grand St.
Est. 1939: Gen. 50 bed 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Joana, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Burke, O.F.M. (C)
R. M. Bradner, M.D. (M)

WATERTOWN
Jefferson County Og.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161d)
218 Stone St.
Est. 1894: Gen. 137 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. 8, C

[1]Owned by a lay Board of Directors, is managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

[2]Owned by the Diocese of Brooklyn.

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

□Syracuse Medical School, University of New York, Syracuse, New York.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Officers
Sr. Marie Anne, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Flora, R.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. Cotter (C)
G. F. Bock, M.D. (M)

WEST NEW BRIGHTON
Richmond County N.Y.

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚ (1709)
335 Bard Ave. (10)
Est. 1903: Gen. 211 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. Mary Ignatius, R.N (A)
Sr. Mary Thomas, R.N. (A)
Rev. Charles Rizzo (C)
C. L. Reigi, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Laboratory Department

WHITE PLAINS
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Agnes Hospital▲★ (543)
North St.
Est. 1908: Gen., Orth. 138 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Constance, O.S.F. (A)
Miss. J. Rezman, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rosa (C)
G. White, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
William Henry Hall Memorial Orth. 50 beds

WOODHAVEN
Queens County Br.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲ (527b)
8915 Woodhaven Blvd. (21)
Est. 1914: T.B. 380 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Tryphosa (A)
Sr. Fidentiana, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Loringhtus (C)
T. A. McGoldrick, M.D. (M)

YONKERS
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (1709)
127 S. Broadway (2)
Est. 1888: Gen. 191 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, C, C^2, C^3, C^4

Officers
Sr. Edward Mary, B.S., M.A. (A)
Sr. Margaretta Maria, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Monsignor Arthur Avard (C)
P. J. Devlin, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBANY
Albany County Alb.

St. Anne Institute (601c)
25 West Lawrence St.
Est. : Inst. 15 beds
Mo. M. of the Archangels (D)

AMITYVILLE
Suffolk County Br.

Our Lady of Consolation, Home for the Aged, Inc. (409)
Convent and Albany Aves.
Est. 1892: Conv. 125 beds
Sr. M. Joan Margaret, O.P., R.N. (A)

BROOKLYN
Kings County Br.

Convent of the Infant Jesus (901)
439 Henry St. (2)
Est. 1905: V.N.
Mo. Mary de Chantal (D)

Convent of St. Francis de Sales (901)
218 76th St. (9)
Est. 1929: V.N.
Sr. M. Joseph, R.N. (D)

Good Shepherd Home (601c)
250 Hopkinson Ave. (33)
Est. 1868: Inst. 150 beds
Sr. M. Adelaide (D)

BUFFALO
Erie County Buf.

Catholic Charities Children's Clinic (D.6)
6 Broadway
Est. 1925: Disp.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Loftus (D)

Home of St. John of God (M.6a)
183 Jewett Parkway (14)
Est. 1938: V.N.
Bro. Leopold, F.M.M. (D)

Brothers of Mercy Infirmary (M.6a)
49 Cottage St. (1)
Est. 1924: V.N. 16 beds
Bro. Servatius, F.M.M. (D)

Nazareth Convalescent Home (552a)
291 West North St.
Est. 1948: Conv. 38 beds
Sr. M. Eugenia, O.S.F. (A)

CASTLETON-ON-HUDSON
Rensselaer County Alb.

Resurrection Rest Home (1420b)
Mt. St. Joseph
Est. 1945: Conv. 40 beds
Sr. Albina, C.R. (A)

CATSKILL
Green County Alb.

St. Joseph's Villa (513)
38 Prospect Ave.
Est. : Conv. 95 beds
Mo. M. Clarita (A)

CONEY ISLAND
Kings County Br.

St. John's Coney Island Summer Home (D.7)
Surf Ave. & W. 28th St.
Est. : Health 50 beds
Sister Superior

GARDENVILLE
Erie County Buf.

St. Frances Home (513)
1153 Indian Church Rd.
Est. 1902: Chr. 135 beds
Sr. M. Virgilia (A)

HAWTHORNE
Westchester County N.Y.

Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
Est. 1901: Incur. Cancer 100 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Vincent, O.P. (A)
J. A. Taylor, M.D. (MD)

JAMAICA
Queens County Br.

Our Lady of Victory Convent (901)
8645 Midland Parkway (3)
Est. 1937: V.N.
Sr. M. Pierre (D)

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens County Br.

Convent of St. Joseph (901)
3820 29th Street (1)
Est. 1917: V.N.
Sr. M. Therese (D)

MAMARONECK
Westchester County N.Y.

St. John's Rest Home (1709)
1016 Orienta Avenue
Est. 1922: Conv. 28 beds
Sister M. Prudentia (A)

MILBROOK
Dutchess County N.Y.

Cardinal Hayes Memorial Convalescent Home (558a)
Est. 1941: Conv. 70 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Rudolphine (A)
G. MacKenzie, M.D. (MD)

MONROE
Orange County N.Y.

Seven Spring Sanatorium (M.3c)
Est. : Conv. 18 beds
Rev. D. S. McCarthy, S.J. (D)

NEW YORK
New York County N.Y.

Catholic Charities Guidance Institute (D.9)
122 East 22nd Street (10)
Est. 1922: Child Hyg.
T. W. Brockbank, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (703a)
112-118 E. 86th St. (28)
Est. 1898: V.N.
Mo. M. of St. Ann (D)

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
246 E. 15th St. (3)
Est. 1891: V.N.
Mo. M. Christine (D)

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103a)
340 Convent Ave.
Est. 1901: V.N.
Mo. M. Finbarr (D)

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (425)
140 W. 61st St. (23)
Est. 1910: V.N.
Sr. M. Lewis, O.P. (D)

Convent of St. Joseph (425)
170 E. 210th St. (67)
Est. 1930: V.N.
Sr. M. Patricia, O.P. (D)

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen (425)
342 E. 69th St. (21)
Est. 1914: V.N.
Sr. M. Bertrand (D)

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary (1111a)
3237 Rawlins Ave.
Est. 1851: V.N.
Mo. Orosia Cabazas (D)

House of Calvary (407)
1600 Macombs Rd.
Est. 1899: Incur. Cancer 146 beds

Officers
Sr. Leo Rosaria (A)
M. J. Horan, M.D. (MD)

Frances Shervier Home & Hospital (527b)
W. 227th St. & Independence Ave (63)
Est. 1933: Chr. 275 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Mamerta, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
C. G. Herberman, M.D. (MD)

St. John Berchman Convent (107a)
437 W. 47th St. (19)
Est. 1919: V.N.
Mo. M. Edmund (D)

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
71 Jackson St. (2)
Est. 1899: Incur. Cancer 85 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, O.P. (A)
T. J. McKiernan, M.D. (MD)

PEEKSKILL
Westchester County N.Y.

House of the Good Shepherd (601c)
Villa Loretto
Est. 1858: Inst. 250 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of St. Tarcisius (D)
N. J. Colao, M.D. (MD)

RHINEBECK
Dutchess County N.Y.

Colonel John J. Astor Home for Children (407)
Est. 1946: Conv. 40 beds
→ 1, 8, 9, 10, 11
Officers
Sr. M. Irene, O.P. (A)
M. J. Poppo, M.D. (MD)

ROCHESTER
Monroe County Roch.

Nazareth Convent (931)
East Ave. (18)
Est. 1928: Chr. 25 beds
Mo. M. Helene (A)

St. Ann's Home for the Aged (931)
1917 Lake Ave. (15)
Est. 1905: Chr. 50 beds
Sr. M. Eustace (A)

St. Joseph's Villa (931)
3300 Dewey Ave. (16)
Est. 1942: Ped. 10 beds
Sr. St. Edward, R.N. (A)

ST. JOSEPH
Sullivan County N.Y.

St. Joseph's Sanatorium (409)
Est. 1896: Conv. 50 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Rose Imelda, O.P. (A)
R. L. Breakey, M.D. (MD)

SARATOGA
Saratoga County Alb.

Convent of Our Lady of the Star (417)
36 White St.
Est. : Conv. 20 beds
Sr. M. Nativity, O.P. (A)

SPRING VALLEY
Rockland County N.Y.

Mercy Crest
—St. Philomena's Rest (1161d)
New City Road
Est. : Conv. 28 beds
Sr. M. Dorotha, R.S.M. (A)

St. Vincent de Paul Convalescent Home (1161d)
245 N. Main St.
Est. 1902: Conv. 30 beds
Officers
Sr. M. de Lourdes, R.S.M. (A)
J. Pomerantz, M.D. (MD)

TROY
Rensselaer County Alb.

Guardian Angel Home (601c)
1125 Peoples Ave.
Est. 1908: Inst. 150 beds
Sr. M. of St. Agnetta (D)

Mt. Magdalen School (601c)
1225 Peoples Ave.
Est. 1884: Inst. 12 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of St. Agnita (D)
R. Dooley, M.D. (MD)

St. Joseph's Infant Home (941d)
Mill Street
Est. 1891: Inst. 263 beds
Officers
Mo. St. Maud, C.S.J. (D)
W. Schwebel, M.D. (MD)

TUCKAHOE
Westchester County N.Y.

St. Eleanora's Home (1709)
561 Scarsdale Rd. (7)
Est. 1901: Conv. 52 beds
Sr. Agnes Carmel (A)

WAYLAND
Steuben County Roch.

Villa Marie (931)
Est. 1911: Chr. & T.B. 18 beds
Sr. M. Melania (A)

WEST NEW BRIGHTON
(Staten Island) N.Y.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours (225a)
1634 Victory Blvd.
Est. 1929: V.N.
Sr. Julienne (D)

WILLIAMSVILLE
Erie County Buf.

St. Rita's Home for Children (501d)
2110 Millersport Highway (21)
Est. 1942: Me.De. 42 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N. (A)
H. Morelewicz, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

NORTH CAROLINA

Raleigh

Diocese of RALEIGH
Very Rev. P. Denges, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of BELMONT ABBEY

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 475
No. of bassinets 167

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 20

HOSPITALS

ASHEVILLE
Buncombe County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1125)
428 Biltmore Avenue
Est. 1900: Gen. 117 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Mary James, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Xavier, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. R. Freeman (C)
I. H. Smathers, M.D. (M)

CHARLOTTE
Mecklenburg County R.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1125)
2000 E. 5th St. (4)
Est. 1906: Gen. 245 beds 75 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, 25, C, C^1, C^4
Officers
Sr. Mary Peter, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Evangelist, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Ed. L. Gross (C)
A. B. Choate, M.D. (M)

GREENSBORO
Guilford County R.

St. Leo's Hospital▲◇ (1701a)
1001 Summit Avenue
Est. 1906: Gen. 88 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N. (A)
Sr. Jean Marie, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. Donovan, C.M. (C)
H. Wolfe, M.D. (M)

NEW BERN
Craven County R.

St. Luke's Hospital▲ (943b)
403 George & Broad Sts.
Est. 1945: Gen. 65 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Mary Alphonsus, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. P. Quinn, O.P. (C)
H. B. Wadsworth, M.D. (M)

SOUTHERN PINES
Moore County R.

St. Joseph-of-the-Pines (507)
Knollwood
Est. 1948: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. H. A. Rarkins (C)
F. L. Owens, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

HIGH POINT
Guilford County R.

Maryfield Convalescent Home (1104)
Est. 1948: Conv. 20 beds
Officers
Sr. Mary (A)
C. Shepard, M.D (MD)

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck

Diocese of BISMARCK
Rev. A. J. Galowitsch, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of FARGO
Very Rev. A. R. Peschel, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	22
No. of beds	1551
No. of bassinets	327

Allied Agencies

Allied Agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of Agencies	2
No. of beds	32
No. of bassinets	15

HOSPITALS

BISMARCK
Burleigh County Bis.

St. Alexius Hospital▲◇ (211)
311 Ninth St.
Est. 1884: Gen. 240 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Mark, O.S.B., M.A. (A)
Sr. Maximine, O.S.B., M.A. (N)
Msgr. J. J. Raith (C)
J. R. Williams, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Isolation Division

BOTTINEAU
Bottineau County Far.

St. Andrew's Hospital△◇ (1307b)
Est. 1913: Gen. 81 beds 15 bass
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8
Officers
Mo. St. Anthime, F.D.M. (A)
Sr. Helen Marie, F.D.M., B.S., R.N. (N)
Msgr. J. Andrieux (C)
L. F. Nelson, M.D. (M)

BOWMAN
Bowman County Bis.

Tri-State Memorial Hospital (204)
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Helen, O.S.B. (A)
R. Goulding, M.D. (M)

CARRINGTON
Foster County Far.

Carrington Hospital (1311)
550—8th Ave., N.
Est. 1914: Gen. 25 beds 5 bass
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Mo. M. Bernadette (A)
Sr. M. Catherine (N)
Rev. M. J. Harte (C)
W. Voglewede, M.D. (M)

CROSBY
Divide County Bis.

St. Luke's Hospital (214)
Est. 1938: Gen. 33 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Benigna, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Juliana, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Heer (C)
C. O. McPhail, M.D. (M)

DEVILS LAKE
Ramsey County Far.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
East Seventh St.
Est. 1902: Gen. 85 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Mo. Michael, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Loretta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Adam, O.S.B. (C)
J. C. Fawcett, M.D. (M)

DICKINSON
Stark County Bis.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1159a)
Seventh Street, West
Est. 1911: Gen. 115 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. Agricola, R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Berheide, O.S.B. (C)
A. J. Gumper, M.D. (M)

FARGO
Cass County Far.

St. John's Hospital▲★◇ (941c)
365—6th Avenue, South
Est. 1900: Gen. 173 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Maxentia, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Sylvia, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Walz (C)
A. L. Klein, M.D. (M)

GARRISON
McLean County Bis.

Garrison Community Hospital (204)
Est. 1951: Gen. 35 beds 8 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr M. Paul, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. A. Brandner (C)

GRAFTON
Walsh County Far.

St. Joseph's Hospital (1311)
Est. 1951: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6,
Sr. M. Lelia (A)

GRAND FORKS
Grand Forks County Far.

St. Michael's Hospital▲◇ (941c)
813 Lewis Blvd.
Est. 1907: Gen. 77 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Rita Clare, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Thaddeus, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Wm. McNamee (C)
W. H. Witherstine, M.D. (M)

HARVEY
Wells County Far.

St. Aloisius Hospital (1307b)
401 Brewster Street, East
Est. 1938: Gen. & Chr. 40 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Appoline, F.D.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. O. P. O'Neil (C)
Special Unit
Invalid and Aged Division 15 beds

JAMESTOWN
Stutsman County Far.

Trinity Hospital▲◇ (941c)
701—3rd Ave., S.E.
Est. 1914: Gen. 83 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. St. Therese, C.S.J., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Carita, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Nilles, M.A. (C)
P. G. Arzt, M.D. (M)

LANGDON
Cavalier County Far.

Mercy Hospital△ (1161e)
Est. 1939: Gen. 35 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Andrew, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. F. Preske (C)
V. A. Mulligan, M.D. (M)

MINOT
Ward County Bis.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (545b)
304—4th Ave., S.E.
Est. 1911: Gen. 141 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C
Officers
Mo. M. Carmen, O.S.F., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Theola, O.S.B. B.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Haeg (C)
M. W. Garrison, M.D. (M)

NEW ROCKFORD
Eddy County Far.

City Hospital (1311)
Est. 1939: Gen. 40 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Boniface, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. D. Mullin (C)
E. J. Schwinghamer, M.D. (M)

PARK RIVER
Walsh County Far.

St. Ansgar's Hospital (1311)
Est. 1951: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 3, 5, 6
Sr. Administrator (A)

RICHARDTON
Stark County Bis.

Richardton Memorial Hospital (204)
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. Andriette, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. F. Mundt, O.S.B. (C)
J. Tosky, M.D. (M)

ROLLA
Rolette County Far.

Community Hospital (1307b)
Est. 1940: Gen. 26 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Mo. St. Gaetan, F.D.M. (A)
Rev. A. H. Rondard (C)

VALLEY CITY
Barnes County Far.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161e)
570 Chautauqua Blvd.
Est. 1928: Gen. 100 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Veronica, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Scholastica, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. S. Schumer (C)
N. A. MacDonald, M.D. (M)

WAHPETON
Richland County Far.

St. Mary Hospital (555)
Est. 1941: Gen. 33 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 8, 22

Officers
Sr. Mary Rita, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Zdolsek (C)
E. J. Beithon, M.D. (M)

WILLISTON
Williams County Far.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)
309 Washington Ave.
Est. 1920: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Francis, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Eugene, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Gavett (C)
J. P. Craven, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DRAYTON
Pembina County Far.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (506a)
Est. 1948: Gen. 17 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardine, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Rev. L. Michalski (C)
H. M. Waldren, M.D. (M)

OAKES
Dickey County Far.

St. Joseph's Hospital (506a)
309 4th St., South
Est. 1931: Gen. 15 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. E. McDonald (C)
F. E. Wolfe, M.D. (M)

◀Owned by the city but managed by the Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1307b).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

OHIO

Columbus

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI
Rt. Rev. Msgr. R. Wagner, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of CLEVELAND
Rev. John J. Humensky, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of COLUMBUS
Rev. W. E. Kappes, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of STEUBENVILLE
Rev. P. L. Richter, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of TOLEDO
Very Rev. R. A. Maher, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of YOUNGSTOWN
Rev. A. W. Scully, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 35
No. of beds 6562
No. of bassinets 1224

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 321

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 5
No. of beds 560

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 4

HOSPITALS

AKRON
Summit County Clev.

St. Thomas Hospital▲◇ (105)
444 N. Main Street (10)
Est. 1928: Gen. 205 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C, C^1, C^4, C^5

Officers
Sr. M. Blanche, C.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Timothy, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. Haas (C)
E. F. Hurteau, M.D. (M)

CANTON
Stark County Y.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (105)
Market Ave. & 8th St., N.W. (2)
Est. 1908: Gen. 240 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Henrietta, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Maurice, C.S.A., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. B. Holcomb (C)
K. E. Liber, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Little Flower Hospital Ped. 27 beds

CINCINNATI
Hamilton County Cin.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚◇ (1707)
Clifton & Dixmyth Aves. (20)
Est. 1852: Gen. 559 beds 80 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, 26, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Eugene Marie, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Beatrix, S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. Stein (C)
J. E. McCarthy, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital (527a)
1860 Queen City Ave. (14)
Est. 1888: Incur. 300 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Camilla, R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Herp (C)
E. F. Moore, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Home (1707)
Reading Rd. & Tennessee Ave. (29)
Est. 1873: Mat. 40 beds 40 bass.

Officers
Sr. Mary Kevin, S.C. (A)
Rev. J. O'Regan (C)

Special Unit
Infant Home 30 bass.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚ (527a)
816 Betts St. (14)
Est. 1858: Gen. 192 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Rita, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Amabilis, S.P.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Redman (C)
C. E. Schrimpf, M.D. (M)

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga County Clev.

St. Alexis Hospital▲★✚□◇ (517a)
5163 Broadway (27)
Est. 1884: Gen. 234 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C^1, C^4

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardilla, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alvera, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. M. Roztas (C)
H. V. Paryzek, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Dispensary

St. Ann Maternity Hospital▲✚ (105)
2475 East Blvd. (20)
Est. 1873: Mat. 60 beds 55 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Celestia, C.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Francina, C.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Zeinz, S.M. (C)
H. C. Wise, M.D. (M)

St. John's Hospital▲★✚◇ (105)
7911 Detroit Ave. (2)
Est. 1892: Gen. 236 beds 45 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 24, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Victorine, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret Mary, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. K. W. Mulholland (C)
J. R. Ripton, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent Charity Hospital▲★✚□◇ (105)
2315 E. 22nd St. (15)
Est. 1850: Gen. 296 beds
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C^1, C^5

Officers
Sr. M. Francetta, C.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Josanne, C.S.A. (N)
Rev. L. Andes (C)
C. W. Engler, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

□Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio

COLUMBUS
Franklin County — Col.

Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel▲★✚◇ (705a)
793 West State St. (8)
Est. 1886: Gen. 275 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23

Officers
Sr. M. Constantine, C.S.C. (A)
Sr. M. Nicholas, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Very Rev. Msgr. J. E. McGlynn (C)

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital▲✚ (545a)
1555 Bryden Road (5)
Est. 1908: Mat. 58 beds 42 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Roseanne (A)
Sr. M. Martha, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Corcoran (C)
R. E. Krigbaum, M.D. (M)

St. Anthony Hospital▲ (527a)
1450 Hawthorne Avenue (3)
Est. 1890: Gen. 207 beds
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernardine, S.P.S.F. (A)
Miss P. Malone, R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Kilgallen (C)
J. J. Hughes, M.D. (M)

St. Francis Hospital▲★✚□◇ (527a)
311 E. State St. (15)
Est. 1862: Gen. 162 beds
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ferdinand, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Therese, S.P.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. E. J. Leinheuser (C)
T. F. Lewis M.D. (M)

COLDWATER
Mercer County — Cin.

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Est. 1950: Gen. 40 beds 20 bass.
→2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Rose Bird, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. R. Stukenborg, C.PP.S.. (C)

DAYTON
Montgomery County — Cin.

Good Samaritan Hospital▲◇ (1707)
1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)
Est. 1932: Gen 311 beds 65 bass
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Cyril, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Remy, R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. T. Ballman (C)
R. C. Markey, M.D. (M)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚◇ (527a)
49 Hopeland Street (8)
Est. 1878: Gen. 335 beds 40 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Bathildis, S.P.S.F. (A)
Sr. Minalia, S.P.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. A. Gamble, C.PP.S. (C)
D. J. Fritz, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Ann's Maternity Tuberculosis Division — 40 beds 40 bass.

GARFIELD HEIGHTS
Cuyahoga County — Clev.

□Ohio State University School of Medicine, Columbus, Ohio

Marymount Hospital (569c)
12300 McCraken Road
Est. 1949: Gen. 150 beds 40 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, C[3], C[5]

Officers
Sr. M. Bogumila, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Aloysaina, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Choromanski (C)
C. R. Jablonoski, M.D. (M)

HAMILTON
Butler County — Cin.

Butler County Tuberculosis Sanitarium (1161c)
Front & Dayton Streets
Est. 1892: T.B 21 beds.

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, R.S.M. (A)
Sr M. Sylvia, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. H. Winfrid, O.F.M. (C)
C R. Keller, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
116 Dayton Street
Est. 1892: Gen. 300 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. M. Gervase, R.S.M (S)
Sr M. Regina, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Sylvia, R.S.M. (N)
Rev. H. Winfrid, O.F.M. (C)
C. R. Keller, M.D. (M)

KENTON
Hardin County — Col.

San Antonio Hospital (1707)
320 North Wayne Ave.
Est. 1897: Gen. 75 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Adelaide, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Veneranda, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
R. H. Zeis, M.D. (M)

LIMA
Allen County — Tol.

St. Rita's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
801 W. High Street
Est. 1918: Gen. 281 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Eileen, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Reparata, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Yeager (C)
H. G. Illig, M.D. (M)

LORAIN
Lorain County — Clev.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (1109)
Broadway & 21st St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 175 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 20, 21, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian (A)
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Van Dreumel (C)
F. R. Patterson, M.D (M)

MARIEMONT (Cincinnati)
Hamilton County — Cin

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital▲ (1161c)
Rowan Hill Drive (27)
Est. 1942: Gen. 54 beds 20 bas.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Benignus, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. George, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Kunnecke (C)
C. M. Barrett, M.D. (M)

MT. VERNON
Knox County — Col.

Mercy Hospital (1201)
117 East High St.
Est. 1919: Gen. 92 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Catherine Mary, S C.N. (A)
Rev. R J. Schuer (C)
J. L. Baube, M.D. (M)

NELSONVILLE
Athens County — Stu.

Mt. St. Mary Hospital (545a)
Est. 1949: Gen. 74 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Mo. Lidwina, B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Leonarda, B.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Scheile (C)
W. H. Hyde, M.D. (M)

PORTSMOUTH
Scioto County — Col.

Mercy Hospital△◇ (523)
1248 Kinney's Lane
Est. 1921: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Priscilla, O.S.F , R.N. (A)
Sr M. Pachomius, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Dunn (C)
W. Hartlage, M.D. (M)

SANDUSKY
Erie County — Tol.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (525)
1912 S. Hayes Ave.
Est. 1904; Gen. 66 beds 19 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Lucia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ruth, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. N. Dziuk (C)
A. J. Tight, M.D (M)

SPRINGFIELD
Clark County — Cin.

Mercy Hospital (1161c)
1343 N. Fountain Ave.
Est. 1949: Gen. 300 beds 60 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 22, 23, 24, 26

Officers
Sr. M. Cecilia, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Camille, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Moyer (C)

STEUBENVILLE
Jefferson County — Stu.

Gill Memorial Hospital (525)
726 N. 6th St.
Est 1931: Gen. 65 beds 17 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agatha, O.S.F., M.S. (A)
Rev. P. F. Ruane (C)
D. Macedonia, M.D. (M)

TIFFIN
Sereca County — Tol.

Mercy Hospital△ (1161c)
485 West Market St.
Est. 1914: Gen. 89 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rt. Rev. J. S. Elder (C)
E. F. Ley, M.D. (M)

TOLEDO
Lucas County — Tol.

Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1161c)
2221 Madison Avenue (2)
Est. 1918: Gen. 289 beds 60 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Eustelle, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Caroline, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. P. Bouschere (C)
E. A. Orwig, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲✚◇ (603a)
2213 Cherry St. (8)
Est. 1855: Gen. 310 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Farley (A)
Sr. Dorothy, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Malone (C)
M. W. Diethelm, M.D. (M)

URBANA Cin.
Champaign County

Mercy Memorial Hospital (1161c)
Scioto St.
Est. 1951: Gen. 50 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Gabriel, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. G. Trimbach (C)
F. E. Lowry, M.D. (M)

WARREN Y.
Trumbull County

St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital▲ (1109)
1400 Tod Ave., N.W.
Est. 1924: Gen. 113 beds 27 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Baptista, H.H.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Francis Reis, H.H.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. J. Vukonic (C)
P. E. Noonan, M.D. (M)

YOUNGSTOWN Y.
Mahoning County

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1109)
1044 Belmont Ave. (4)
Est. 1911: Gen. 330 beds 60 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C, C[1], C[3], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Adelaide, R.Ph., B.S. (A)
Sr. Margaret Louise, H.H.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. W. Martin (C)
W. H. Evans, M.D. (M)

ZANESVILLE Col.
Muskingum County

Good Samaritan Hospital▲◇ (551)
1247 Ashland Avenue
Est. 1900: Gen. 149 beds 36 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Mo. M. Perpetua, O.S.F., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Liberia, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Zuber (C)
H. B. Kaufman, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CARTHAGE Cin.
Hamilton County

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601b)
North Bend Rd., R. 6 Box 359
Est. 1870: Inst, 200 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Sylvester (D)
F. G. Wellman, M.D. (MD)

CINCINNATI Cin.
Hamilton County

The St. George Hospital for Convalescent Care (429)
3156 Glenmore Ave. (11)
Est. 1944: Conv. 40 beds
→1, 2, 7, 8
Sr. Jane de Chantal, O.P. (A)

Convent of St. Dominic (425)
206 W. H. Taft Road (19)
Est 1926: V.N.
Sr. Marie Therese, O.P., R.N. (D)

COLUMBUS Col.
Franklin County

St. Rose of Lima Convent (425)
168 E. Lincoln St. (8)
Est. 1912: V.N.
Sr. Cluka Marie, O.P., R.N. (D)

DAYTON Cin.
Montgomery County

St. Catherine of Siena Convent (425)
225 W. Monument Ave (2)
Est. 1938: V.N.
Sr. M. Ambrose, O.P. (D)

EUCLID (Cleveland) Clev.
Cuyahoga County

Angel Guardian Academy (601b)
21320 Euclid Ave.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 30 beds
Mo. M. of the Good Shepherd (D)

Rose Mary, Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children (1109)
19350 Euclid Ave (17)
Est. 1922: Orth. & Conv. 50 beds
→8, 9, 10, 11

Officers
Sr. M. Rose (A)
C. Heyman, M.D. (MD)

SPRINGFIELD Cin.
Clark County

Convent of the Holy Spirit (425)
643 E. High St.
Est. 1930: V.N
Sr. M. Geraldine, O.P., R.N. (D)

WICKLIFFE Clev.
Lake County

Mercycrest School (601b)
Euclid & Bishop Rds.
Est. 1859: Inst. 240 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Beata (D)
J. E. Tuckerman, M.D (MD)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

Diocese of OKLAHOMA CITY *and* TULSA

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gilbert Hardesty
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*10*
No. of beds	*1501*
No. of bassinets	*303*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*3*
No. of beds	*62*
No. of bassinets	*20*

HOSPITALS

BLACKWELL Okla.
Kay County

Sisters' Hospital (501a)
720 W. College Avenue
Est. 1946: Gen. 46 beds 10 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelise, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. B. Loftus (C)
R. R. Kinsinger, M.D. (M)

ENID Okla.
Garfield County

St. Mary's Hospital and Annex▲ (1305b)
502 E. Oklahoma Avenue
Est. 1937: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers
Mo. M. Aloysia, Ad.PP.S., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Floriana, Ad.PP.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Schaubroeck (C)
J. W. Mercer, M.D. (M)

GUTHRIE Okla.
Logan County

Benedictine Heights Hospital, Inc.▲ (216)
2001 W. Warner
Est. 1946: Gen. 73 beds 17 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Charles, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Bede, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Alt (C)
R. F. Ringrose, M.D. (M)

HOLDENVILLE Okla.
Hughes County

St. Francis Hospital (501a)
421 E. Highway
Est. 1946: Gen. 30 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Maurice, O.S.F., R.N., B.S (A)
Rev. M. Fuerstenberg, O.S.B. (C)
C. Kernek, M.D. (M)

MC ALESTER Okla.
Pittsburg County

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (803c)
628 E. Creek Street
Est. 1914: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Mo. M. Arcadius, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Lahey (C)
M. L. Henry, M.D. (M)

OKLAHOMA CITY Okla.
Oklahoma County

Mercy Hospital Oklahoma General▲★□◇ (1161g)
501 N.W. 12th Street
Est. 1916: Gen. 150 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Rosalia, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Mrs. R. Sponaugle, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Hugo (C)
W. Morledge, M.D. (M)

□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

St. Anthony Hospital▲★✚□◇ (507)
601 N.W. 9th Street (3)
Est. 1899: Gen. 375 beds 75 bass
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Agnes, O.S.F., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Vincentia, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Msgr, G. Hardesty (C)
L. J. Starry, M.D. (M)

PONCA CITY
Kay County Okla.

Ponca City Hospital▲◇ (939)
14th & Virginia Aves.
Est. 1920: Gen. 110 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Virgil, C.S.J., R.N (A)
Rev. E. Ghyssaert (C)
E. C. Mohler, M.D. (M)

STILLWATER
Payne County Okla.

Stillwater Municipal Hospital▲ (1305b)
1612 West Ninth St.
Est. 1939: Gen. 82 beds 24 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ferdinand, Ad.PP.S. (A)
Rev. A. Grinten (C)
O. M. Rippy, M.D. (M)

TULSA
Tulsa County Okla.

St. John's Hospital▲★✚◇ (529a)
1923 South Utica (4)
Est. 1926: Gen. 425 beds 75 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Agatha, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gratiana, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr, J. G. Heiring (C)
P. M. Schreck, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Phillips Memorial Cancer

ALLIED AGENCIES

OKARCHE
Kingfischer County Okla.

Okarche Memorial Hospital (501b)
Est. 1948: Gen. 20 beds 8 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Alice, R.N., B.S. (A)
M. A. Neuman, M.D. (MD)

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma County Okla.

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital (D.10)
611 N.E. 8th St.
Est. 1927: Mat. 17 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S. (A)
G. Allen, M.D. (MD)

St. Vincent's Home (M.6a)
3501 N.E. 23rd St.
Est. 1946: Chr. & Incur. 25 beds

Officers
Br. Serapion Osiander, F.M.M., R.N. (A)
L. Starry, M.D. (MD)

□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

OREGON

Salem

Archdiocese of PORTLAND IN OREGON

Rev. L. J. Derouin *Hospital Director*

Diocese of BAKER CITY

Rev. John Baumgartner
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*12*
No of beds	*1534*
No. of bassinets	*252*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*4*
No. of beds	*249*

HOSPITALS

ASTORIA
Clatsop County P.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1317a)
660 Exchange St.
Est. 1880: Gen. 85 beds 10 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Mo. Anne Philomena, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Louise Agnes, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Sheridan (C)
N. B. Rawls, M.D. (M)

BAKER
Baker County B.C.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲◇ (505c)
2365—4th Street
Est. 1897: Gen. 105 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Patrick, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Libentia, O.S.F., M.A. (N)
Rev. M. Crotty, J.C.D. (C)
J. R. Higgins, M.D. (M)

BEND
Deschutes County B.C.

St. Charles Memorial Hospital△ (935)
700 Lava Rd.
Est. 1917: Gen. 93 beds 23 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22, 24, 26, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Blanche, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Madeline, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Kerwick (C)
C. J. Rademacher, M.D. (M)

COOS BAY
Coos County P.

Mc Auley Hospital (1161e)
780 Commercial Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Genevieve, R.S.M. (A)
Rev. Wm. Maher (C)
B. Barkwill, M.D. (M)

EUGENE
Lane County P.

Sacred Heart General Hospital▲★◇ (943a)
12th Avenue East & Hilyard St.
Est. 1924: Gen. 180 beds 58 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Theodore Marie, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Martha, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Hampson (C)
D. B. Slocum, M.D. (M)

LA GRANDE
Union County B.C.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (505c)
4th St. & K Avenue
Est. 1938: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Antonia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Brennan (C)
D. R. Rich, M.D. (M)

MEDFORD
Jackson County P.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (1317a)
124 Florence Ave.
Est. 1911: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Rose, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.H.A. (A)
Rev. Wm. J., Meagher (C)
L. W. Bonocore, M.D. (M)

ONTARIO
Malheur County B.C.

Holy Rosary Hospital▲ (405a)
Terrace Heights
Est. 1911: Gen. 72 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary a Kempis, O.P. R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Raphael, O.P. (N)
Rev. A. Hankinson (C)
N. McCarthy, M.D. (M)

PENDLETON
Umatilla County B.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (505c)
1606 S. E. Court Place
Est. 1902: Gen. 115 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers
Sr. M. Melchior, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Cuniberta, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Curran (C)
J. B. Easton, M.D. (M)

PORTLAND
Multnomah County P.

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317a)
700 N.E. 47th St.
Est. 1939: Gen. 283 beds
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Luke of the Savior, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Elizabeth Ann, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S., M.H.A. (N)
Rev. L. J. Derouin (C)
J. L. Marxer, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1317a)
2447 N.W. Westover Road (10)
Est. 1875: Gen. 366 beds 47 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Flora May, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Ernestine Marie, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
W. C. Foster, M.D. (M)

ROSEBURG
Douglas County P.

□University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Oregon.

Mercy Hospital (1161e)
1155 Madrone Ave.
Est. 1909: Gen. 50 beds 15 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Mary Natalie, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
J. Campbell, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

NORTH BEND
Coos County P.

Mercy Home for Aged and Convalescent (1161e)
2185 Sherman Ave.
Est. 1906: Conv. 40 beds
Sr. M. Basil, R.S.M. (A)

PARKPLACE
Clackamas County P.

St. Agnes Convalescent Home (1161e)
Est. 1945: Conv. 27 beds
Sr. M. Eulalia, R.S.M. (A)

PORTLAND
Multnomah County P.

Mt. St. Joseph Home for the Aged (1161e)
3060 S.E. Stark St.
Est. 1901: Chr. 150 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Fides, R.S.M. (A)
R. N. Jacobs, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Providence Nursery (1317a)
830—47th St. (13)
Est. 1941: Ped. & Inst. 32 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Mildred (D)
M. L. Bridgeman, M.D. (MD)

PENNSYLVANIA
Harrisburg

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA

Diocese of ALTOONA

Diocese of ERIE
Very Rev. Msgr. J. Powers, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of HARRISBURG

Diocese of PITTSBURGH

Diocese of SCRANTON
Rev. R. A. McNulty, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 36
No. of beds 6860
No. of bassinets 1271

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 27
No. of beds 1700

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 5

HOSPITALS

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh County Ph.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (1503a)
4th and Chew Streets
Est. 1915: Gen. 330 beds 54 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, 27, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Theodefrida, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Antonette, M.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
J. F. Dryer, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Sacred Heart Sanatorium Tb. 60 beds
(Limeport, Pa.)

ALTOONA
Blair County Al.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (713b)
2601—8th Ave.
Est. 1910: Gen. 165 beds 57 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Mo. M. Geraldine, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Blanche, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. J. O'Malley (C)
A. S. Kech, M.D. (M)

BEAVER FALLS
Beaver County Pitt.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1705)
3rd Avenue
Est. 1909: Gen. 98 beds 34 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Irenaeus, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Stephen, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. E. Beck (C)
E. Douds, Jr., M.D. (M)

BRADDOCK
Allegheny County Pitt.

⟨Braddock Hospital▲◇ (1319a)
Est. 1906: Gen. 133 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aniceta, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Clementine, R.N., B.S. (N)
G. F. Krause, M.D. (M)

CARBONDALE
Lackawanna County Scr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (1115)
100 Lincoln Ave.
Est. 1926: Gen. 113 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. Cor Mariae, R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. P. Cotter (C)
C. G. Speicher, M.D. (M)

DARBY
Delaware County Ph.

Thomas M. Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital▲★✚◇ (1141)
Lansdowne Ave. and Baily Rd.
Est. 1933: Gen. 200 beds 64 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Lioba, S.M. (A)
Sr. Mary Inez, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. V. B. Gallagher (C)
J. A. Lehman, M.D. (M)

DU BOIS
Clearfield County E.

⟨Owned by Braddock General Hospital Association and operated by the Sisters of Divine Providence (1319a).

Du Bois Hospital△ (1131)
610 South Main St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 82 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita, S.M., R.N., (A)
J. M. Tyson, M.D. (M)

ERIE
Erie County E.

⟨St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚◇ (925)
24th & Sassafras St.
Est. 1875: Gen. 299 beds 71 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Anna Marie, M.A. (A)
Sr. Rose Evelyn, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Gallagher (C)
A. H. Roth, M.D. (M)

HAZLETON
Luzerne County Scr.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (509)
687 N. Church (15)
Est. 1949: Gen. 250 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Ernestine, O.S.F., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Euphrasia, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Wm. Ward (C)
J. Corrigan, M.D. (M)

JOHNSTOWN
Cambria County Al.

The Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161h)
1020 Franklin St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 116 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Grace, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. John Joseph, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Malloy (C)
J. W. Raymond, M.D. (M)

LANCASTER
Lancaster County Hbg.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505d)
202 College Ave.
Est. 1883: Gen. 232 beds 41 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. St. Kevin, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Rita Carmel, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev W. Regnat (C)
C. H. Witmer, M.D. (M)

MCKEE'S ROCKS
Allegheny County Pitt.

⟨'Ohio Valley General Hospital▲◇ (713b)
Heckel Rd.
Est. 1907: Gen. 125 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Edith, H.F.N., R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss J. Roseta, R.N., B.S. (N)
E. D. Clemens, M.D. (M)

MEADVILLE
Crawford County E.

Spencer Hospital▲◇ (925)
474 Pine Street

⟨Owned by the St. Vincent Hospital Association (lay) with the administrative and nursing service directed by the Sisters of St. Joseph (925).

⟨'Owned by a lay Board of Directors, but managed by the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (713b).

Est. 1870: Gen. 114 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C²

Officers

Sr. M. Annunciata, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Rosalita, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Cannon (C)
E. J. Werle, M.D. (M)

NEW CASTLE
Lawrence County Pitt.

New Castle Hospital▲◇ (509)
1000 S. Mercer & Phillips Street
Est. 1908: Gen. 113 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Mary John, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Lawrence Mary, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. O'Rourke (C)
N. Ginsburg, M.D. (M)

NORRISTOWN
Montgomery County Ph.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★ (1503a)
1400 DeKalb
Est. 1936: Gen. 105 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers

Sr. M. Wilfrida, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Kucharic (C)
R. Palmer, M.D. (M)

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia County Ph.

Columbus Hospital (1501a)
1307 South Broad St. (47)
Est. 1924: Gen. 60 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers

Mo. Salesia, M.S.S.H., R.N. (A)
Mo. Alexander, M.S.S.H., R.N. (N)
Rev. Richard, O.S.A. (C)
G. Giordano, M.D. (M)

Misericordia Hospital▲★◇ (1141)
54th & Cedar Ave. (43)
Est. 1918: Gen. 220 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C¹

Officers

Sr. M. Michael, S.M., R.N., B.S., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Monica, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
J. E. Loftus, M.D. (M)

Nazareth Hospital▲★✚ (713d)
8050 Holme Ave. (15)
Est. 1939: Gen. 150 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C

Officers

Mo. M. Camilla, B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Auxencia, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. E. Jaworowski (C)
J. J. Toland, M.D. (M)

St. Agnes Hospital▲◇ (505a)
1900 S. Broad Street (45)
Est. 1888: Gen. 350 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Regulata, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marian Therese, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. D. Walsh (C)
A. Sindoni, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Maternity Unit
Laboratory Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505a)
Girard Ave. & 16th Street (30)
Est. 1849: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 23, 24, C, C³

Officers

Sr. M. St. Robert, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ann Elizabeth, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
S. D. Spotts, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★◇ (505a)
Frankford Avenue and Palmer St. (25)
Est. 1860: Gen. 230 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers

Sr. M. Turibia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Margaret Alacoque, O.S.F., R.N. B.S. (N)
Rev. A. P. Bachand, O.P. (C)
R. T. M. Donnelly, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital for Women and Children▲ (1701a)
70th St. & Woodland Ave. (42)
Est. 1885: Gen. 116 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, C

Officers

Sr. Celestine, S.C. (A)
Sr. Veronica, S.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Sullivan (C)
H. J. Sangmeister, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Sacred Heart Annex

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny County Pitt.

Belvedere General Hospital (1711)
541 Paulson Ave. (6)
Est. 1921: Gen. 24 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers

Sr. M. Petra, V.S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Leonard, V.S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
G. W. Alvin, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1145)
1400-1430 Locust St. (19)
Est. 1847: Gen. 655 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C

Officers

Sr. M. Carlotta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Inez, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. Dannecker (C)
H. H. Donaldson, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Out-Patient Service

◖Pittsburgh Hospital▲★✚◇ (1705)
6655 Frankstown Ave.
Est. 1896: Gen. 225 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Mary Rita, R.N., B.S., M.S. (A)
Sr. Miriam Francis, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald (C)
J. W. Stinson, M.D. (M)

Roselia Foundling and Maternity Hospital▲ (1705)
1635 Bedford Ave. (19)
Est. 1891: Mat. 130 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 7, 11, C

Officers

Sr. James Regis, S.C., B.S. (A)
Sr. Clara Marie, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. Greene, O. Carm. (C)
L. J. Barnett, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Maternity Division 21 beds 31 bass.
Pediatric Service 85 beds

◖St. Francis Hospital▲★✚□◇ (509)
Forty-fifth St. (1)
Est. 1865: Gen. 690 beds 51 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C¹, C², C³

Officers

Sr. M. Thomasine, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. John, R.N. (N)
N. Fischer, M.D. (M)

□University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
◖Owned by a lay Board of Directors but managed by the Sisters of Charity (1705).
◖Owned by a lay Board of Directors but Managed by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (509).

Special Units

Psychiatric Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary▲★◇ (911)
2117 Carson St. (3)
Est. 1902: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, C

Officers

Sr. M. Fabian, S.S.J., B.A. (S)
Sr. M. Philip, S.S.J., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Amadeus, S.S.J., R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. G. Benton (C)
Edw. W. Jew, M.D. (M)

POTTSVILLE
Schuykill County Ph.

The A. C. Milliken Hospital▲ (1503a)
E. Norwegian & Tremont Streets
Est. 1921: Gen. 162 beds 38 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 24, C

Officers

Sr. M. Avelindis, M.S.C., R.N. (A)
H. J. Close, M.D. (M)

READING
Berks County Ph.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505a)
1215 Walnut St.
Est. 1873: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C¹, C⁴

Officers

Sr. Maria Dolorata, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Bernardita, O.S.F. (N)
Rev. J. A. Hughes (C)
M. Z. Gearhart, M.D. (M)

ST. MARY'S
Elk County E.

Andrew Kaul Memorial Hospital▲ (210)
Est. 1922: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Cornelia, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Bertille, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. B. Pendl (C)
B. L. Coppolo, M.D. (M)

SCRANTON
Lackawanna County Scr.

Mercy Hospital▲◇ (1161h)
746 Jefferson Ave. (10)
Est. 1917: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11

Officers

Sr. M. Avellino, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Elise, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Edw. J. Gerrity (C)
T. G. Kileen, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph Children's & Maternity Hospital▲ (1115)
2010 Adams Ave. (9)
Est. 1890: Mat. & Ped. 153 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 11

Officers

Sr. M. Christine, I.H.M., (A)
Sr. Marie Helen, I.H.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. J. Cawley (C)
V. T. Curtin, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1161h)
930 Hickory St. (5)
Est. 1916: Gen. 70 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Clement, R.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. M. Natalie, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. Fath (C)
J. E. Manley, M.D. (M)

WILKES-BARRE
Luzerne County Scr.

Mercy Hosptial▲★✚◇ (1161h)
196 Hanover St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Martina, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Joan, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. J. Croghan (C)
C. A. Gallagher, M.D. (M)

WILLIAMSPORT
Lycoming County Scr.

Divine Providence Hospital (1180)
1100 Grampian Blvd.
Est. 1948: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Theresilla (S)
Sr. Emilene (A)
Sr. Lawrence, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Baier (C)
G. Ballentine, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh County Ph.

Sacred Heart Home (1503a)
417 Pine St.
Est. 1917: Chr. 42 beds
Sr. M. Wilheilmine (A)

CAMBRIDGE SPRINGS
Crawford County E.

San Rosario Health Resort (1319a)
110 Canfield St.
Est. 1934: Gen. & Conv. 42 beds
→ 8, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
J. P. Hobson, M.D. (MD)

CHELTENHAM
Montgomery County Ph.

St. Joseph's Villa (929)
Franklin & Laurel Ave.
Est. 1906: Chr. & T.B. 40 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Evangeline (A)
E. T. Quinn, M.D. (MD)

CHESTER
Delaware County Ph.

Sacred Heart Convent (1503a)
9th & Wilson Sts.
Est. 1937: V.N.
Sr. M. Walburga, M.S.C. (A)

CLARKS-SUMMIT (Scranton)
Lackawanna County Scr.

Lourdesmont Training School (601d)
P.O. Box 179
Est. 1927: Inst. 125 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Agatha (D)
J. B. Jordan, Jr., M.D. (MD)

DARBY
Delaware County Ph.

Little Flower Institute (1417a)
Springfield Ave. & Providence Rd.
Est. . . . .: Conv. 37 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Majella (A)
C. A. Staub, M.D. (MD)

St. Francis Home (223a)
14th & Lansdowne
Est. 1913: Conv. & Incur. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Emerentiene, R.N. (A)
C. A. Staub, M.D. (MD)

Special Units
Women's Divisions 77 beds
Men's Divisions 21 beds

DOWINGTON
Chester County Ph.

St. John Vianney (D.13)
Est. 1946: N. & M. 8 beds

Officers
Rev. J. A. Barron (A)
P. C. Simonart, M.D. (MD)

EASTON
Northampton County Ph.

St. Joseph's Hospice for Convalescents and Aged (715a)
123 North 2nd St.
Est. 1929: Chr. & Conv. 24 beds
Sr. M. Cortilia (A)

ELVERSON
Chester County Ph.

St. Mary of Providence Institute (1117a)
Est. 1949: Me.De. 70 beds
Sr. Rose Riboni (A)

EMSWORTH (Pittsburgh)
Allegheny County Pitt.

Holy Family Institute (713b)
201-263 Ohio River Blvd. (2)
Est. 1900: Inst. 320 beds

Officers
Mo. M. Hilary (D)
A. Mallek, M.D. (MD)

FENELTON
Butler County Pitt.

Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home (509)
R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6
Est. 1929: Conv. 22 beds
Sr. M. Gladys (A)

GERMANTOWN (Philadelphia)
Philadelphia County Ph.

House of the Good Shepherd (601d)
5301 Chew Ave.
Est. 1892: Inst. 100 beds

Officers
Mo. M. St. Helena (D)
O. M. Corrozzino, M.D. (MD)

LANSDOWNE
Delaware County Ph.

St. Vincent's Home (1701a)
Lansdowne Ave. & Garrett Road
Est. 1920: Ped. 20 beds

Officers
Sr. Euphemia (A)
A. Casey, M.D. (MD)

PERRYSVILLE
Allegheny County Pitt.

Vincentian Home for Incurables (1711)
P.O. Box 148
Est. 1924: Incur. Cancer. 82 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Bernadette, V.S.C. (A)
R. Senita, M.D. (MD)

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia County Ph.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption (103)
1624 Poplar St.
Est. 1922: V.N.
Sr. M. Agnes Patrick (D)

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity (1601)
1929 Wallace St.
Est. . . . .: V.N.
Sr. M. Gerard Majella, M.S.B.T. (D)

Drueding Infirmary (715a)
Lawrence & Master Sts.
Est. 1931: Gen. & Conv. 52 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Theogera (A)
M. J. Ward, M.D. (MD)

Tekakwitha Hills (601d)
Verree & Susquehanna Rds.
Fox Chase (11)
Est. 1849: V.D. & Disp. 11 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Jerome Lane (A)
W. S. Newcomet, M.D. (MD)

St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children (223a)
44th St. & Haverford Ave. (4)
Est. 1916: Orth. 50 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of the Companion (A)
W. H. Long, M.D. (MD)

Sacred Heart Home for Incurable Cancer (419)
1001 North 47th Street (31)
Est. 1930: Incur. Cancer 91 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Regina, O.P. (A)
A. L. McKinley, M.D. (MD)

Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer (715a)
4425 N. 5th St.
Est. 1928: V.N.
Sr. M. Itisberga (D)

Our Lady Help of Christians Convalescent Home (223a)
56th & City Line Ave. (31)
Est. 1949: Conv. 25 beds
Mother Germanus (A)

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny County Pitt.

Eudes Institute (1409)
1625 Lincoln Ave.
Est. . . . .: Inst. 50 beds
Mo. Divine Heart (D)

Home of the Good Shepherd (1411)
1615 Lowrie St.
Est. 1872: Inst. 13 beds

Officers
Mo. M. of St. Teresa Knoll (D)
W. Moran, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum (1145)
Crafton Station (5)
Est. 1836: Ped. 100 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Francis Regis (A)
E. J. McCague, M.D. (MD)

Villa de Marillac (1711)
5300 Stanton Ave. (6)
Est. 1943: Conv. 10 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Francis, V.S.C., R.N. (A)
A. Shapira, M.D. (MD)

READING
Berks County Ph.

House of the Good Shepherd (601d)
Est. . . . .: Inst. 110 beds
Mo. M. of St. Helena (D)

ST. MARY'S
Elk County E.

St. Walburga's Home (210)
602 Brussels St.
Est. 1935: Conv. 24 beds
Sister M. Isabel, O.S.B. (D)

WERNERSVILLE
Berks County Ph.

Villa Maria Infirmary (1115)
Est. 1943: Conv. 84 beds.
Officers
Sr. Mary Andrew (A)
J. A. Focht, M.D. (MD)

WEST CHESTER
Chester County Ph.

Villa Maria Infirmary (1115)
Est. . . . .: Incur. Cancer 31 beds
Sr. Marie Vincentine (A)

YORK
York County Hbg.

Convalescent Hospital (1158)
505 Roosevelt Ave.
Est. 1943: Conv. 16 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Rita, D.M. (A)
F. Wise, M.D. (MD)

RHODE ISLAND
Providence

Diocese of PROVIDENCE
Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Blessing
Rev. J. C. McAlear
Hospital Directors

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 310
No. of bassinets 60
Special hospitals for long-term Illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 65

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 258
Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 4

HOSPITALS

HILLSGROVE
Kent County Pro.

St. Joseph's Hospital (503)
Blackburn St.
Est. 1904: T.B. 65 beds
Officers
Mo. M. Mildred, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. C. F. Dolan (C)
D. R. Baronian, M.D. (M)

PROVIDENCE
Providence County Pro.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (503)
Broad, Peace & Plenty Sts. (7)
Est. 1892: Gen. 310 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 24, C, C^1, C^3, C^4
Officers
Mo. M. Evangelist, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paul, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. C. McAlear (C)
J. C. Myrick, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

St. Clare Home (707a)
301 Spring St.
Est. 1910: V.N.
Sr. Louis Bernardin, F.S.E. (D)

Stella Maris Rest Home (707a)
91 Washington St.
Est. 1926: Conv. 20 beds
Officers
Mo. St. Michael (A)
J. L. Healy, M.D. (MD)

NORTH SMITHFIELD
Providence County Pro.

Hospice St. Antoine (605)
Mendon Rd.
Est. 1913: Chr. 238 beds
Officers
Sr. Blondin (A)
A. Fontaine, M.D. (MD)

PAWTUCKET
Providence County Pro.

Holy Ghost Convent (707a)
206 Walcott St.
Est. 1905: V.N.
Sr. Michael (D)

PROVIDENCE
Providence County Pro.

Nazareth Home (707a)
301 Pine St. (3)
Est. 1908: V.N.
Sr. Jeanne Anastasie (D)

Our Lady of Fatima Hospital (503)
High Service Ave.
Est. 1951: Chr.*
Mo. M. Mildred, R.N. (A)

WOONSOCKET
Providence County Pro.

Convent of the Assumption (103a)
15 Nourse St.
Est. 1936: V.N.
Sr. Anne Marie de la Merci (D)

SOUTH CAROLINA
Columbia

Diocese of CHARLESTON
Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. L. Smith
Hospital Director

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 6
No. of beds 488
No. of bassinets 122

HOSPITALS

CHARLESTON
Charleston County Char.

St. Francis Xavier Infirmary▲◇ (1153)
266 Calhoun St. (16)
Est. 1882: Gen. 111 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. Maria, O.L.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Emmanuel, O.L.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. T. J. Mackin (C)

COLUMBIA
Richland County Char.

Providence Hospital▲ (105)
2435 Forest Drive (4)
Est. 1937: Gen. 96 beds 27 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Fabian, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. E. A. Keller (C)
W. A. Hart, M.D. (M)

DILLON
Dillon County Char.

St. Eugene Hospital (531)
Second & Jackson Avenue
Est. 1942: Gen. 60 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Bernadette, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. P. Anderson (C)
S. C. Black, M.D. (M)

GREENVILLE
Greenville County Char.

St. Francis Hospital▲ (527b)
McBee Blvd. and Vardry Heights
Est. 1932: Gen. 110 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Alphonsina, S.P.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. J. Guinea (N)
C. G. White, Jr., M.D. (M)

ROCK HILL
York County Char.

St. Philip's Hospital (511)
306 Confederate Ave.
Est. 1935: Gen. 78 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Mathia, O.S.F. (A)
Rev. V. Scharf, C.O. (C)
J. O. Dunlap, M.D. (M)
Special Units
St. Vincent's Infant Home Ped.
St. Benedict the Moor Clinic

YORK
York County Char.

Divine Savior Hospital (1153)
109 S. Congress St.
Est. 1938: Gen. 33 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Margaret Mary, O.L.M. (A)
Rev. J. Gallagher, C.O. (C)
C. P. Roper, M.D. (M)

SOUTH DAKOTA

Pierre

Diocese of RAPID CITY
Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Costigan, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SIOUX FALLS
Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Hock, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals *16*
No. of beds *1536*
No. of bassinets *306*

Allied Agencies

Allied Agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *1*
No. of beds *14*
No. of bassinets *6*

HOSPITALS

ABERDEEN
Brown County S. Falls.

St. Luke's Hospital▲◇ (1309)
305 South State Street
Est. 1901: Gen. 235 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Mo. M. William, P.B.V.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bonaventure, P.B.V.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Sullivan (C)
P. V. McCarthy, M.D. (M)

DEADWOOD
Lawrence County R.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (217)
61 Charles Street
Est. 1898: Gen. 92 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Laurentia, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Grace, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. O'Rourke (C)
F. S. Howe, M.D. (M)

GREGORY
Gregory County R.C.

Mother of Grace Hospital (563)
Whittaker Ave.
Est. 1936: Gen. 22 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Innocentia, O.S.F.B.K. (A)
Rev. F. Monighan (C)
J. E. Mannion, M.D. (M)

HOT SPRINGS
Fall River County R.C.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (217)
109 W. River Ave. (3)
Est. 1900: Gen. 55 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Germaine, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. C. R. Foulkins (C)
S. G. Bailey, M.D. (M)

HOVEN
Potter County S. Falls.

Holy Infant Hospital (504)
5th Ave. and Main Street
Est. 1943: Gen. 45 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Irnea, C.S.B. (A)
Rev. M. P. Wiktorowski, O.F.M. (C)
J. B. Janis, M.D. (M)

HURON
Beadle County S. Falls.

St. John's Hospital▲◇ (563)
4th and Iowa
Est. 1946: Gen. 142 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 ,6, 7, 8

Officers
Mo. M. Antonina, O.S.F.B.K., R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Amabilis, O.S.F.B.K., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Filipek, O.F.M. (C)
W H. Saxton, M.D. (M)

MILBANK
Grant County S. Falls

St. Bernard's Providence Hospital△ (1117a)
101 Viola Street
Est. 1920: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Savina Andretti, D.S.M.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Heinen (C)
W. T. Judge, M.D. (M)

MITCHELL
Davison County S. Falls.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (1309)
1200 East 5th Avenue
Est. 1906: Gen. 132 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Mo. M. Raphael, R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Wisniewski, C.S.V. (C)
B. Skogmo, M.D. (M)

PARKSTON
Hutchinson County S. Falls

St. Benedict's Hospital (215)
Main St.
Est. 1934: Gen. 34 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Emerentia, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Snyder, O.S.B. (C)

PIERRE
Hughes County S. Falls

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (215)
803 E. Dakota Ave.
Est. 1900: Gen. 115 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Rose Marie, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Rosalie, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. S. Burkhard, Ph.D. (C)
T. F. Riggs, M.D. (M)

RAPID CITY
Pennington County R.C.

St. John's McNamara Hospital▲◇ (217)
1018—11th Street
Est. 1926: Gen. 100 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alquin, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev T. Carroll (C)
W. A. Dawley, M.D. (M)

SIOUX FALLS
Minnehaha County S. Falls

McKennan Hospital▲★◇ (1309)
7th Ave. & 21st St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 164 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 22, 23, 24

Officers
Mo. M. Cornelia, P.B.V.M., R.N. (A)
Mrs. A. Flynn, R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. P. Carroll (C)
L. J. Pankow, M.D. (M)

SISSETON
Roberts County S. Falls

Tekakwitha Hospital (401a)
705 Main St.
Est. 1934: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Generose, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Thea, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Schulte (C)
P. D. Beabody, M.D. (M)

TYNDALL
Bon Homme County S. Falls

St. Michael's Hospital (215)
Est. 1949: Gen. 25 beds 10 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Luitgard Thomas, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. F. Cronin (C)
D. R. Brown, M.D. (M)

WATERTOWN
Codington County S. Falls

St. Ann Hospital (504)
Mt. Alvernia
Est. 1950: Gen. 65 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Edmundine (A)
Rev. J. J. Nieborski (C)
H. R. Brown, M.D. (M)

YANKTON
Yankton County S. Falls

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★◇ (215)
West Fourth St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 230 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Radegund, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Harriet, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. P. Ruggle, O.S.B. (C)
T. H. Sattler, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

MARTIN
Bennett County R.C.

St. Anthony's Hospital (563)
Est. 1948: Gen. 14 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5
Sr. M. Paul (A)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Diocese of NASHVILLE

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals *5*
No. of beds *995*
No. of bassinets *171*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *1*
No. of beds *206*

HOSPITALS

CHATTANOOGA (GLENWOOD)
Hamilton County — Nash.

Memorial Hospital (1201)
2500 Citico Avenue
Est. 1951: Gen. 180 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 23
Sr. Marie Victoria, S.C.N.

HUMBOLDT
Gibson County — Nash.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (1204b)
2400 East Mitchell St.
Est. 1945: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. Mary Alvina, S.N.D., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Spitzer (C)
J. W. Hall, M.D. (M)

KNOXVILLE
Knox County — Nash.

St. Mary's Memorial Hospital▲★◇ (1161c)
East Oakhill Ave. (17)
Est. 1930: Gen. 250 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 23, 24, C
Officers
Sr. M. Annunciata, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Elaine, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. P. Wassem (C)
E. Abercrombie, M.D. (M)

MEMPHIS
Shelby County — Nash.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (517a)
264 Jackson Ave. (7)
Est. 1889: Gen. 280 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Vera, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Rolandine, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Klink, O.F.M. (C)
E. G. Campbell, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NASHVILLE
Davidson County — Nash.

St. Thomas Hospital▲★✚□◇ (1701b)
2000 Hayes St. (4)
Est. 1898: Gen. 235 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. Alphonsine, D.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bernadette, D.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Niedergeses (C)
J. M. Lee, M.D. (M)

□Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, Tennessee.

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

ALLIED AGENCY

MEMPHIS
Shelby County — Nash.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (601e)
20 North Avalon Ave. (4)
Est. 1875: Inst. 206 beds
Officers
Sr. M. of St. Margaret (D)
G. H. Buckle, M.D. (MD)

TEXAS

Austin

Archdiocese of SAN ANTONIO
Rev. P. J. Ehlinger, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of AMARILLO
Rev. B. O'Brien, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of AUSTIN

Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI
Rev. C. R. Mullen, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of DALLAS
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O'Donohue, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of EL PASO

Diocese of GALVESTON
Rev. J. J. Roach, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals *40*
No. of beds *4182*
No. of bassinets *923*
Special Hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals *1*
No. of beds *75*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *3*
No. of beds *167*
No. of bassinets *6*
Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies *2*

HOSPITALS

ABILENE
Taylor County — Dal.

St. Ann Hospital▲ (1321)
1325 Cedar Street
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C
Officers
Sr. M. Ernestine, C.D.P. (A)
Rev. J. Fernandez (C)
C. A. McFadden, M.D. (M)

AMARILLO
Potter County — Ama.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (803c)
711 North Polk Street
Est. 1901: Gen. 158 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
Officers
Sr. M. Alban, B.A., (A)
Sr. Bernard Marie, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. O'Brien (C)
H. H. Latson, M.D. (M)

AUSTIN
Travis County — Aus.

Holy Cross Hospital (711)
2600 East 19th St.
Est. 1940: Gen. 50 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C
Officers
Sr. M. Celine, S.M.I.C., M.D., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Gemma, S.M.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. R. Weber (C)
J. M. Washington, M.D. (M)

Seton Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
26th & Rio Grande
Est. 1902: Gen. 120 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. Basil, S.C. (A)
Sr. Eugenia, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Matocha (C)
M. D. McCauley, M.D. (M)

BEAUMONT
Jefferson County — Gal.

Hotel Dieu▲◇ (801)
1425 Sabine Pass Ave.
Est. 1897: Gen. 140 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Baptista, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Julia, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly (C)
J. A. Bybee, M.D. (M)
Special Unit
Colored Patients' Unit

St. Therese Hospital▲★✚ (801)
1105 Broadway
Est. 1934: Gen. 90 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 21
Officers
Sr. M. Mildred, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. A. Fee (C)
P. C. Caldwell, M.D. (M)

BRENHAM
Washington County — Aus.

St. Francis Hospital (525)
501 E. Academy
Est. 1931: Gen. 25 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Seraphia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ephrem, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. A. Gorek (C)
W. F. Hasskart, M.D. (M)

BROWNSVILLE
Cameron County — C.C.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161g)
Jefferson & State Highway
Est. 1917: Gen. 75 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Officers
Sr. M. Benigna, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Adele, R.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Ward, O.M.I. (C)
F. DeStafano, M.D. (M)

BRYAN
Brazos County — Aus.

St. Joseph Hospital (525)
300 S. Sims Ave.
Est. 1913: Gen. 25 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Theophila, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Villani (C)
D. W. Andres, M.D. (M)

CAMERON
Milam County — Aus.

St. Edward's-Rischar Memorial Hospital (801)
Est. 1947: Gen. 38 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Kostka, R.N., M.T. (A)
Rev. G. Duda (C)
T. L. Denson, M.D. (M)

CORPUS CHRISTI
Nueces County — C.C.

Spohn Hospital▲ (803b)
1436—3rd St.
Est. 1905: Gen. 98 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary Vincent, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Eveld, O.S.B. (C)
T. W. Edwards, M.D. (M)

CUERO
DeWitt County — S.A.

Burns Hospital▲ (809)
1102 N. Gonzales St.
Est. 1911: Gen. 30 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Xaveria, R.N. (A)
J. G. Burns, M.D. (M)

DALHART
Dallam County — Ama.

Loretto Hospital▲ (713a)
1411 Denver Ave.
Est. 1929: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Grace, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Constance, R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Lynch (C)
W. J. Mencarow, M.D. (M)

DALLAS
Dallas County — Dal.

St. Paul's Hospital△★✚□◇ (1701b)
3121 Bryan Street (1)
Est. 1896: Gen. 450 beds 100 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 23, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Alberta (A)
Sr. Blanche, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Vandenberg, C.M. (C)
V. Vermooten, M.D. (M)

Special Units
L. A. Pyres Memorial Free Clinic and Children's Hospital
St. Paul's Children's Hospital Ped. 54 beds

DENISON
Grayson County — Dal.

Madonna Hospital▲ (1321)
401 E. Hull Street
Est. 1945: Gen. 50 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 C

□Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, Texas.

Officers
Sr. M. Annella, C.D.P., R.N., A.B. (A)
Rev. M. Corcoran (C)
P. Pierce, M.D. (M)

EL PASO
El Paso County — El.P.

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital▲✚◇ (1701b)
1014 N. Stanton St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 151 beds 56 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Alice (A)
Sr. Paula, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Osikowski, O.F.M. (C)
C. F. Rennick, M.D. (M)

Special Units
San Jose Clinic
St. Joseph's Maternity 20 beds

St. Joseph's Sanatorium (921)
1901 Grandview
Est. 1927: T.B. 75 beds
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Adelaide, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Mary Clare, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Connaghan (C)
O. E. Egbert, M.D. (M)

FORT WORTH
Tarrant County — Dal.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (803b)
1401 S. Main St. (4)
Est. 1889: Gen. 311 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. Catherine Elizabeth, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. B. Verhelst (C)
F. McKee, M.D. (M)

GALVESTON
Galveston County — Gal.

St. Mary's Infirmary▲★✚◇ (801)
18th & Market
Est. 1866: Gen. 225 beds 33 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aidan, C.C.V.I. (A)
Sr. M. Agnesita, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Schoppe (C)
E. F. Jones, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Psychiatric Unit 50 beds

HOUSTON
Harris County — Gal.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital (711)
4514 Lyons Ave. (10)
Est. 1945: Gen. 60 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hildegardis, S.M.I.C. (A)
Sr. M. Gerharda, S.M.I.C., R.N. (N)
L. B. Zeis, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

St. Joseph's Infirmary▲★✚◇ (801)
1910 Crawford St. (3)
Est. 1887: Gen. 434 beds, 110 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Fidelis, R.N., M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Germain, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Michalka (C)
A. M. Parsons, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital 123 beds 110 bass.
St. Joseph's Cullen Children's Bldg. 73 beds

LAREDO
Webb County — C.C.

Mercy Hospital▲ (1161g)
720 Juarez Ave.
Est. 1894: Gen. 76 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Lawrence, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. J. Gruber (C)
J. G. Cigarroa, M.D. (M)

LIBERTY
Liberty County — Gal.

Mercy Hospital (525)
500 Travis Street
Est. 1936: Gen. 55 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Marcella, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. de Lourdes, O.S.F., R.N (N)
Rev. Wm. H. Brooks (C)
A. L. Delaney, M.D. (M)

LUBBOCK
Lubbock County — Ama.

St. Mary of the Plains Hospital▲ (927)
2605—19th Street
Est. 1937: Gen. 56 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. M. Patrice, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. White, C.S.P. (C)
J. N. Rountree, M.D. (M)

MARSHALL
Harrison County — Dal.

‹Texas and Pacific Hospital (803c)
1602 West Grand Avenue
Est. 1886: Indus. 106 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Mo. M. Matthew, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. G. O'Rourke (C)
C. McCurdy, M.D. (M)

MINERAL WELLS
Palo Pinto County — Dal.

Nazareth Hospital▲ (713a)
316 N. W. 4th Street
Est. 1931: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Virgil, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Florence, R.N. (N)
Rev. F. Zaklikowski, O.M.C. (C)
A. M. Patterson, M.D. (M)

PARIS
Lamar County — Dal.

St. Joseph Infirmary△ (803c)
820 Clarksville Street
Est. 1911: Gen. 70 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Columban, R.N. (A)
Rev. E. J. Devers (C)
T. E. Hunt, Jr., M.D. (M)

‹Owned by the Texas & Pacific Railroad Company but managed by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate word (803c).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

PORT ARTHUR
Jefferson County — Gal.

St. Mary's Hospital—Gates Memorial▲◇ (801)
1931—9th Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 154 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Evangeline, C.C.V.I., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ascension, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. Leahy (C)
R. C. Willoughby, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Colored Patients' Division

REFUGIO
Refugio County — C.C.

Refugio County Hospital (525)
800 N. Swift Street
Est. 1940: Gen. 33 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Judith, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Petronella, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Pohle, O.S.B. (C)
E. P. Zarsky, M.D. (M)

SAN ANGELO
Tom Green County — Ama.

St. John's Hospital▲ (803b)
2018 Pulliam St.
Est. 1910: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Mo. M. Claudine, C.C.V.I. (A)
Rev. C. J. Dvorak (C)
A. E. Landy, M.D. (M)

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar County — S.A.

St. Benedict's Hospital (206)
418 Madison St. (4)
Est. 1950: Gen. 24 beds
→ 2, 3, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Paula, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. T. Maher (C)
J. R. Callan, M.D. (M)

Santa Rosa Hospital▲★✚◇ (803b)
745 W. Houston St. (7)
Est. 1869: Gen. 325 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, C

Officers
Mo. M. of Lourdes, C.C.V.I., R.N., B.S. (A)
Miss B. Franke, R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Lazarsky, O.M.I. (C)
S. W. Allen, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Out-Patient Service
Pediatrics Unit — 57 beds
Thoracic Surgery — T.B. 12 Beds

SHERMAN
Grayson County — Dal.

St. Vincent Hospital▲ (1701b)
900 E. Wells Avenue
Est. 1902: Gen. 77 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Damian, R.N. (A)
Rev. F. J. Lynn, C.M. (C)
A. Gleckler, M.D. (M)

SLATON
Lubbock County — Ama.

Mercy Hospital (1161g)
19th and Division Streets
Est. 1929: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cecelia, R.S.M., R.N. (A)
Very Rev. T. D. O'Brien (C)
M. J. McSween, M.D. (M)

TYLER
Smith County — Dal.

Mother Frances Hospital▲ (713a)
825 E. Houston St.
Est. 1937: Gen. 111 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Getulia (A)
Sr. M. Modesta, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. F. O'Brien (C)
M. H. Moore, M.D. (M)

VERNON
Wilbarger County — Dal.

Christ the King Hospital (713a)
2006 Pease St.
Est. 1937: Gen. 27 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Estelle (A)
Sr. M. de Sales, R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Shapka (C)
A. L. Borchardt, M.D. (M)

WACO
McLennan County — Aus.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1701b)
1725 Colcord Avenue
Est. 1909: Gen. 250 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 25, C

Officers
Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Juliana, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Furlong (C)
N. Simpson, M.D. (M)

WELLINGTON
Collinsworth County — Ama.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (416)
1014 Fifteenth Street
Est. 1938: Gen. 34 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10

Officers
Sr. John Baptist, O.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. C. A. Knapp (C)
C. B. Jones, M.D. (M)

WICHITA FALLS
Wichita County — Dal.

Bethania Hospital▲ (713a)
1600 Eleventh Street
Est. 1935: Gen. 75 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Claudia, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Febronilla, R.N. (N)
W. E. Crump, M.D. (M)

YOAKUM
Lavaca County — S.A.

Huth Memorial Hospital (809)
303 Hubbard Street
Est. 1920: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Canisius, I.W.B.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Pustka (C)
R. M. Milner, M.D. (M)

YORKTOWN
DeWitt County — S.A.

Yorktown Memorial Hospital (501c)
Est. 1951: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Monica, R.N. (A)
Rev. A. Turbiaux (C)
L. W. Nowierski, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

AUSTIN
Travis County — Gal.

Home of the Holy Infancy (1701b)
510 W. 26th St.
Est. 1932: Ped. 45 beds

Officers
Sr. Jane Francis (A)
T. J. McElhenny, M.D. (MD)

CORPUS CHRISTI
Nueces County — C.C.

Holy Family Clinic (1505)
2513 Nogales
Est. 1946: Clinic Service
Mother Emma (D)

HALLETTSVILLE
Lavaca County — S.A.

Renger Hospital (809)
414 So. Main St.
Est. 1918: Gen. 12 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Alphonse (A)
H. Renger, M.D. (MD)

HOUSTON
Harris County — Gal.

San Jose Clinic (711)
1909 Canal St. (2)
Est. 1946: Disp.

Officers
Sr. M. Leonardine (A)
R. T. Holloran, M.D. (MD)

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar County — S.A.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1413)
1900 Montana St.
Est. . . . . : Inst. 110 beds
Sr. M. of St. Teresa (D)

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Diocese of SALT LAKE

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 356
No. of bassinets 82

HOSPITALS

OGDEN
Weber County — S.Lk.

St. Benedict's Hospital▲★◇ (211)
3000 Polk Avenue
Est. 1945: Gen. 170 beds 32 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, C

Officers
Sr. M. Margaret, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Berno, O.S.B., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Keyes, O.S.B. (C)
C. Rich, M.D. (M)

SALT LAKE CITY
Salt Lake County S.Lk.

Holy Cross Hospital▲★✚◇ (705c)
1045 East First South Street (2)
Est. 1876: Gen. 186 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers

Sr. Maria Compassionata, C.S.C., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Raphael, C.S.C., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. J. A. Henry (C)
K. B. Castleton, M.D. (M)

VERMONT

Montpelier

Diocese of BURLINGTON

Rev. W. A. Crowley *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 356
No. of bassinets 63

HOSPITALS

BURLINGTON
Chittenden County Bur.

Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital▲★✚□◇ (907)
Pearl & Prospect Sts.
Est. 1924: Gen. 250 beds 40 bass
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers

Mo. Frances Dower, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Murphy, R.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. W. Mulligan (C)
Wm. J. Slavin, M.D. (M)

ST. JOHNSBURY
Caledonia County Bur.

St. Johnsbury Hospital (1317c)
9 Prospect Street
Est. 1895: Gen. 30 beds 9 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. Edwin, R.N. (A)
Very Rev. Msgr. J. A. Dame, Ph.D. (C)

WINOOSKI
Chittenden County Bur.

Fanny Allen Hospital▲□◇ (907)
College Parkway
Est. 1894: Gen. 76 beds 14 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Loiselle, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Bisson, R.H., R.N (N)
Rev. J. Paro, S.S.E. (C)
R. E. O'Brien, M.D. (M)

□University of Vermont School of Medicine, Burlington, Vermont.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Diocesse of RICHMOND[1]

Rev. F. H. Nott *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 453
No. of bassinets 86

[1]Parts of this state are under the jurisdiction of the Diocese of Wheeling and of the Diocese of Wilmington.

HOSPITALS

NORFOLK
Norfolk County Rich.

De Paul Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701a)
Kingsley Lane & Granby St. (5)
Est. 1856: Gen. 258 beds 48 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Rosanna, S.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. Aloysia, S.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. C. Magee, C.M. (C)
R. L. Payne, M.D. (M)

NORTON
Wise County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital (1104)
916 Virginia Ave.
Est. 1948: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers

Sr. M. Colette, S.M.G. (A)
Sr. Ann Christine, S.M.G., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Dehen (C)
G. V. Martin, M.D. (M)

PORTSMOUTH
Norfolk County Rich.

Maryview Hospital▲✚◇ (1801a)
Western Branch Boulevard
Est. 1945: Gen. 150 beds 32 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Mo. Marie, D.W., R.N. (A)
Sr. Elizabeth, D.W., R.N., B.S. (N)
F. Barrow, M.D. (M)

WASHINGTON

Olympia

Diocese of SEATTLE

Diocese of SPOKANE

Rev. E. J. Kowrach, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 20
No. of beds 2819
No. of bassinets 583

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 7
No. of beds 336
No. of bassinets 29

HOSPITALS

ABERDEEN
Grays Harbor County Sea.

St. Joseph Hospital▲ (413)
5th & H Streets
Est. 1897: Gen. 115 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24, 25, C

Officers

Sr. M. Fidelis, O.P., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Miriam, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. N. Hoen (C)
L. J. Hakala, M.D. (M)

BELLINGHAM
Whatcom County Sea.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (943a)
250 N. State St.
Est. 1890: Gen. 126 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C

Officers

Sr. M. Angela, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. Rita Mary, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. F. B. Deitmaring (C)
J. McGregor, M.D. (M)

CHEHALIS
Lewis County Sea.

St. Helen Hospital▲ (413)
1332 Washington Ave.
Est. 1907: Gen. 40 beds 13 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Perpetua, O.P. (A)
Rev. P. O'Reilly (C)
P. S. Garnett, M.D. (M)

CHEWELAH
Stevens County Spo.

St. Joseph's Hospital (421a)
E. 501 Clay Avenue
Est. 1930: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers

Sr. M. Pretiosa, O.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Taelman, S.J. (C)
K. May, M.D. (M)

COLFAX
Whitman County Spo.

St. Ignatius Hospital△ (1317b)
S. 1009 Mill St.
Est. 1893: Gen. 70 beds 15 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. Bernardine of Siena, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Raymond Arthur, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. McCabe (C)
P. G. Weisman, M.D. (M)

COLVILLE
Stevens County Spo.

Mount Carmel Hospital (421a)
330 E. Astor Street
Est. 1940: Gen. 45 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Mitis, O.P. (A)
Sr. M. Lanfinda, O.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. A. Reidner (C)
C. M. Canning, M.D. (M)

EVERETT
Snohomish County Sea.

Providence Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
916 Pacific Ave.
Est. 1905: Gen. 128 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers

Sr. Melece, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Elizabeth Clare, F.C.S.P., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. L. Willenborg (C)
G. K Moore, M.D. (M)

LONGVIEW
Cowlitz County Sea.

St. John's Hospital▲ (943a)
15th & Douglas Sts.
Est. 1943: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Enda, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Patricia, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. A. Oswald, S.J. (C)
F. D. Morrison, M.D. (M)

OLYMPIA
Thurston County Sea.

St. Peter's Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
420 S. Sherman St.
Est. 1887: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Mary of Nazareth, F.C.S P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Carmelina, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Doogan (C)
R. C. Brown, M.D. (M)

PASCO
Franklin County Pasco

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital▲ (941a)
Fourth & Park Streets
Est. 1916: Gen. 99 beds 38 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eileen, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. L. A. Noldin (C)
J. D. Freund, M.D. (M)

PORT TOWNSEND
Jefferson County Sea.

St. John's Hospital (1317a)
Sheridan Ave. (3)
Est. 1890: Gen. 80 beds 16 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Oliver, R.N. (A)
Rev. N. Purcell, S.J. (C)
H. G. Plut, M.D. (M)

SEATTLE
King County Sea.

Columbus Hospital▲★◇ (1501a)
1019 Madison Street
Est. 1916: Gen. 175 beds 38 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers
Mo. Agnes, M.S.S.H. (A)
Mo. Giacomina, M.S.S.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Blanchard (C)
R. E. Tennant, M.D. (M)

Providence Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317a)
17th & E. Jefferson Sts.
Est. 1877: Gen. 340 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Providence of the Sacred Heart, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Genevieve, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. O'Brien (C)
H. V. Bories, M.D. (M)

SPOKANE
Spokane County Spo.

Sacred Heart Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317b)
101 Eighth Avenue
Est. 1891: Gen. 500 beds 60 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. Theodula, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Magdalen, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. A. McNamara, S.S. (C)
H. V. Valentine, M.D. (M)

TACOMA
Pierce County Sea.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (505c)
1812 S. Eye St.
Est. 1891: Gen. 279 beds 67 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr Mary Valeria, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Everard, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Toner (C)
M. Johnson, M.D. (M)

TONASKET
Okanogan County Spo.

St. Martin's Hospital (421a)
Est. 1938: Gen. 50 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Gerharda, O.P. (A)
Rev. H. Loefler (C)

VANCOUVER
Clarke County Sea.

St. Joseph Hospital▲★✚◇ (1317a)
500 E. 12th St.
Est. 1858: Gen. 120 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Joan of Arc, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gonzaga, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
J. Walz, M.D. (M)

WALLA WALLA
Walla Walla County Spo.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
5th & Poplar Streets
Est. 1880: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Christiana, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Carmen, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Cooney (C)
P. Brooks, M.D. (M)

WENATCHEE
Chelan County Sea.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (943a)
Washington & Cleveland Sts.
Est. 1916: Gen. 63 beds 18 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Cyril, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Helena, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. J. Kirby (C)
L. C. Miller, M.D. (M)

YAKIMA
Yakima County Sea.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲◇ (1317a)
110 South Ninth Avenue
Est. 1891: Gen. 224 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1], C[2]

Officers
Sr. Reine, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Monica of Jesus, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. M. J. Galvin (C)
F. G. LeFor, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

CENTRALIA
Lewis County Sea.

St. Luke's Infirmary (302)
701 H St.
Est. 1943: Chr. 82 beds

Officers
Sr. Bernard, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
H. Y. Bell, M.D. (MD)

SEATTLE
King County Sea.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (601f)
Sunnyside Ave. & N. 50th St.
Est. 1891: Inst. 25 beds
Mo. M. of the Assumption (D)

Sacred Heart Villa (1501a)
5301 E. 50th St. (5)
Est. 1904: Ped. & Conv. 15 beds 5 bass.

Officers
Mo. Agnes (A)
W. B. Seelye, M.D. (MD)

SPOKANE
Spokane County Spo.

Good Shepherd Home (610f)
4819 N. Lidgerwood St.
Est. 1905: Inst. 67 beds
Mo. Mary of the Holy Redeemer (D)

St. Anne's Children's Home (505c)
707 North Cedar St. (1)
Est. 1943: Ped. 10 beds 24 bass.
Sr. Mary Malachy, R.N. (A)

St. Joseph's Children's Home (505c)
1016 N. Superior St.
Est. 1900: Ped. 50 beds
Sr. M. Albert (A)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (1317b)
707 E. Mission Ave.
Est. 1925: Chr. 87 beds
Sr. Angeline de Valence (A)

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston

Diocese of WHEELING
Very Rev. F. J. Schwertz, *Hospital Director*

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals *9*
No. of beds *1314*
No. of bassinets *244*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies *1*
No. of beds *150*

HOSPITALS

BUCKHANNON
Upshur County Wh.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (1301a)
94 West Main Street
Est. 1921: Gen. 44 beds 17 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hedwig, C.M.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Heriberta, C.M.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Palmowski, S.M. (C)
B. L. Page, M.D. (M)

CHARLESTON
Kanawha County Wh.

St. Francis Hospital▲✚◇ (937)
333 Laidley St. (1)
Est. 1914: Gen. 130 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Helen Clare, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. de Chantal, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Raffle, O.F.M.Cap (C)
J. C. Condry, M.D (M)

CLARKSBURG
Harrison County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital▲✚◇ (937)
464-468 Washington Avenue
Est. 1904: Gen. 205 beds 39 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Rosaria, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Mary Ruth, S.S.J., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. A. Mullaley (C)
J. F. McCuskey, M.D. (M)

HUNTINGTON
Cabell County Wh.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1301a)
2900 First Ave. (2)
Est. 1924: Gen. 300 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 23, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Carola, C.M.P., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Frances, C.M.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Goldschmidt, S.A.C. (C)
G. A. Ratcliff, M.D. (M)

MARTINSBURG
Berkeley County Rich.

King's Daughters' Hospital (708)
Est. 1951: Gen. 85 beds 18 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 6
Sr. Theresa Mapleton (A)

MORGANTOWN
Monogalia County Wh.

Vincent Pallotti Hospital▲ (1301a)
330 Willey St.
Est. 1950: Gen. 96 beds 20 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Pia, C.M.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. E. O. Horvath (C)
R. J. Nottingham, M.D. (M)

PARKERSBURG
Wood County Wh.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚◇ (937)
Murdock Ave. at 19th St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 170 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Virginia, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Rogers (C)
P. L. McCuskey, M.D. (M)

RICHWOOD
Nicholas County Wh.

Sacred Heart Hospital (1301a)
4 Maple Street
Est. 1913: Gen. 34 beds 10 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Palmatia, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Ludgera, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. L. Fijal, S.M. (C)
W. E. Echols, M.D. (M)

WHEELING
Ohio County Wh.

Wheeling Hospital▲★◇ (937)
109 Main St.
Est. 1850: Gen. 250 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C[1], C[4]

Officers
Sr. M. Thomasina, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Zita, S.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. G. Bell (C)
R. M. Sonneborn, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

WHEELING
Ohio County Wh.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity (1415)
P. O. Edginton Lane
Est. . . . : Inst. 150 beds
Mo. M. of St. Caecilia (D)

WISCONSIN
Madison

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE
Hospital Director
Very Rev. Msgr. E. J. Goebel

Diocese of GREEN BAY
Rev. Henry C. Head, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of LA CROSSE
Rev. F. Przybylski, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of MADISON
Rev. L. L. Rummel, *Hospital Director*

Diocese of SUPERIOR
Hospital Director
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Beaudette

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 52
No. of beds 6787
No. of bassinets 1319

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 4
No. of beds 337

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 13
No. of beds 597
No. of bassinets 40

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

ANTIGO
Langlade County G.B.

Langlade County Memorial Hospital (909)
112 E. 5th Ave.
Est. 1933: Gen. 57 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Donovan, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Kaminski (C)
M. J. Donohue, M.D. (M)

APPLETON
Outagamie County G.B.

St. Elizabeth Hospital▲★ (561a)
1506 South Oneida St.
Est. 1900: Gen. 205 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Patricia, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Venantia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. P. Schroeder (C)
N. J. Knauf, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division

ARCADIA
Trempealeau County L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital (502a)
Est. 1936: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. M. Paschalia (A)
Sr. M. Adelpha, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Sheridan (C)
F. Weber, M.D. (M)

ASHLAND
Ashland County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital△ (701a)
300 E. Front St.
Est. 1884: Gen. 130 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Flavia, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Miss G. Schamagner, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Bartko, O.F.M. (C)
J. M. Jauquet, M.D. (M)

BARABOO
Sauk County Mad.

St. Mary's Ringling Hospital (531)
1208 Oak St.
Est. 1922: Gen. 68 beds 22 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Perpetua, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Reintges, O.S.Cam. (C)
F. W. Gissal, M.D. (M)

BEAVER DAM
Dodge County Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (521)
707 S. University Ave.
Est. 1937: Gen. 75 beds 19 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. M. Edelwina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. C. Ahler (C)
A. B. Kores, M.D. (M)

CHIPPEWA FALLS
Chippewa County L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital (519a)
912 Pearl St.
Est. 1855: Gen. 175 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mechtilde, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. G. Walls (C)

COLUMBUS
Columbia County Mad.

St. Mary's Hospital (401a)
James & Lewis Streets
Est. 1913: Gen. 52 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Euphemia, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. M. Nellen (C)
R. F. Poser, M.D. (M)

DARLINGTON
Lafayette County Mad.

Memorial Hospital (555)
Est. 1951: Gen. 36 beds
Sr. Mary Aloysius, O.S.F., R.N. (A)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

DODGEVILLE
Iowa County — Mad.

St. Joseph's Hospital△ (555)
825 S. Iowa St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 94 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary De Sales, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Wiendel, S.V.D. (C)
Wm. P. Hamilton, M.D. (M)

DURAND
Pepin County — L.C.

St. Benedict Community Hospital (208)
Est. 1949: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Christopher, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Theolinda, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Murphy (C)
R. J. Bryant, M.D. (M)

EAU CLAIRE
Eau Claire County — L.C.

Sacred Heart Hospital (519a)
550 North Dewey St.
Est. 1890: Gen. 200 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Virgine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Schabel (C)

FOND DU LAC
Fond du Lac County — Mil.

St. Agnes Hospital▲★◇ (101)
430 E. Division St.
Est. 1896: Gen. 300 beds 61 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Bernard, C.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. M Agreda, C.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Behen, C.PP.S. (C)
D. N. Walters, M.D. (M)

GREEN BAY
Brown County — G.B.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (1163)
411 S. Webster Ave.
Est. 1900: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. St. Gertrude, S.M. (A)
Sr. St. Ethelreda, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. Januszewski (C)
G. Merlin, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital (519a)
840 S. Webster Ave.
Est. 1888: Gen. 225 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Noel, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Michalski, O.F.M. (C)

HARTFORD
Washington County — Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital (909)
1032 E. Summer St.
Est. 1920: Gen. 36 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. McCarten, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Furniss, R.H., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Budde (C)
E. C. Quackenbush, M.D. (M)

HILLSBORO
Vernon County — L.C.

St. Joseph's Memorial Hospital (547)
Est. 1949: Gen. 27 beds 5 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Assumpta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. Schmidt (C)
P. Leuther, M.D. (M)

JANESVILLE
Rock County — Mad.

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (1161b)
566 N. Washington St.
Est. 1907: Gen. 200 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Mary Magdalene, R.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Redempta, R.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. P. Singleton (C)
W. Munn, M.D. (M)

KENOSHA
Kenosha County — Mil.

St. Catherine's Hospital▲ (405a)
3556—7th Ave.
Est. 1917: Gen. 78 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Mo. Vincent (A)
Sr. M. Amata (N)
Rev. F. Mundschau (C)
H. C. Kappus, M.D. (M)

KESHENA
Shawnee County — G.B.

◀St. Joseph's Indian Hospital (553)
Est. 1934: Gen. 49 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Malachy, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. Foster, O.F.M. (C)
J. W. Knauf, M.D. (M)

LA CROSSE
La Crosse County — L.C.

St. Francis Hospital▲★□◇ (565)
1020 Market Street
Est. 1883: Gen. 278 beds 48 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Muriel, F.S.P.A., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Regula, F.S.P.A., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. R. F. Halker, C.PP.S. (C)
J. J. Simones, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Ann's Mat. — 42 beds 48 bass.

LADYSMITH
Rusk County — Sup.

St. Mary's Hospital (1105)
South Avenue, W.
Est. 1918: Gen. 75 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officers
Mo. M. Rose, O.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Philip, O.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. M. O'Brien, O.S.M. (C)
L. M. Lundmark, M.D. (M)

MADISON
Dane County — Mad.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (531)
720 S. Brooks St. (5)
Est. 1912: Gen. 230 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, 25, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Carmelita S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Marcellina, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. L. Rummel, O.Praem. (C)
R. N. Allen, M.D. (M)

◀Subsidized by the United States Bureau of Indian Affairs, managed by the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (553) under the auspices of the Franciscan Fathers.

□University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisconsin.

MANITOWOC
Manitowoc County — G.B.

Holy Family Hospital▲◇ (551)
2300 Western Ave.
Est. 1898: Gen. 210 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Officers
Sr. M. Raymond, O.S.F., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Victima, O.S.F., R.N., M.A. (N)
Rev. F. Holzknecht (C)
E. W. Huth, M.D. (M)

MARSHFIELD
Wood County — L.C.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□◇ (529a)
St. Joseph's St. & North Ave.
Est. 1890: Gen. 250 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Oswaldina, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Edith, S.S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Agnew (C)
F. A. Boeckman, M.D. (M)

MERRILL
Lincoln County — Sup.

Holy Cross Hospital▲ (1159a)
Federal Highway 51
Est. 1926: Gen. 80 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Engelmara, R.N. (A)
Rev. T. Kraemer, C.PP.S. (C)
E. O. Ravn, M.D. (M)

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee County — Mil.

Misericordia Hospital▲★✚◇ (1163)
2224 West Juneau Avenue
Est. 1908: Gen. 125 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11

Officers
Sr. M. Seven Dolors, S.M. (A)
Sr. St. Odilon, S.M., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Heithaus, S.J. (C)
C. Harper, M.D. (M)

Sacred Heart Sanitarium▲◇ (521)
1545 S. Layton Blvd. (15)
Est. 1893: Gen. 250 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

Officers
Sr. M. Wilhelmina, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ottonella, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. G. Lochowitz (C)
W. L. Herner, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Nervous & Mental Division

St. Anthony's Hospital△ (555)
1022 N. 10th St.
Est. 1931: Gen. 110 beds 36 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bernadette, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Antonette, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. Herbert, O.F.M.Cap. (C)
G. Thill, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Benedict's Infirmary

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★✚□[1]◇ (561a)
5000 W. Chambers St. (10)
Est. 1937: Gen. 372 beds 85 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 23, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Estelle, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Thomas, O.S.F., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. Kramer, O.S.Cam. (C)
F. D. Murphy, M.D. (M)

□University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisconsin.

□[1]Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Saint Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (1701b)
2320 North Lake Drive
Est. 1848: Gen. 210 beds 52 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. R. Maguire, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. M. Harrison, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Schlaffer (C)
A. D. Spooner, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium▲ (521)
1445 S. 32nd St.
Est. 1912: N. & M. 100 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

Officers
Sr. M. Laetitia, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Fabiana, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Bonk (C)
J. M. Robbins, M.D. (M)

St. Michael Hospital▲★ (561a)
1845 N. 4th St.
Est. 1884: Gen. 137 beds 23 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 20, 21, 23, 24, C, C^2, C^3, C^4, C^5

Officers
Sr. M. Jeanette, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Rita, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Pulvermacher, O.M.Cap. (C)
A. J. Hood, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

MONROE
Green County Mad.

St. Clare Hospital△ (101)
515—22nd Ave.
Est. 1939: Gen. 150 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Bertha, C.S.A. (A)
Sr. M. Blandine, C.S.A. (N)
Rev. H. Jungbluth, S.V.D. (C)
W. G. Bear, M.D. (M)

NEW LONDON
Waupaca County G.B.

Community Hospital—Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (909)
1405 Mill St.
Est. 1926: Gen. 60 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. St. Aloysius, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Hackett, R.H., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Moynihan (C)

NEW RICHMOND
St. Croix County Sup.

Holy Family Hospital (933)
Somerset Rd.
Est. 1950: Gen. 32 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Angelita, S.S.J. (A)
Rev. J. Kelchak (C)
O. H. Epley, M.D. (M)

OSHKOSH
Winnebago County G.B.

Alexian Brothers Sanitarium (M.1a)
531 Jackson Drive
Est. 1879: N. & M. 90 beds
→ 2, 7, 9

Officers
Bro. Athanasius Savary, C.F.A. (A)
Rev. A. Danks (C)
B. J. Hughes, M.D. (M)

Mercy Hospital▲★◇ (529a)
185 Hazel St.
Est. 1918: Gen. 215 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C

Officers
Sr. M. Laurentina, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Capistrana, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Eckhardt, O.M.I. (C)
R. V. Kuhn, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Unit 28 beds 31 bass.
Pediatrics 40 beds

PORTAGE
Columbia County Mad.

Divine Savior Hospital△ (401a)
1015 W. Pleasant St.
Est. 1917: Gen. 100 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Theonilla, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Loretta, S.D.S., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Shafer (C)
J. W. Macgregor, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Annex Chr.

PORT WASHINGTON
Ozaukee County Mil.

St. Alphonsus Hospital△ (529a)
743 N. Montgomery St.
Est. 1940: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Oswaldina, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. C. G. Myers (C)
K. F. Pelant, M.D. (M)

RACINE
Racine County Mil.

St. Mary's Hospital▲★ (561a)
1526 Grand Ave.
Est. 1882: Gen. 200 beds 51 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. Kathleen, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Augusta, O.S.F., M.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Schneider (C)
R. J. Schacht, M.D. (M)

RHINELANDER
Oneida County Sup.

St. Mary's Hospital▲ (529a)
1044 Kabel St.
Est. 1895: Gen. 75 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Borgia, R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Beaudette, (C)
C. A. Richards, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Isolation Unit

RICE LAKE
Barron County Sup.

St. Joseph's Hospital (547)
15 W. Newton St.
Est. 1917: Gen. 70 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8

Officers
Mo. M. Alphonse, O.S.F. (A)
Sr. M. Cecilia, O.S.F., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. F. Kaiser, C.PP.S. (C)
O. E. Rydell, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Home for the Aged Chr. 18 beds

SHEBOYGAN
Sheboygan County Mil.

St. Nicholas Hospital (519a)
918 Huron Ave.
Est. 1890: Gen. 222 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Clarine, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. A. Sochurek (C)

SPARTA
Monroe County L.C.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (565)
Main & K Streets
Est. 1915: Gen. 65 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Verita, R. Ph. (A)
Rev. C. Kavaliauskas (C)
S. D. Beebe, M.D. (M)

STEVENS POINT
Portage County G.B.

River Pine Sanatorium▲ (569a)
Est. 1938: T.B. 62 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Adelicia, S.S.J (A)
Sr. M. Marceliosa, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Peters (C)
H. A. Anderson, M.D. (M)

St. Michael's Hospital▲ (529a)
313 N. Fremont St.
Est. 1912: Gen. 181 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Hiltrudis, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Dennis Babilewicz (C)
W. C. Sheehan, M.D. (M)

SUPERIOR
Douglas County Sup.

St. Francis Hospital (701a)
2325 E. 3rd St.
Est. 1889: Gen. 50 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Ediltrudis, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. Emeran Fox (C)
J. W. McGill, M.D. (M)

St. Joseph's Hospital (933)
1914 Susquehanna Ave.
Est. 1919: Gen. 75 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Olivia, R.N. (N)
Rev. I. Kinney (C)
F. G. Johnson, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital△ (701a)
Broadway & Clough Ave.
Est. 1894: Gen. 135 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C^1

Officers
Sr. M. Reinoldine, P.H.J.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Fagan (C)
C. W. Giesen, M.D. (M)

TOMAHAWK
Lincoln County Sup.

Sacred Heart Hospital△ (529a)
307 E. Washington Ave.
Est. 1893: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Meinrada, S.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. H. Voskuhl, C.PP.S. (C)
G. R. Baker, M.D. (M)

WATERTOWN
Jefferson County Mad.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (709a)
1301 Main St.
Est. 1914: Gen. 83 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. Regine, R.N. (A)
Rev. S. J. Klopfer (C)
A. C. Hahn, M.D. (M)

WAUPUN
Dodge County Mil.

Waupun Memorial Hospital (521)
Est. 1949: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C
Sr. M. Fortuna, O.S.F. (A)

WAUSAU
Marathon County L.C.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (401a)
Forest Hills
Est. 1907: Gen. 240 beds 45 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Edigna, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Marcelline, S.D.S., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Przybylski, M.S. (C)
J. F. Smith, M.D. (M)

WAUWATOSA
Milwaukee County Mil.

St. Camillus Hospital (M.2a)
10100 W. Blue Mound Rd. (13)
Est. 1932: Conv. & Chr. 85 beds
→ 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10
Officers
Very Rev. M. Gilles, O.S.Cam. (A)
C. Dunn, M.D. (M)

WEST BEND
Washington County Mil.

St. Joseph's Hospital (401a)
550 Ridge Rd.
Est. 1930: Gen. 100 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Lelia, S.D.S., R.N. (A)
Rev. R. Kastner (C)
K. T. Bauer, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

ELM GROVE
Waukesha County Mil.

St. Mary's Home (1203a)
Est. 1859: Chr. & T.B. 80 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Methodius, S.S.N.D. (D)
J. O. Grade, M.D. (MD)

JEFFERSON
Jefferson County Mil.

St. Coletta's School (533)
Route 3, Box 95
Est. 1904: Me.De. 30 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Anastasia, O.S.F. (D)
J. C. Brewer, M.D. (MD)

KAUKAUNA
Ontagamie County G.B.

St. Paul's Convent (551)
509 W. Wisconsin Ave.
Est. 1940: V.N.
Sr. M. Laurentine (D)

LA CROSSE
La Crosse County L.A.

Villa St. Joseph (565)
R. R. No. 1
Est. 1940: Conv. 60 beds
Sr. M. Rufina (D)

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee County Mil.

House of Good Shepherd (601e)
8830 W. Bluemound Rd.
Est. 1878: Inst. 10 beds
Officers
Mo. M. of the Holy Souls (D)
M. A. Krembs, M.D. (MD)

Mental Hygiene Clinic (D.11)
625 N. Milwaukee St.
Est. : Clinic
Officers
Very Rev. Msgr. M.F. McEvoy (D)
R. Bergen, M.D. (MD)

Notre Dame Convent Infirmary (1203a)
1324 N. Milwaukee St. (1)
Est. 1850: Chr. & Conv. 30 beds
Officers
Mo. M. Annuntiata, S.S.N.D. (D)
L. J. Deysach, M.D. (MD)

Ozanam Home (562)
2818 W. Highland Ave. (8)
Est. 1946: Chr. & Conv. 33 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Sabine (D)
L. B. Uszler, M.D. (MD)

St. Anne's Rest Home (424a)
2020 S. Muskegon Ave.
Est. 1946: Conv. & Chr. 13 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Felicia, O.P. (A)
W. P. Zmyslony, M.D. (MD)

St. Camillus Home (M.2a)
1611 S. 26th St. (4)
Est. 1924: Conv. 17 beds
Rev. C. J. Daniels, O.S.Cam. (D)

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home (475)
107 E. Reservoir St. (12)
Est. 1939: Conv. 60 beds
Mo. Elizabeth (A)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum (1701b)
809 W. Greenfield Ave. (4)
Est. 1877: Ped. 60 beds 40 bass.
Sr. Catherine (D)

OSHKOSH
Winnebago County G.B.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged (529a)
77 Boyd St.
Est. 1938: Chr. 115 beds
Sr. M. Pancratia, R.N. (D)

ROBINSVILLE
Brown County G.B.

The Crippled Children's Home (524)
P.O. New Franken, R.R. 1
Est. : Orth. 19 beds
Sr. M. Norbert (D)

WEST ALLIS
Milwaukee County Mil.

St. Joan Antida Home (1704a)
6640 West Beloit Rd.
Est. 1944: Chr. 70 beds
Sr. Monica (A)

WYOMING

Cheyenne

Diocese of CHEYENNE

NEW CASTLE
Weston County Chey.

Weston County Memorial Hospital△ (1417a)
Est. 1949: Gen. 25 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Margaret, R.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. McGovern (C)
E. Guilfoyle, M.D. (M)

ALASKA

Juneau

Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 5
No. of beds 482
No. of bassinets 64

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 141

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 16

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 1

HOSPITALS

ANCHORAGE A.
Providence Hospital (1317a)
8th & L Sts. Box 1679
Est. 1939: Gen. 81 beds 21 bass.
Officers
Sr. Joseph Anthime, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. Joseph T. Walsh (C)
T. Brandon, M.D. (M)

FAIRBANKS A.
St. Joseph's Hospital (1317a)
N. Cushman Ave.
Est. 1910: Gen. 100 beds 15 bass.
Officers
Sr. Regina Marie (A)
Rev. J. McElmeel, S.J. (C)

JUNEAU A.
St. Ann's Hospital (109a)
6th & Gold Sts.
Est. 1886: Gen. 66 beds 10 bass.
Officers
Sr. M. Henrietta of Jesus, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Itha, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Conwell (C)
J. O. Rude, M.D. (M)

KETCHIKAN A.
Ketchikan General Hospital (943a)
347 Bawden St.
Est. 1923: Gen. 75 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculate, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Evangelista, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. G. Morin, S.J. (C)
D. L. Cramer, M.D. (M)

KODIAK A.
‹Griffin Memorial Hospital (609)
Box A-11
Est. 1941: Gen. 19 beds 6 bass.

Officers
Sr. St. Dorothy, G.N.S.H., R.N. (A)
Rev. Louis B. Fink, S.J. (C)
A. Holmes Johnson, M.D. (M)

MOUNT EDGECUMBE A.
Alice Island Sanatorium (109a)
Est. 1945: T.B. 141 beds

Officers
Sr. Administrator (A)
Rev. L. Sulzman (C)
D. S. Shulman, M.D. (M)

‹Owned by the government but managed by the Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (609).

ALLIED AGENCIES

HOLY CROSS A.
Holy Cross Mission (109a)
Est. 1888: Gen. 16 beds
Sr. M. George, S.S.A. (D)

SKAGWAY A.
Mission Pie X Hospital (109a)
Est. 1931: Disp.
Sr. Marie Martin-de-Tours, S.S.A. (D)

HAWAII

Honolulu

Diocese of HONOLULU

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 213
No. of bassinets 42

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 115

HOSPITALS

HONOLULU
Honolulu County Hon.
St. Francis Hospital▲★◇ (567a)
2260 Liliha Street (17)
Est. 1937: Gen. 213 beds 42 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. M. Jolenta, O.S.F., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Albert, O.S.F., R.N., B.S., M.S. (N)
Rev. P. Lefever, SS.CC. (C)
E. Ing, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

KALAUPAPA (Molokai)
Kalawao County Hon.
Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women (567a)
Est. 1888: Lepro. 65 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Rosanne, R.N. (D)
C. V. Caver, M.D. (MD)

Kalaupapa General Hospital (567a)
Est. 1931: Gen. & Lepro. 50 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Joseph (A)
I. Herschy, M.D. (MD)

PUERTO RICO

Diocese of PONCE

Diocese of SAN JUAN

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 885
No. of bassinets 48

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 475

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 2
No. of beds 30

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

BAYAMON
San Juan County S.J.
Hospital San Alberto and Anexo Sanatorium (V.19)
Hato Tejas, Road No. 2
Gen. 80 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sister Administrator
A. Mehrhof, M.D. (MD)

HATO REY
San Juan County S.J.
Clinic Fenandez Garcia (V.20)
Est. 1929: T.B. 125 beds

Officers
Sr. Michaela (A)
F. Garcia, M.D. (MD)

Clinic Julia▲ (V.22)
Est. 1925: N. & M. 350 beds

Officers
Miss M. L. Julia (A)
M. Julia, M.D. (M)

MAYAGUEZ
Mayaguez County Ponce
St. Anthony's Hospital (V.3)
Gen. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Natividad (A)
Sr. Felisa, R.N. (N)
Rev. Jaime, S.R. (C)
J. Arraros, M.D. (M)

PONCE
Ponce County Ponce
Santo Asilo de Damas▲◇ (915)
Marina, Jobos & Concordia Sts.
Est. 1826: Gen. 160 beds

Officers
Sr. Maria Thedora, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Carrasco (C)
C. Rodriguez, M.D. (M)

RIO PIEDRAS
Humacao County S.J.
Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (V.4)
Hato Rey
Est. 1910: Gen. 136 beds 17 bass.

Officers
Sr. Elic Nuin (A)
Sr. Quintina, R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Crespi, C.M. (C)
A. Roldan, M.D. (M)

SAN GERMAN
Mayaguez County Ponce
Hospital de la Concepcion (V.4)
Calle de la Concepcion
Est. 1842: Gen. 64 beds 15 bass.

Officers
Sr. Isidora Leoz (A)
Sr. Clara Caban Perez, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rodriguez, O.S.A. (C)
L. J. Oliver, M.D. (M)

SAN JUAN
San Juan County S.J.
Asylum for Aged and Infirm (V.21)
Avenida Ponce de Leon
Gen. 160 beds
Sr. Maria de Santa Catalina (A)

Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo (V.4)
Gen. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Felipa, R.N. (A)
Rev. B. Romero (C)

SANTURCE
San Juan County S.J.
Hospital Diaz Garcia (501a)
Europa Street
Est. 1925: Gen. 55 beds 12 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Maurice (A)
M. Fernandez, M.D. (M)

YAUCO
Aguadilla County Ponce
Yauco Hospital (V.8)
Est. 1908: Gen. 30 beds
Sr. Administrator

ALLIED AGENCIES

MAYAGUEZ
Ponce County Ponce
Convent of the Servants of Mary (1202)
Est. : V.N.
Sr. Superior (D)

PONCE
Ponce County Ponce
Clinica Obispo Willinger (915)
Roosevelt Blvd.
Est. 1932: Ped. 14 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Placida, R.N. (A)
J. C. Durieux, M.D. (MD)

SAN JUAN
San Juan County S.J.
Hospital Conception (1111a)
Allen 7
Est. 1560: Conv. 16 beds

Officers
Sr. Margarita (A)
M. Alvorey, M.D. (MD)

UTUADO Ponce
Dispensarie San Conrado (1319a)
Box 8
Est. 1932: Disp.
Sr. M. Macaria, C.D.P. (D)

Time-Tested Performance-Proved

POLAR WARE Stainless Steel

Clinical, sickroom and kitchen utensils

Pus Basins

No. S-8		8⅛" x 3¾" x 1⅝"
No. S-10		9⅞" x 4½" x 2⅛"
No. S-12		12" x 5½" x 2½"

Catheter Trays

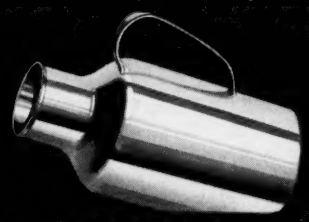
No. S-83		8⅝" x 3¼" x 1⅜"
No. S-170		17⅛" x 4¼" x 2¼"

Dressing Jars

No. S-2	2¼ Qts.	5½" x 6½"
No. S-4	4¼ Qts.	7¼" x 7¾"
No. S-8	8¼ Qts.	8½" x 9⅝"

Wash Basins

No. S-30	3½ Qts.	12¼" x 3⅜"
No. S-32	4½ Qts.	13¼" x 3¾"



Male Urinal

No. S-5	1½ Qt.	4¼" x 5" x 9"

Solution Pitcher

No. S-020	2 Qts.	4½" x 6⅝"

Solution Bowls

No. S-134	7 Qts.	14" x 4⅝"
No. S-136	9 Qts.	14¾" x 5"

Bed Pans

No. S-00		12⅛" x 9¾" x 3⅜"
No. S-15		14" x 11½" x 4"

Sponge Bowls

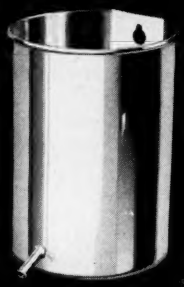
No. S-75	24 ozs.	5" x 2½"
No. S-106	40 ozs.	6¼" x 2¾"
No. S-107	64 ozs.	7⅝" x 3⅛"

Tea Pots

No. S-10 Hinged Cover
11 oz. 2⅜"x3⅛"
No. S-5 Loose Cover
11 oz. 2⅜"x3⅛"

Tumblers

No. S-7 7 ozs. 3"x3"



Irrigator

No. S-2 2 Qts. 5"x7"

Hospital personnel in a position to judge — nurses, doctors, pharmacists, dieticians — have learned by checking inventory records that Polar Ware utensils have those qualities of endurance that provide a bed-rock return on the investment they represent. Even more important is Polar Ware's professional reputation for features in design that best meet the needs of clinic, sickroom and kitchen.

In combination, these experiences explain why there is so strong a tendency among hospitals everywhere to standardize on Polar Ware — a wide, varied line only partially illustrated here. Leading supply houses from coast to coast carry Polar Ware. Ask the men who call on you, or write for the complete line catalog.

Polar Ware Co. Sheboygan Wisconsin

TABLE III. CATHOLIC HOSPITALS AND ALLIED AGENCIES IN CANADA

ALBERTA

Edmonton

Archdiocese of EDMONTON (Edm.)

Dioceses of

CALGARY (Cal.)
GRONARD (Gr.)

Exarchat Apostolic of

UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS OF CANADA (U.R.)

(See located in Winnipeg in the Province of Manitoba)

Vicariate Apostolic of

MACKENZIE (Mack)

(See located in the Northwest Territory)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	29
No. of beds	2140
No. of bassinets	430

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	8
No. of beds	445
No. of bassinets	43

Community health agencies

No. of agencies	3

HOSPITALS

BANFF
Calgary West County — Cal.

Banff Mineral Springs Hospital△ (C1101)
Spray Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 60 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 22, C

Officers
Sr. Beatrice, C.S.M., R.N., B.A. (A)
Sr. Marie Albert, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. R. J. MacGuinness (C)
P. G. Costigan, M.D. (M)

BARRHEAD
Jasper-Edson County — Edm.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1034)
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Clare, S.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Helen, S.S.J. (N)
Rev. C. W. Poirier (C)

BONNYVILLE
Athabaska County — Edm.

St. Louis Hospital (C1203a)
Est. 1919: Gen. 40 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, C

Officers
Sr. Marguerite (A)
Rev. S. Pelletier, O.M.I. (C)
L. G. Ayotte, M.D. (M)

CALGARY
Calgary East County — Cal.

Holy Cross Hospital▲★◇ (C707c)
22nd Ave. & 2nd Street West
Est. 1891: Gen. 343 beds 66 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Lydia Noel (A)
Sr. L. Mongrain (N)
Rev. L. Connolly (C)
J. B. Corley, M.D. (M)

CAMROSE
Camrose County — Edm.

St. Mary's Hospital (C1305)
Normal Hill
Est. 1924: Gen. 100 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Bonaventure (A)
Rev. J. Reitmeijer (C)
F. M. Smith, M.D. (M)

CARDSTON
Lethbridge County — Cal.

◀Blood Reserve Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1893: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Odila St. Sauveur, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Rev. Ignatius Leaver (C)
J. A. Key, M.D. (M)

CASTOR
Camrose County — Edm.

Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital▲ (C1601a)
Young St.
Est. 1911: Gen. 28 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Denise du St. Esprit (A)
Rev. J. J. O'Halloran (C)
C. R. Cousineau, M.D. (M)

DAYSLAND
Camrose County — Edm.

Providence General Hospital (C1305)
Mitchell Street & Jackson Ave.
Est. 1908: Gen. 21 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Angelica (A)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Lyons, D.P. (C)
N. A. Hovan, M.D. (M)

EDMONTON
Edmonton East County — Edm.

Edmonton General Hospital▲★□◇ (C707c)
112th St. & Jasper Ave.
Est. 1895: Gen. 391 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 24, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Alice Herman, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. Marie Laramee, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. M. Leamy (C)
J. G. Kato, M.D. (M)

◀Owned by the Dominion Government and managed by the Sisters of Charity of Hotel Dieu of Nicolet (C707c).

□University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

Misericordia Hospital▲★□◇ (C1107)
9830—111th St.
Est. 1900: Gen. & Mat. 244 beds 62 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. St. Alban, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Rodolphe, s.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. A. Gaudet (C)
E. S. Allin, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division — 60 beds 62 bass.

EDSON
Jasper-Edson County — Edm.

St. John's Hospital (C1403)
Est. 1926: Gen. 33 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. B. Knopic, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Shalla, C.Ss.R. (C)

GALAHAD
Camrose County — Edm.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C-1031a)
Est. 1928: Gen. 23 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Loyola, R.N. (A)
Rev. T. J. Foran (C)
C. L. Pearson, M.D. (M)

HARDISTY
Battle River County — Edm.

St. Anne's Hospital (C-1501)
Est. 1929: Gen. 23 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Anna Vincentine, R.N. (A)
Rev. F. Elkin (C)
Doctor Perverseff (M)

HIGH PRAIRIE
Peace River County — Gr.

Providence Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1937: Gen. 65 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Philip Eugene, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Alfred of the Cross, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Thomas, O.M.I. (C)

KILLAM
Camrose County — Edm.

General Hospital (C1031a)
Est. 1930: Gen. 28 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Genevieve, C.S.J. (A)
Rev. M. E. McCarthy (C)
P. C. Voloshin, M.D. (M)

LAC LA BICHE
Athabaska County — S.P.

St. Catherine's Hospital (C1001a)
Mackenzie Avenue
Est. 1937: Gen. 32 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Josephine, F.D.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. E. McGrane (C)
Wm. Cadzow, M.D. (M)

□University School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

LETHBRIDGE
Lethbridge County Cal.

St. Michael's General Hospital▲ (C1101)
13th St. & 9th Ave.
Est. 1929: Gen. 130 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Immaculata, C.S.M., B.S. (A)
Rev. J. N. Lebel (C)
D. A. Rice, M.D. (M)

MC LENNAN
Peace River County Gr.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1929: Gen. 27 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Dominica, F.C.S.P. (A)

MUNDARE
Vegreville County Edm.

Mundare General Hospital (C905a)
Est. 1929: Gen. 26 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. Innocentia, S.M.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Soloway, O.S.B.M. (C)
N. C. Strilchuk, M.D. (M)

PINCHER CREEK
MacLeod County Cal.

St. Vincent's Hospital (C1001a)
Est. 1924: Gen. 60 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Officers
Mo. Rosalie Marie, D. of J., R.N. (A)
Rev. W. Girard, O.M.I. (C)
L. B. Collins, M.D. (M)

RADWAY
Vegreville County Edm.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C901)
Box 65
Est. 1926: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Delphina, S.C.I.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. Wm. Young (C)
R. J. Lastiwka, M.D. (M)

RIMBEY
Wetaskiwin County Edm.

St. Paul's Hospital (C1031a)
Jasper Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 24 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. M. Leanora, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. A. Murphy (C)
J. Burgis, M.D. (M)

ST. PAUL
Athabaska County Edm.

St. Theresa Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1926: Gen. 66 beds 24 bass.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Albina Boisvert, S.G.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. Jean-Marie Le Clainche, O.M.I. (C)
R. Decosse, M.D. (M)

SPIRIT RIVER
Peace River County Gr.

Hopital Sainte-Croix (C701)
Est. 1942: Gen. 44 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5
Sr. Agnes de Marie (A)

TROCHU
Red Deer County Edm.

St. Mary's Hospital (C1203a)
Box 100
Est. 1911: Gen. 29 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Eugenie (A)
Sr. Anna, R.N. (N)
Rev. Charles Keenan (C)
A. J. S. Hay, M.D. (M)

VEGREVILLE
Vegreville County Edm.

General Hospital△◇ (C1203a)
Est. 1910: Gen. 85 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Josephine Boisseau, R.N. (A)
Sr. Cecilia Clermont, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. R. G. Strickland (C)
N. J. Kuzzk, M.D. (M)

VILNA
Vegreville County Edm.

Our Lady's Hospital (C1403)
Est. 1925: Gen. 18 beds 3 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Zink, (A)
Rev. J. Warczak, S.T.D. (C)
P. W. Frobb, M.D. (M)

WESTLOCK
Athabaska County Edm.

Immaculata Hospital (C1501)
Est. 1927: Gen. 80 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Maria James, M.A. (A)
Sr. M. Pauletta, R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. E. Rooney (C)
G. Whissell, M.D. (M)

WILLINGDON Edm.
Sisters' General Hospital (C905a)
Est. 1935: Gen. 25 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5

Officers
Sr. Sylvia, S.S.M.I., R.N. (A)
Rev. M. Olenchuk (C)
W. G. Lazaruk, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

DESMARAIS
Wabaska County Gr.

St. Martin's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1928: Gen. 14 beds 2 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. Alphonse Joseph (A)
Rev. B. Rainville, O.M.I. (C)

EDMONTON
Edmonton East County Edm.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital (C1305)
8210—107th St.
Est. 1931: Conv. & Incur. 230 beds 20 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Alban, R.N. (A)
C. Lefebone, M.D. (M)

FORT McMURRAY Mack.
St. Gabriel's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1938: Gen. & Mat. 28 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. A. Caron, s.g.m. (A)
M. J. Wesolowski, M.D. (M)

FORT VERMILLION
Peace River County Gr.

St. Theresa's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1925: Gen. 30 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5

Officers
Sr. Therese Agathe, R.N. (A)
J. Kratz, M.D. (M)

JASPER
Jasper-Edson County Edm.

Seton Hospital (C1501)
Geikie St.
Est. 1930: Gen. 15 beds 6 bass.
→ 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Anna Louise, R.N. (A)
T. O'Hagan, M.D. (M)

JOUSSARD Gr.
Ecole Indienne Joussard (1303a)
Est. 1913: Disp. & V.N.
Sr. Adeodat de Milan, f.c.s.p. (D)

LAC ESTURGEON
Peace River County Gr.

Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School (C1303a)
Calais, P.O.
Est. 1907: V.N.
Sr. Saturnine, f.c.s.p. (D)

MEDICINE HAT Cal.
Convalescent Home (C1103)
156 Third St. N.E.
Est. 1951: Conv. 50 beds
Mo. M. Clara (A)

MIDNAPORE
Calgary East County Cal.

Lacombe Home (C1303a)
Est. 1910: Chr. 60 beds

Officers
Sr. Marie Julie, f.c.s.p. (A)

RIVIERE LA PAIX
Peace River County Gr.

Mission Saint-Augustin (C1303a)
Est. 1898: V.N.
Sr. Graciosa, f.c.s.p. (D)

WABASCA
Athabaska County Gr.

Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1928: Gen. 18 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sr. Superior (A)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER (Van.)

Dioceses of

KAMLOOPS (Kam.)
VICTORIA (Vic.)

Diocese of

NELSON (Nel.)

Vicariate Apostolic of

PRINCE RUPERT (P.R.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals	*16*
No. of beds	*1747*
No. of bassinets	*269*

Special hospitals for long-term illness:

No. of hospitals	*2*
No. of beds	*119*

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies	*2*
No. of beds	*83*
No. of bassinets	*25*

HOSPITALS

CAMPBELL RIVER
Comox-Alberni County — Vic.

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital (C101a)
Est. 1914: Gen. 44 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Mary Agatha, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary Justinian, S.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Fitzgerald (C)
N. B. Hall, M.D. (M)

COMOX (Vancouver Island)
Comox-Alberni County — Vic.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C1028)
Est. 1913: Gen. 66 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Bathilde, R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Stella, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. J. McGowan (C)
T. A. Briggs, M.D. (M)

CRANBROOK
Kootenay East County — Nel.

St. Eugene Hospital (C1303a)
St. Joseph St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 85 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Therese Amable, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. T. P. Freney (C)
W. O. Green, M.D. (M)

DAWSON CREEK — P.R.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C1303a)
1300 Alaska Ave.
Est. 1932: Gen. 37 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. Priscilla Marie, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Hague, C.S.S.R. (C)

FORT ST. JOHN — P.R.

Providence Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1930: Gen. 25 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Marcellina, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Carroll, O.M.I. (C)

GIBSON'S LANDING — Van.

Sisters' Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1947: Gen. 25 beds

Officers
Sr. Superior (A)
Rev. Baxter, O.M.I. (C)

NELSON
Kootenay County — Nel.

Mount St. Francis (C101a)
Est. 1949: Chr. 98 beds
Sr. Mary Patrick (A)

NEW WESTMINSTER
New Westminster County

St. Mary's Hospital (C1303a)
77 Merrivale St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 67 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Celina, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Patricia Ann, F.C.S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. S. Murphy, O.M.I. (C)
W. A. Clark, M.D. (M)

OLIVER
Yale County — Nel.

St. Martin's Hospital (C101a)
Est. 1942: Gen. 32 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Angelus, S.S.A. (A)
Sr. Celine Marie, S.S.A., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. W. Downey (C)
N. Ball, M.D. (M)

ROSSLAND
Kootenay West County — Nel.

Mater Misericordiae Hospital (C1040a)
1961 Georgia St.
Est. 1846: Gen. 51 beds 12 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Borromeo, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Eugene, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. K. Mac Intyre, V.G. (C)

SMITHERS
Skeena County — P.R.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C101a)
Est. 1934: Gen. 42 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Ignatia, S.S.A., R.N. (A)
Rev. G. Eichelsbacher, O.M.I. (C)
P. H. Prouse, M.D. (M)

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre County — Van.

Holy Family Hospital (C1305)
7801 Argyle St.
Est. 1947: Chr. 21 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. M. Dolorosa (A)

Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital (C903)
Prince Edwards St. & 15th Ave. E.
Est. 1945: Gen. 100 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22

Officers
Sr. St. Jean du Redempteur, M.I.C. (A)
Sr. Ste. Marguerite, R.N. (N)
Rev. Msgr. L. E. Forget (C)
H. Macmillan, M.D. (M)

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C1303a)
1081 Burrard St.
Est. 1894: Gen. 558 beds 65 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Celina, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. Columkille, F.C.S.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. T. Przybylek (C)
G. A. Lamont, M.D. (M)

St. Vincent's Hospital▲ (C901)
4988 Heather Street
Est. 1939: Gen. 105 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Ruth, S.C.I.C. (A)
Rev. A. Perreault (C)
A. N. Dobey, M.D. (M)

VANDERHOOF
Cariboo County — P.R.

St. John's Hospital (C1303a)
Est. 1940: Gen. 30 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Theresia, F.C.S.P., R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Pagnon, O.M.I. (C)
A. W. Mooney, M.D. (M)

VICTORIA
Victoria County — Vic.

Mount St. Mary's Hospital (C101a)
999 Burdette Avenue
Est. 1941: Gen. 100 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9
Sr. M. Annunciata (A)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (C101a)
841 Collinson St.
Est. 1876: Gen. & T.B. 380 beds 40 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Rose Mary (A)
Sr. M. Gregory, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. A. J. McLellan (C)
D. B. Rocburgh, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Joseph's Villa — T.B. 40 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre County — Van.

Our Lady of Mercy Home (C901)
54th Avenue and Oak Street
Est. 1929: Mat. 9 beds 25 bass.
Sr. Superior (D)

VICTORIA
Victoria County — Vic.

St. Mary's Priory House (C1002)
Barnard Ave.
Est. : Chr. 74 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
J. Fowler, M.D. (MD)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

MANITOBA

Winnipeg

Archdioceses of

ST. BONIFACE (St. B.)
WINNIPEG (Wpg.)

Vicariates Apostolic of

KEEWATIN (Kee.)
HUDSON BAY (H.B.)

Exarchat Apostolic of

UKRAINIAN CATHOLICS OF CANADA (U.R.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 9
No. of beds 1155
No. of bassinets 179

Special hospitals:

No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 272
No. of bassinets 3

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 6
No. of beds 532
No. of bassinets 3

HOSPITALS

FLIN FLON
Churchill County — Kee.

Flin Flon General Hospital (C705)
Est. 1938: Gen. 42 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8

Officers

Sr. Laroque, R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Arsene, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. O'Connor, O.M.I. (C)
P. Johnson, M.D. (M)

GIMLI
Winnipeg County — Wpg.

Johnson Memorial Hospital (C201)
Est. 1940: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. M. Angela (A)

LE PAS
Churchill County — Kee.

St. Anthony's Hospital▲◇ (C705)
67 First Street
Est. 1912: Gen. 104 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 24, C

Officers

Sr. Gelinas, R.N. (A)
Sr. Nepreu, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. B. Cossette, O.M.I. (C)
J. Leicester, M.D. (M)

RUSSELL
Marquette County — Wpg.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C201)
Assiniboine Ave.
Est. 1930: Gen. 48 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers

Sr. M. Gertrude, O.S.B. (A)
Rev. A. K. Macdonell (C)
Drs. T. W. Shaw & T. I. Brownlee (M)

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface County — St.B.

St. Boniface Hospital▲★✚□◇ (C707d)
Tache Avenue
Est. 1871: Gen. & Iso. 484 beds 56 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, 27, C, C¹, C², C⁴

Officers

Sr. M. Berthe Dorais, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. D. Clermont, s.g.m., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. Raymond Roy (C)
P. L'Heureux, M.D. (M)

Special Units

Isolation Unit — 15 beds
Out-Patient Service

STE. ROSE DU LAC
Dauphin County — Wpg.

St. Rose Hospital (C707d)
Est. 1938: Gen. 40 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers

Sr. Gertrude Moreau, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. Yvonne Prevost, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Paquette, O.M.I. (C)
R. L. Gendreau, M.D. (M)

ST. VITAL
Winnipeg South County — St.B.

St. Boniface Sanatorium▲□ (C707d)
River Road
Est. 1931: T.B. & Ped. 272 beds 3 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers

Sr. Eva Lapierre, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Marguerite Pilon, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Primeau (C)
A. C. Sinclair, M.D. (M)

Special Unit

Pediatric Division — 60 beds

WINNIPEG
Winnipeg South County — Wpg.

Misericordia General Hospital▲★□◇ (C1107)
20 Sherbrooke St.
Est. 1898: Gen. 290 beds 50 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24

Officers

Mo. St. Bertha, s.m., R.N. (A)
Mo. St. Odilon, s.m., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Kessler, P.D.V.G. (C)

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C1028)
Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.
Est. 1923: Gen. 85 beds
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers

Sr. M. Jeanette, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Attracta, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Rekem (C)
C. B. Schoemperlen, M.D. (M)

WINNIPEGOSIS — Wpg.

Crerar Hospital (C201)
Est. 1936: Gen. 22 beds 4 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers

Mo. Walburga, O.S.B. (A)
Sr. M. Ethelburga, O.S.B., R.N. (N)
Rev. M. Trzaskoma (C)
W. Bashucky, M.D. (M)

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

ALLIED AGENCIES

BERENS RIVER
Springfield County — St.B.

Notre Dame Hospital (C707d)
Est. 1937: Gen. 8 beds
Sr. Maria du Carmel (A)

BIRTLE
Marquette County — Wpg.

St. Mary's Hospital (C201)
Box 264
Est. 1934: Gen. 14 beds 3 bass.

Officers

Sr. M. Ethelburga, O.S.B., R.N. (A)
H. Edwards, M.D. (MD)

KOMARNO
Selkirk County — U.R.

St. Basile's Home (C905a)
Est. : Conv. 30 beds

Officers

Sr. Apollonia, R.N. (D)
C. R. Scribner, M.D. (MD)

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface County — St.B.

St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm (C707d)
Tache Avenue
Est. 1850: Chr. 430 beds
→1, 2, 7, 9

Officers

Sr. Victoria, s.g.m. (A)
G. M. Lafleche, M.D. (MD)

ST. NORBERT
Springfield County — St.B.

Asile Ritchot (C1107)
Est. 1904: Mat. & Ped. 50 beds
Sr. St. Remi (A)

WEST KILDONAN — Wpg.

Home of the Good Shepherd (C715a)
Forrest Ave. and Scotia St.
Est. 1911: Inst.

Officers

Mo. M. Agnes (D)
J. McKenty, M.D. (MD)

NEW BRUNSWICK

Fredericton

Archdiocese of MONCTON (Mon.)

Diocese of BATHURST (B.)

Diocese of EDMUNDSTON (Ed.)

Diocese of ST. JOHN (St. J.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:

No. of hospitals 12
No. of beds 1163
No. of bassinets 180

Special hospitals:

No. of hospitals 3
No. of beds 345

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:

No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 118
No. of bassinets 2

HOSPITALS

BATHURST
Gloucester County B.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲◇ (C1026)
Murry St.
Est. 1941: Gen. & Chr. 92 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C[1]

Officers
Sr. La Plante, h.s.j., B.S. (A)
Sr. Jeanne Mance, h.s.j., R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Godin, L.D.C. (C)
D. A. Thompson, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Foyer St. Camille de Lellis Chr. 24 beds

CAMPBELLTON
Restigouche County B.

Hotel-Dieu of St. Joseph▲◇ (C1026)
4 Arran St.
Est. 1888: Gen. 172 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Bujold, R.N., B.S., B.A. (A)
Sr. Roy, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Doiron (C)
G. L. Dumont, M.D. (M)

CHATHAM
Northumberland County B.

Hotel Dieu Hospital△◇ (C1026)
Lobban Ave.
Est. 1869: Gen. 162 beds 17 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Burns (A)
Sr. Winslow, B.S. (N)
Rev. R. J. King (C)
R. H. Morrissey, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Mount St. Joseph Chr. 90 beds

DALHOUSIE
Restigouche County B.

St. Joseph Hospital (C1001b)
Est. 1948: Gen. 30 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Cecile Therese, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Emerence, R.N. (N)
Rev. S. A. Dionne (C)
W. W. Fleck, M.D. (M)

EDMUNDSTON
Madawaska County Eds.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph△◇ (C1026)
21st Avenue
Est. 1945: Gen. 212 beds 34 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. St. Charles, h.s.j., R.N., B.S. (A)
Rev. R. Albert (C)
M. Langlois, M.D. (M)

LAMEQUE
Gloucester County Bath.

Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph (C1026)
Est. 1949: Gen. 22 beds 5 bass.

Officers
Sr. Ste-Therese-de-Lisieux (A)
Rev. L. Morin (C)
E. J. Cormier, M.D. (M)

MONCTON
Westmorland County Mon.

Hotel Dieu De L'Assomption△◇ (C1303b)
Providence St.
Est. 1922: Gen. 135 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. Charles Albert, R.N. (A)
Sr. Anne de Paredes, R.N. (N)
Rev. E. Ouellet (C)

PERTH
Victoria County Eds.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1026)
Est. 1947: Gen. 22 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Kerr, r.h., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr. L. Godin, r.h., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. Theberge, O.F.M. (C)
T. E. Nugent, M.D. (M)

ST. BASILE
Madawaska County Eds.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospital▲◇ (C1026)
Est. 1873: Gen. 81 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Desjardins (A)
Rev. D. Thibodeau (C)

Sanatorium of St. Joseph (C1026)
Est. 1945: T.B. 145 beds
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Legere (A)
Sr. Violette, R.N. (N)
Rev. Patrice Cyr (C)
G. E. Gauvin, M.D. (M)

ST. JOHN
St. John County St.J.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C901)
116 Coburg Street
Est. 1914: Gen. & Ped. 133 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Veronica, S.C.I.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. H. Marie, S.C.I.C., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. Gallagher (C)
J. P. McInerney, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Vincent's Home Ped. 24 beds

ST. QUENTIN
Victoria County Eds.

Hotel-Dieu St. Joseph (C1026)
Est. 1948: Gen. 24 beds 9 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Seguin, h.s.j. (A)
Sr. Guitar, h.s.j., R.N. (N)
R. Gourdeau, M.D. (M)

TRACADIE
Gloucester County B.

Hotel-Dieu De St. Joseph△ (C1026)
Est. 1890: Gen. 78 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Marie de la Ferre (A)
Sr. St. Stanislas, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Beauregard (C)
A. Robichaud, M.D. (M)

VALLEE LOURDES
Gloucester County B.

Sanatorium Notre Dame De Lourdes▲ (C1026)
Est. 1931: T.B. 110 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Landry, h.s.j., R.N. (A)
Rev. Norbert, O.F.M. (C)
L. L. Frenette, M.D. (M)

Le Pavillon LaDauversiere (C1026)
Est. 1951: T. B. 90 beds

Officers
Sr. Richard, R.N. (A)
Rev. E. Cyr (C)
L. L. Frenette, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

BAKER BROOK
Madawaska County Eds.

Hospice Ste-Elizabeth (C707b)
Est. 1951: Chr. 60 beds
Sr. Administrator

MALISEET
Victoria County

Tobique Indian Hospital (C901)
Est. 1925: Gen. 6 beds 2 bass.

Officers
Sr. M. Virginia, R.N. (A)
A. MacIatosk, M.D. (MD)

ST. JOHN
St. John County St.J.

Mater Misericordia Hospital (C901)
97-103 Sidney St.
Est. 1888: Chr. 100 beds

Officers
Sr. Clement Agnes (A)
F. Jennings, M.D. (MD)

TRACADIE
Gloucester County B.

Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers (C1026)
Est. 1868: Lepro. 12 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Mo. Turcotte, R.H., M.A. (A)
A. Robichaud, M.D. (MD)

NEWFOUNDLAND

St. John's

Archdiocese of ST. JOHN'S

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE

Diocese of ST. GEORGE'S

ST. JOHN'S St. J.

St. Clare's Mercy Hospital (N100)
Le Marchant Rd.
Est. 1922: Gen. 120 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Aloysius, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. St. Joan, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. J. J. Power (C)
J. B. Murphy, M.D. (M)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

NOVA SCOTIA

Halifax

Archdiocese of HALIFAX (Hal.)

Diocese of ANTIGONISH (An.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 7
No. of beds 823
No. of bassinets 176

Special hospitals:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 50

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 3
No. of beds 78

HOSPITALS

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish County An.

St. Martha's Hospital▲□◇ (C1101)
Bay St.
Est. 1906: Gen. 230 beds 25 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 22, 24, 27, C

Officers
Sr. Paul of the Cross, C.S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. Mary of Calvary, C.S.M., R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. T. Lynch (C)
J. J. Carroll, M.D. (M)

St. Martha's Sanatorium (C1101)
Bay Street
Est. . . . : T.B. 50 beds
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. Marie of Perpetual Help (A)

CHETICAMP
Inverness County An.

Sacred Heart Hospital (C1001b)
Est. 1931: Gen. 38 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Elizabeth Maria, D.J., R.N. (A)
Rev. P. A. LeBlanc (C)
H. A. Ratchford, M.D. (M)

GLACE BAY
Cape Breton County An.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1101)
193 Main Street
Est. 1902: Gen. 163 beds 26 bass.
→ 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 27

Officers
Sr. Margaret Claire, R.N. (A)
Sr. Maria Barbara, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. D. A. Patton (C)
M. G. Tompkins, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Tuberculosis Division 42 beds
Maternity Division 25 beds 26 bass.

HALIFAX
Halifax County Hal.

Halifax Infirmary▲★□◇ (C1501)
Queen St.
Est. 1886: Gen. 228 beds 60 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officers
Sr. Teresa Carmel (S)
Sr. Catherine Gerard, R.N. (A)
Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., M.S. (N)
Rev. W. Murphy, C.S.C. (C)
K. P. Hayes, M.D. (M)

INVERNESS
Inverness County An.

St. Mary's Hospital△ (C1101)
Maple Street
Est. 1925: Gen. 37 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, C

Officers
Sr. Mary of the Trinity, R.N. (A)
Sr. Joseph Anaes, R.N., B.A. (N)
Rev. P. A. Mac Lellan (C)
N. J. Mac Lean, M.D. (M)

NORTH SYDNEY
Cape Breton County An.

Hamilton Memorial Hospital▲◇ (C1501)
Convent St.
Est. 1908: Gen. 57 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Ursula Marie (A)
Sr. Margaret Edward, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. A. Buts, P.P. (C)
A. C. Gouthro, M.D. (M)

SYDNEY
Cape Breton County An.

St. Rita Hospital▲ (C1101)
Kings Road
Est. 1920: Gen. 70 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Clarissa, C.S.M., B.S. (A)
Sr. Catherine of Siena, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. W. B. Mac Isaac (C)
A. Sutherland, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCIES

HALIFAX
Halifax County Hal.

Catholic Women's Hostel (C1403)
2 Tobin Street
Est. 1925: Conv.
Sr. Agnes (D)

LOURDES
Pictou County An.

Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium (C1501)
Bernard Street
Est. 1912: T.B. 20 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Louis (A)
Dr. Stanton (MD)

SYDNEY
Cape Breton County An.

St. Anthony's Home (C1001a)
P.O. Box 323
Est. 1903: Chr. 58 beds
Sr. M. St. Marie (D)

□Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

ONTARIO

Toronto

Archdiocese of KINGSTON (K.)

Archdiocese of OTTAWA (Ott.)

Archdiocese of TORONTO (To.)

Dioceses of
PEMBROKE (Pem.)
TIMMINS (Tim.)
HEARST (H.)

Dioceses of
HAMILTON (Ham.)
LONDON (Lon.)

Dioceses of
PETERSBOROUGH (Pet.)
ALEXANDRIA (A.)
SAULT STE. MARIE (St.M.)

Vicariate Apostolic of
JAMES BAY (J.B.)

Archdiocese of
ST. BONIFACE (St.B.)
(See located in the Province of Manitoba)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 37
No. of beds 5897
No. of bassinets 1055

Special hospitals for long-term illness:
No. of hospitals 1
No. of beds 211

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 12
No. of beds 1941

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 2

HOSPITALS

BLIND RIVER
Algoma County St.M.

St. Joseph General Hospital (C1026)
Est. 1940: Gen. 35 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Dympna, R.N. (A)
Rev. O. Dufresne (C)
J. Pigeon, M.D. (M)

BROCKVILLE
Leeds County K

St. Vincent De Paul Hospital (C1305)
Pine & Garden Sts.
Est. 1887: Gen. 83 beds 17 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Benedicta, S.P., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Jude, S.P., R.N. (N)
Rev. Jos. Healey (C)
J. R. McAvoy, M.D. (M)

CHATHAM
Kent County — Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1031)
519 King St.
Est. 1889: Gen. 117 beds 24 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C²

Officers
Sr. M. Consolata, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Georgina, C.S.J., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. Costello (C)
G. Beattie, M.D. (M)

CORNWALL
Stormont County — A

Hotel Dieu△◇ (C1023)
211 Water St.
Est. 1897: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. St. Patrick, R.N. (A)
St. St. George, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Lalonde (C)
J. A. Tallon, M.D. (M)

FORT FRANCES
Rainy River County — St.B.

La Verendrye Hospital (C707d)
Victoria Ave.
Est. 1941: Gen. 65 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officers
Sr. Marie A. Poliquin, S.G.M. (A)
Rev. H. Delisle, O.M.I. (C)
J. E. O'Donnell, M.D. (M)

GUELPH
Wellington County — Ham.

St. Joseph's Hospital△◇ (C1032)
198 Hospital St.
Est. 1861: Gen. 87 beds 18 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24

Officers
Sr. M. St. Paul, C.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Alphonsine, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
G. L. Case, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
House of Providence — Chr. 56 beds

HAILEYBURY
Temiskaming County — Tim.

Misericordia Hospital (C1107)
Georgina St.
Est. 1929 & 1930: Gen. 215 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, C

Officers
Sr. St. Marthe of Jesus, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Blandine, s.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. H. Mailhot (C)
H. A. Dunning, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Mary's on the Lake Sanatorium — T.B. 105 beds
Chronic Division — 25 beds

HAMILTON
Wentworth County — Ham.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (C1032)
316 John Street, South
Est. 1889: Gen. 433 beds 102 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine, S.J.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Bonaventure, S.J.C., R.N. (A)
Rev. A. J. O'Brien (C)
W. P. Downes, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Maternity Division — 118 beds 102 bass.

HAWKESBURY
Prescott County — Ott.

Holy Heart of Mary Maternity Hospital (C1105)
8 McGill Street
Est. 1938: Mat. 20 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. St. Theresa of the Infant Jesus (A)
Sr. St. Jean du Sacre Coeur, R.N. (N)
Rev. R. Guindon (C)

Notre-Dame Hospital (C701)
William St.
Est. 1927: Gen. 28 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Ste. Marcelline R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie Armande, R.N. (N)
R. Perrier, M.D. (M)

KENORA
Kenora County — St.B.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1303a)
Tunnel Island
Est. 1903: Gen. 67 beds 11 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Alcide Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N. (N)
Rev. Louis Messier (C)

KINGSTON
Frontenac County — K

Hotel Dieu▲★□◇ (C1023)
Sydneham & Brock Sts.
Est. 1845: Gen. 288 beds 31 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C, C²

Officers
Rev. Mo. Borden (S)
Sr. Mary of the Assumption, R.H., R.N. (A)
Sr. Bernice Hughes, R. H., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. H. Cormier, S.J. (C)
F. D. O'Connor, M.D. (M)

KITCHENER
Waterloo County — Ham.

St. Mary's Hospital▲◇ (C1032)
Queensmount Crescent
Est. 1924: Gen. 137 beds 28 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Paula, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. C. Mayer, C.R. (C)
W. A. Sehl, M.D. (M)

LITTLE CURRENT
Manitoulin County — St.M.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1033)
Est. 1944: Gen. 37 beds 5 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Rose Marie (A)
Rev. E. Kennedy (C)

LONDON
Middlesex County — Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★□¹◇ (C1031)
Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.
Est. 1888: Gen. 300 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

□Queens University Faculty of Medicine, Kingston, Ontario.

□¹University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario.

Officers
Sr. M. Fabian, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. F. G. L. Pettypiece (C)
J. L. Duffy, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital (C1031)
35 Grosvenor
Est. 1951: Chr. 211 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Leonora, R.N. (A)
Rev. J. Hogan (C)
J. L. Duffy, M.D. (M)

MATTAWA
Nipissing County — Pem.

St. Joseph's General Hospital (C701)
Est. 1878: Gen. 40 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. St. Tharcisius (A)
Sr. Marie-Doris, R.N. (N)
Rev. V. Pilon (C)
J. A. Bergeron, M.D. (M)

MOOSONEE
Cochrane County — J.B.

Notre Dame Hospital (C701)
Est. 1942: Gen. 35 beds
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Marie Fernande, R.N. (A)
J. T. Orford, M.D. (M)

NORTH BAY
Nepissing County — St.M.

St. Joseph's General Hospital◇ (C1033)
McLaren St.
Est. 1931: Gen. 124 beds 23 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. St. Camillus, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Michaela, R.N. (N)
Rev. Fr. Carey (C)
J. Jackson, M.D. (M)

OTTAWA
Carleton County — Ott.

Ottawa General Hospital▲★✚□◇ (C701)
43 Bruyere St.
Est. 1847: Gen. 405 beds 70 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 24, C, C¹, C², C³, C⁴

Officers
Sr. Marie-Idella, s.g.c. R.N. (A)
Sr. Marie-Helene, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. L. Paquette (C)
A. Powers, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Maternity Division — 50 beds 70 bass.
Pediatric Division — 60 beds

St. Louis Marie de Montfort Hospital (C1601a)
Est. 1952: Gen. 216 beds 67 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, C
Sr. Administrator (A)

PARRY SOUND
Parry Sound County — Pet.

St. Joseph's General Hospital◇ (C1030)
116 Church St.
Est. 1907: Gen. 60 beds 18 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. St. Maurice, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Claudia, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Guiry (C)
M. H. Limbert, M.D. (M)

□University of Ottawa School of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.

PEMBROKE
Renfrew County Pem.

Pembroke General Hospital◇ (C703)
697 Mackay St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 124 beds 25 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, C, C²

Officers
Sr. M. Camillus, G.S.I.C., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Elizabeth, G.S.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rt. Rev. W. P. Breen, D.P. (C)
I. D. Cotnam, M.D. (M)

PENETANGUISHENE
Simcoe County To.

General Hospital (C703)
Robert St.
Est. 1942: Gen. 20 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6

Officers
Sr. M. Dolores (A)
Rev. F. Sullivan (C)
L. E. Limoges, M.D. (M)

PETERBORO
Peterboro County Pet.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C1030)
384 Rogers St.
Est. 1899: Gen. 124 beds 22 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Priscilla, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Killen (C)
F. A. O'Reilly, M.D. (M)

PORT ARTHUR
Thunder Bay County St.M.

St. Joseph's General Hospital◇ (C1033)
35 Algoma St.
Est. 1881: Gen. 186 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. Felicitas, S.S.J., R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Patricia, S.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. D. Buchanan, S.J. (C)
R. L. Harold, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. Joseph's Manor Chr. 50 beds

SAINT CATHERINES
Lincoln County To.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1023)
168 Ontario St.
Est. 1948: Mat. 24 beds 27 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Mo. Mary Immaculate, R.H. (A)
Sr. Callaghan, R.N. (N)

SARNIA
Lambton County Lon.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C1031)
290 Russell St., North
Est. 1946: Gen. 150 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. M. St. Elizabeth, R.N. (A)
Rev. Wm. Farrell (C)
C. M. Carruthers, M.D. (M)

SAULT STE. MARIE
Algoma County St.M.

General Hospital△◇ (C703)
941 Queen Street, East
Est. 1898: Gen. 97 beds 15 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Augustine, R.N. (A)
Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N. (N)
Rev. W. E. Lyons (C)
C. H. Greig, M.D. (M)

SMITH FALLS
Lanark County K.

St. Francis General Hospital (C1305)
71 Elmsley St.
Est. 1904: Gen. 45 beds 6 bass.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. M. Iran (A)
Rev. F. J. O'Neill (C)
J. A. McCue, M.D. (M)

STURGEON FALLS
Nipissing County St.M.

Hopital St-Jean-De-Brebeuf (C1601a)
Main Street
Est. 1927: Gen. 95 beds 20 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Angile (A)
Msgr. S. Cote (C)

SUDBURY
Sudbury County St.M.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲◇ (C701)
Mount St. Joseph
Est. 1898: Gen. 191 beds 28 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 24, C, C¹

Officers
Sr. St. Flavie Domitille, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Philippe, s.g.c., B.S. (N)
Rev. E. Compte, S.J. (C)
S. C. Webster, M.D. (M)

Sudbury General Hospital of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (C1033)
Paris Street
Est. 1950: Gen. 175 beds 45 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 24
Sr. Mary Alice (A)

TIMMINS
Cochrane County Tim.

St. Mary's Hospital◇ (C1303d)
227—5th Ave.
Est. 1925: Gen. 135 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8

Officers
Sr. Marie Amelie, R.N. (A)
Sr. Miriam of the Sacred Heart, R.N. (N)
Rev. L. Lablanc (C)
Paul Boutin, M.D. (M)

TORONTO
York County To.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲★◇ (C1028)
1830 Queen Street, W.
Est. 1921: Gen. 520 beds 80 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 23, 24, C, C², C⁴

Officers
Sr. M. Louise, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. Marion, C.S.J., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Conway (C)
J. Hauch & G. Pennal, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital (C1107)
550 Jarvis St. (5)
Est. : Gen. 34 beds 14 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. of the Angels, S.M., R.N. (A)
Sr. St. Rogatien, S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. L. A. McCann, C.S.B. (C)
A. Track, M.D. (M)

Special Units
St. Mary's Maternity 14 beds 14 bass.
St. Mary's Infant Home Ped. 20 beds

St. Michael's Hospital▲★□◇ (C1028)
30 Bond St.
Est. 1892: Gen. 800 beds 98 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 23, C

Officers
Sr. M. Maura, C.S.J. (A)
Sr. M. Kathleen, C.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Wigglesworth (C)
E. F. Brooks, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

WINDSOR
Essex County Lon.

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph▲★◇ (1027)
1030 Ouellette Ave.
Est. 1888: Gen. 235 beds 48 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C, C²

Officers
Sr. B. Garceau, R.H., B.S., N.E. (A)
Rev. P. T. Boudreau (C)
Geo. George, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
St. John's Home for the Aged Chr. 41 beds

ALLIED AGENCIES

ALBANY (Baie James)
Cochrane County J.B.

Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children (C701)
Est. 1901: Disp.
Sr. Ste-Rollande (D)

BLIND RIVER
Algoma County St.M.

Villa St. Joseph (C1033)
Est. 1942: Chr. 25 beds
Sr. M. Thomasina (A)

DUNDAS
Wentworth County Ham.

House of Providence Sanatorium (C1032)
Est. 1879: Inst. 120 beds

Officers
Sr. Superior (D)
T. Bertram, M.D. (MD)

FORT ALBANY (Lac Ste-Anne) J.B.
St.-Anne Indian Hospital (C701)
Est. 1939: Gen. 13 beds
Sr. Therese de'Avile, s.g.c., R.N. (A)

KINGSTON
Frontenac County K.

□University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario.

House of Providence (C1305)
Ordnance Street
Est. 1861: Conv. & Incur, 220 beds
Officers
Sr. M. Adalbert (A)
F. J. O'Connor, Sr., M.D. (MD)

St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital (C1305)
355 King St., West
Est. 1946: Chr. 125 beds
Officers
Sr. Marie Lalomant (A)
Dr. Hamilton (MD)

LONDON
Middlesex County Lon.

House of Providence (C1031)
857 Richmond Street
Est. 1868: Chr. 220 beds
Sr. M. Patrick Joseph (A)

OTTAWA
Carleton County Ott.

Joan of Arc House (C1005)
360 Kenwood Avenue
Est. : Conv.
Sr. M. Germaine (A)

St. Vincent's Hospital for Chronically Ill (C1033)
26 Cambridge Street
Est. 1924: Incur. 220 beds
→1, 2, 7, 8, 9
Officers
Sr. Marie-Eulalie, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
M. W. Lebel, M.D. (MD)

PORT ARTHUR
Thunder Bay County St.M.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (C1033)
Red River Road
Est. 1939: Chr. 88 beds
Officers
Sr. M. St. Alban (A)
T. S. Montemuro, M.D. (MD)

ST. CATHERINES
Lincoln County To.

Mt. Carmel Residence (C1003)
78 rue Yates
Est. : Conv.
Sr. M. Agatha (D)

TORONTO
York County To.

House of Providence (C1028)
65 Power Street
Est. 1857: Chr. 638 beds
Officers
Sr. M. St. Paul (A)
P. J. O'Hara, M.D. (MD)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (C1028)
100 Sunnyside Ave.
Est. 1925: Incur. 272 beds
→1, 7, 9, 10
Officers
Sr. Mary Margaret (A)
P. J. O'Hara, M.D. (MD)

St. Gerard's Health Center (C600b)
131 McCaul Street
Est. 1931: Disp.
Officers
Sr. Raphael Marie, C.S.S.F. (D)
W. J. Dudar, M.D. (MD)

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown

Diocese of
CHARLOTTETOWN (Char.)

Hospitals

General hospitals:
No. of hospitals 2
No. of beds 240
No. of bassinets 42

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 1
No. of beds 120

HOSPITALS

ALBERTON
Prince County Char.

Western Hospital (C1103)
Popular St.
Est. 1944: Gen. 40 beds 12 bass.
→1, 2, 5, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Angela, C.S.M., B.S. (A)
Rev. W. E. Monaghan (C)
W. A. Shea, M.D. (M)

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens County Char.

Charlottetown Hospital▲◇ (C1103)
17 Haviland
Est. 1879: Gen. 200 beds 30 bass.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C
Officers
Sr. M. of Good Counsel, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Magdalen, C.S.M. (N)
Rev. B. Gillis, D.D. (C)
W. Mac Millan, M.D. (M)

ALLIED AGENCY

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens County Char.

Sacred Heart Home (C1103)
13 Haviland Street
Est. 1926: Conv. & Incur. 120 beds
Officers
Sr. John of the Cross, C.S.M. (A)
W. J. P. MacMillan, M.D. (MD)

QUEBEC

Quebec

Archdiocèse de QUÉBEC (Q.)

Diocèses de
TROIS-RIVIÈRES (T.-R.)
CHICOUTIMI (Chic.)
NICOLET (Nic.)
AMOS (Amos)

Archdiocèse de MONTRÉAL (M.)

Diocèses de
ST-HYACINTHE (St.-Hy.)
SHERBROOKE (Sher.)
VALLEYFIELD (V.)
JOLIETTE (Jol.)
ST-JEAN-DE-QUÉBEC (Jean)

Archdiocèse de RIMOUSKI (Rim.)

Diocèse de
GASPÈ (G.)
GULFE ST-LAURENT (St-L.)

Vicariat Apostolique du
LABRADOR (Lab.)

Archdiocèse d' OTTAWA[1] (Ott.)

Vicariat Apostolique de la
BAIE JAMES (J.B.)

Diocèse de
CHARLOTTETOWN[2] (Char.)

Hôpitaux

Hôpitaux généraux et hôpitaux speciaux pour maladies aigues:
No. des hôpitaux 80
No. des lits 14,253
No. des berceaux 1,941

Hôpitaux speciaux pour maladies chroniques:
No. des hôpitaux 22
No. des lits 18,478
No. des berceaux 100

Agences Alliées

Agencies alliées pour patients hospitalisés:
No. des agences 58
No. des lits 7410
No. des berceaux 36

Agences d'hygiene communaux ne soignant pas les patients hospitalisés:
No. des agences 8

([1]Siège Episcopal situé dans la Province d'Ontario)

([2]Siège situé dans la Province de L'Ile-du-Prince-Edouard)

HÔPITAUX

AMOS
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôtel-Dieu D'Amos (C707b)
F. 1949: Gen. 175 lits 33 berc.
→2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officiers
Sr Rose St. Louis, S.G.M. (A)
Sr Simone Lesieur, S.G.M., R.N. (N)
M. R. Lanthier (C)
M. J. Dion, M.D. (M)

ARTHABASKA
Co. Arthabaska Nic.

Hôtel-Dieu de St-Joseph△◇ (C1021)
Ave des Erables
F. 1884: Gén. 152 lits 23 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 21, 24, C
Officiers
Sr Brunelle, r.h. (A)
Sr Saint-Paul, r.h. (N)
M. A. Joyal (C)
M. E. Vanesse, M.D. (M)

ASBESTOS
Co. Richmond — Sher.

Hôpital Saint-Luc (C1505)
F. 1948: Gén. 22 lits 15 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. Veronique (A)

BAIE-ST-PAUL
Co. Charlevoix — Chic.

Hospice Ste-Anne (C603)
44, Boul. Fafard
F. 1889: Me. De. 1120 lits
→1, 2, 7, 9

Officiers
R. M. Marie-Thérèse de l'Eucharistie P.F.M. (A)
Sr Marie Reparatrice, P.F.M., R.N. (N)
R. D. Cote (C)

BEAUCEVILLE-OUEST
Co. Beauce — Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C711c)
F. 1917: Gén. 50 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 22, C

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Eugène (A)
M. C.-E. Roberge (C)

BUCKINGHAM
Co. Papineau — Ott.

Hôpital St-Michel (C-701)
58, Rue Denis
F. 1905: Gén. 50 lits 12 berc.
→1, 2, 7

Officiers
Sr St-Firmin, s.g.c., R.N. (A)
Sr Marie Doris, s.g.c., R.N. (N)
M. L. Dubeau (C)
M. Pobquin, M.D. (M)

CAP DE LA MADELEINE
Co. Champlain — T.-R.

Hôpital Cloutier (C711e)
F. 1951: Gén. 125 lits
Sr Ignace de Loyola, s.g.c.

CAUGHNAWAGA
Co. Laprairie — Jean.

◀Hôpital Du-Sacré-Coeur (C-D1)
F. 1905: Gén. 34 lits 6 berc
→1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officiers
M. A. Gleason, R.N. (A)
R. P. Henri Bechard, S.J. (C)
M. A. M. Hamel, M.D. (M)

CHARNY
Co. Lévis — Q.

Hôpital Notre-Dame (C-1301a)
F. 1942: Gén. 40 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr St-Vincent-de-Paul (A)
M. P. Michard (C)
M. Gilbert, M.D. (M)

CHICOUTIMI
Co. Chicoutimi — Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Vallier▲◇ (C1109)
F. 1884: Gén. 600 lits 54 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officiers
Sr St-Ambroise, o.s.a., R.N. (A)
Sr Marie-de-la-Paix, o.s.a., B.S. (N)
M. L. Lemieux (C)
E. Potvin, M.D. (M)

◀Propriété d'une société Catholique de la Diocèse de St-Jean.

DRUMMONDVILLE
Co. Drummond — Nic.

Hôpital Ste-Croix△◇ (C707b)
570 rue Hériot
F. 1910: Gén. 225 lits 45 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, C

Officiers
Sr Marie A. Théroux, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. Cécile Labonté, s.g.m. (A)
M. W. Houle (C)
M. G. d'Argencourt, M.D. (M)

GAMELIN
Co. Laval — M.

Hôpital St-Jean-De-Dieu▲□◇ (C1303d)
Rue Notre-Dame
F. 1873: N & M 7138 lits 100 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C²

Officiers
Sr Pierre de Vérone, B.S. (A)
Sr. Louise de l'Assomption, R.N. (N)
M. H. Lussier (C)
M. O. Noel, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux

Pavillons des Hommes	2585 lits
Pavillons des Femmes	2730 lits
Sanatorium Bourget	316 lits
Résidence Ste-Thérèse	15 lits
Résidence St-Isidore	15 lits

GASPÉ
Co. Gaspé-Est — G.

Hôtel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-Des-Neiges◇ (C1111)
Gaspé Havre
F. 1926: Gén. 188 lits 12 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 27, C

Officiers
Sr St-Joseph (A)
Sr. M.-du-Sacré-Coeur (N)
R. P. M. Lalonde, C.S.V. (C)
M. L. Pelletier, M.D. (M)

Sanatorium St-Camille (C1111)
F. 1951: T.B. 422 lits
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officiers
Sr Superieure (A)
M. J. Medard Belzile (C)
M. W. F. Cormier, M.D. (M)

GRANBY
Co. Shefford — St.Hy.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C-705)
Boul. Leclerc
F. 1943: Gén. 125 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers
Sr Sansoucy, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr Picard, s.g.s.h., R.N. (N)
M. J. O. Jodoin (C)
M. H. Picard, M.D. (M)

GRANDMÈRE
Co. Lavoilette — T-R

Hôpital Lafleche (C1001a)
F. 1950: Gèn. 120 lits 22 berc.
Sr Aurelie-Marie, R.N. (A)

HARVE ST-PIERRE
Co. Saguenay — St-L.

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Hôpital St-Jean-Eudes (C-711d)
Côte Norde
F. 1930: Gén. 140 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, C

Officiers
Sr St-Pierre-Nolasque, s.c.q. (A)
R. P. F. Michaud, C.J.M. (C)
M. L. Cote, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Département pour Tuberculeux

HAUTERIVE
M.

Hôtel Dieu (C1021)
F. 1950: Gén. 52 lits 15 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 24, C
Sr. Sainte-Therèse (A)

HULL
Co. Hull — Ott.

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur▲◇ (C1303d)
222, Rue Laurier
F. 1911: Gén. 144 lits 31 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24

Officiers
Sr Paul du Sacré Coeur, f.c.s.p. (A)
Sr Lucien de Jésus, f.s.c.p. (N)
M. H. Legros (C)
H. Robinson, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Clinique externe

Sanatorium St-Laurent (C701)
Le Moyne Crescent
F. 1937: T.B. 150 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10

Officiers
Sr Marie Sophie, R.N. (A)
Sr Jeanne de Lorraine, R.N. (N)
M. R. Dumoulin (C)
M. J. P. Paris, M.D. (M)

ILES DE LA MADELEINE
Co. Gaspé — Char.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-De-La-Garde (C711e)
F. 1938: Gén. 100 lits 7 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 27, C

Officiers
Sr Ste-Felixine, R.N. (A)
M. F. Arsenault (C)
M. M. Arsenault, M.D. (M)

JOLIETTE
Co. Joliette — Jol.

Hôpital St-Eusèbe▲◇ (C1303b)
Boulevard Manseau
F. 1855: Gén. 170 lits 33 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 24

Officiers
Sr Alphonse-Marie, F.C.S.P., G.M.E. (A)
Sr Isabelle de la Providence, F.C.S.P., B.S. (N)
M. Jean Gamache (C)
M. C. A. Roussin, M.D. (M)

LACHINE
Co. Jacques Cartier — M.

Hôpital St-Joseph◇ (C1303c)
650 rue 16
F. 1913: Gén. 157 lits 26 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officiers
Sr Hermine of Jesus, R.N. (A)
Sr Marie-Albini, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. R. Desjardins (C)
M. G. Lewis, M.D. (M)

LACHUTE
Co. Argenteuil — M.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Hôpital de la Providence (C1303)
163, Rue Princess
F. 1943: Gén. 36 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr. Supévieure (A)
M. L. A. Ducharme (C)

LAC-MÉGANTIC
Co. Frontenac Sher.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C1140a)
F. 1944: Gén. 44 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr M-de-St Georges (A)
M. Louis Bouffard (C)
M. L. G. Huard, M.D. (M)

LA MALBAIE
Co. Charlevoix Chic.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C711a)
F. 1944: Gén. 47 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officiers
Sr Ste-Clara (A)
M. J.-E. Tremblay (C)
M. P. E. Paquin, M.D. (M)

LA TUQUE
Co. Laviolette T-R.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C707b)
F. 1912: Gén. 105 lits 15 berc.
→1 ,2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 24, C

Officiers
Sr Marie-Ange Baril, s.g.m. (A)
M. E. Brunelle (C)
M. V. Potvin, M.D. (M)

LÉVIS
Co. Lévis Q.

Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis▲□◇ (C1113)
143, Rue Wolfe
F. 1892: Gén. 205 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 20, 23, 24, C, C³

Officiers
Sr Ste-Agathe-de-Jesus, O.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr St-Georges, O.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. D. Duval (C)
M. L. P. Guay, M.D. (M)

LOURDES-DE-BLANC-SABLON
Co. Saguenay Lab.

Hôpital Notre Dame de Lourdes (C801)
F. 1950: Gén. 35 lits 6 berc.
Sr. Marie Madeleine (A)

MACAMIC
Co. Abitibi Q.

St. Jean Sanitarium (C1601a)
F. 1950: T.B. 240 lits
→2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10

Officiers
Sr Marie Ambroise (S)
M. Chamberland (A)
M. Bocage (C)
M. Duval, M.D. (M)

MAGOG
Co. Stanstead Sher.

La Providence (C1401a)
93 rue Main
F. 1939: Gén. 40 lits 15 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, C

Officiers
Sr Antoine-Marie, f.c.s.c. (A)
R. P. E. Nauet, O.M.I. (C)
M. L. Ecuyer, M.D. (M)

□Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

MANIWAKI
Co. Gatineau M.L.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C701)
F. 1902: Gén. 38 lits 8 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr Madeleine Sophie, R.N. (A)
R. P. E. Nauet, O.M.I. (C)
M. L. Ecuyer, M.D. (M)

MARIA
Co. Bonaventure Q.

Hôpital Bourg (C1301a)
F. 1945: Gén. 26 lits 5 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7
Sr M. Lucie (A)

MASTAI
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital Civique (C711b)
2480, Chemin de la Canardière (2)
F. 1915: Iso. 96 lits
→1, 2, 7

Officiers
Sr Ste-Gertrude, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr St-Jean-du-Carmel, R.N. (N)
M. J. A. Bernier (C)
M. B. Paquet, M.D. (M)

Hôpital St-Michel-Archange▲◇ (C711b)
F. 1845: N. & M. 4300 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11

Officiers
Sr Ste-Darie, s.c.q. (A)
Sr St-Ferdinand, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
M. D. Langlois (C)
M. L. Larue, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Clinique Roy-Rousseau 200 lits
Pavillon La Jemmerais 700 lits
Pavillon DuFrost 800 lits

Pavillon Dufrost (C711b)
F. 1931: Inst. 800 lits
→1, 2

Officiers
Sr St-Raphael (A)
M. L. Fontaine (C)
M. J. S. Miller, M.D. (M)

MATANE
Co. Matane Rim.

Hôpital-Général du St-Rédempteur (C401)
Rue St-Joseph
F. 1935: Gén. 108 lits 30 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr Bernard de Citeaux (A)
M. P. E. Ouellet (C)

MONT-JOLI
Co. Rimouski Rim.

Sanatorium St-George▲ (C1601a)
F. 1939: T.B. 630 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, C

Officiers
Sr Simeon du Sauveur (S)
M. G. H. de Champlain (A)
Sr Mathilde de S.S., R.N. (N)
R. P. S. Cote, o.m.i. (C)
M. H. Gauthier, M.D. (M)

MONT-LAURIER
Co. Labelle M.L.

Hôpital Ste-Anne (C701)
Avenue Notre-Dame
F. 1932: Gén. 116 lits
→1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers
Sr Ste-Constance, R.N. (A)
Sr Rita de Cassia, R.N. (N)
M. O. Côté (C)

Hôpital Notre Dame de Ste-Croix (C1104a)
F. 1950: Gén. 100 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10

Officiers
Sr M. de St-François-de-Sales (A)
M. le Chan. Coté (C)
M. Lemieux, M.D. (M)

MONTMAGNY Q.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Augustine (C1113)
F. 1951: Gén. 139 lits 28 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C

Officiers
Sr Marie-des-Oliviers, O.S.A., R.N. (N)
M. A. Lessard (C)
M. P. Dupuis, M.D. (M)

MONTRÉAL
Ile de Montréal (M)

Hôtel-Dieu▲★□◇ (C1021)
109 Ouest Ave des Pins
F. 1642: Gén. 520 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 21, 23, 26, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officiers
Sr Jeanne-Mance, R.H., R.N., B.A., M.A. (A)
Sr Hebert, R.H., R.N., B.S. (N)
R. P. R. Léonard, P.S.S. (C)
M. G. Gosselin, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Pavillon Jérome-Le-Royer 125 lits
Dispensaire

Hôpital Général de la Miséricorde▲□◇ (C1107)
1051 rue St-Hubert
F. 1848: Gén. 327 lits 267 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7, 10

Officiers
Sr. Ste-Rémi, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr Ste-Edith, s.m., R.N. (N)
R. P. L. St-Georges, O.M.I. (C)
M. H. Sanche, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Maternité Catholique et Crèche de la Miséricorde 192 lits 192 berc.
Dispensaire

Hôpital Notre-Dame▲★□◇ (C707b)
1560 Est rue Sherbrooke
F. 1880: Gén. 639 lits 60 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, C²

Officiers
Mére M. E. Gallaub, s.g.m. (S)
Sr M. Decary, R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr G. Dupuis, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. J. Bibeau (C)
M. L. Morissette, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux
Département pour Pediatrie
Département pour Dermatologie
Département pour Neurologie
Dispensaire

Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes (C1303c)
1870 Blvd. Pie IX
F. 1943: Incur. 272 lits
→1, 7

Officiers
Sr Marie-Leontine, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
M. W. Cabana (C)
M. G. Garon, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Notre-Dame de la Merci◇ (CM1a)
667 Blvd. Goiun Ouest
F. 1932: Chr. & Incur. 225 lits
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C

Officiers
F. Dorothée, R.N. (A)
F. M. Poitras, R.N. (N)

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

M. M. Limarges (C)
M. E. Laurendean, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Pasteur▲ (C707f)
3095 Est rue Sherbrooke
F. 1933: Iso. 325 lits
→ 1, 2. 4, 5, 6, 8

Officiers

Sr St-Jean-de-l'Eucharistie, S.G.M., R.N. (A)
Sr J. Lafontaine, S.G.M., R.N. (N)
M. D. Lussier (C)
M. J. H. Charbonneau, M.D. (M)

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur▲□◇ (C1303c)
3300 Ouest Blvd. Gouin
F. 1898: Gén. 900 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 27, C, C³

Officiers

Sr Marie de Loyola, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Sr Louis de la Providence, f.c.s.p., R.N. (N)
M. J. Ste Beaulieu (C)
J. L. Pilon, M.D. (M)

Unités Spéciaux

Dép. pour Tuberculeux 617 lits
Dép. pour Orthopediques 283 lits

La Retraite St-Benoît (CM2a)
8050 Est, Notre Dame
F. 1885: Chr. & Incur. 250 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8, 9

Officiers

F. Romulus (A)
F. Jeremie (N)
M. G. Fleury (C)
M. Verschelden, M.D. (M)

◖Hôpital Ste-Jeanne-D'Arc▲★□◇ (C601a)
110 Ouest, Rue Prince-Arthur
F. 1919: Gén. 261 lits 45 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C¹, C³, C⁴

Officiers

Mère Marie-Gemma, R.N. (S)
M. S. Lamothe (A)
R. A. Henri (C)
M. G. Hamel, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Dispensaire

Hôpital St-Joseph (C1107)
5689, Boulevard Rosemont
F. 1950: T.B. 522 lits
Sr du Sainte-Coeur de Marie, s.m. (A)

◖¹Hôpital Ste-Justine▲★□◇ (C1601a)
6055, Rue St-Denis
F. 1907: Ped. & Gén. 500 lits 40 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C

Officiers

M. L. de G. Beaubien (A)
Sr Valerie de la Sagesse, R.N. (N)

Hôpital St-Luc▲★□◇ (CV1)
1058, Rue St-Denis
F. 1908: Gén. 450 lits 35 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C¹, C²

Officiers

M. M. Leduc (C)
M. H. Tètrault, M.D. (M)

Institut Bruchési▲ (C1303c)
1464, Rue St-Hubert
F. 1911: T.B. 50 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 11, C
Sr M.-Sergius, f.c.s.p. (A)

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

◖Propriété d'une commission d'administration láique et conduit par les Soeurs de St.-François d'Assise (C601a).

◖¹Propriété d'une commission d'administration láique et conduit par les Filles de la Sagesse (C1601a)

Institut du Radium▲ (C707f)
4120 Est rue Ontario
F. 1922: Cancer 25 lits
→1, 2, 5, C¹

Officiers

Sr Marie Carignan (A)
M. W. Cabana (C)
M. P. Dufresne, M.D. (M)

St. Mary's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C1305)
3830 Ave Lacombe
F. 1934: Gén. 228 lits 45 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, C, C¹, C², C³

Officiers

Sr Hildegarde, S.C.P. (S)
M. G. J. Bartel (A)
Sr M. Felicitas, S.C.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. Alex Carter (C)
M. H. S. Dolan, M.D. (M)

◖Sanatorium Prévost (CV1)
4455 Ouest, Boul. Gouin (9)
F. 1919: Drug 100 lits
→1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9

Officiers

M. C. Tasse (A)
M. J. Saucier, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Universitaire de L'Université de Montréal (C701)

NICOLET
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hôpital du Christi-Roi (C707b)
Rue St-Jean-Baptiste
F. 1932: Gén. 50 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr Rose Joyal (A)
M. C. E. St-Germain (C)
M. U. Gagnon, M.D. (M)

NORANDA
Co. Abitibi Tim.

Hôpital D'Youville△ (C701)
F. 1930: Gén. 240 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24

Officiers

Sr M. Mildred, s.g.c. (A)
Sr St-Helen, s.g.c. (N)
M. Audet (C)
M. J. E. McArthur, M.D. (M)

NOTRE-DAME-DU-LAC
Co. Témiscouata Rim.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-du-Détour (C1001b)
F. 1941: Gén. 75 lits 14 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7

Officiers

Sr Raphaéla Marie, R.N. (A)
M. E. Chénard (C)
M. L. F. Dube, M.D. (M)

PLESSISVILLE
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur (C711c)
181, Rue St-Calixte
F. 1919: Gén. 113 lits 8 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 27, C

Officiers

Sr Ste-Denise (A)
M. S. Boulet (C)
M. R. Charron, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Dép. pour Tuberculeux 62 lits

◖Propriété d'une commission d'administration láique et géré sous auspices Catholiques.

QUÉBEC
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital de L'Enfant Jésus▲★□◇ (C401)
1401—18 ème rue
F. 1923: Gén. 473 lits 50 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C, C¹, C³

Officiers

Sr Gerard-Majella, O.P., R.N. (A)
Sr Marie-Majella, O.P., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. L. Blais (C)
M. A. Pouliot, M.D. (M)

Hôpital Général de Québec (C1115)
191, Boul. Langlier
F. 1693: Gén. Chr. & Incur. 275 lits

Officiers

Sr St-Thomas (A)
M. A. Giguere, M.D. (M)

Hôpital de la Miséricorde□ (C1105a)
682 Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1874: Gén. 140 lits 7 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7

Officiers

Sr Marie de Ste-Foy (A)
M. E. LeMay (C)
R. Simard, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Crèihe St-Vincent-de-Paul Ped. 550 lits

Hôpital Notre Dame de l'Espérance (C801)
83, Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1922: Gén. 50 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers

Sr Marie-Francoise (A)
M. J. B. Beaupre, O.M.I. (C)
M. G. Courchèsne, M.D. (M)

Hôpital St-Joseph-de-Bellevue (C1045a)
SS. Martyrs Canadiens
F. 1948: Gén. 42 lits
→1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8
Sr M. Marguérite (A)

Hôpital St-François d'Assise▲□◇ (C601a)
1695 Ave lère
F. 1914: Gén. 300 lits 65 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 23, 24, C

Officiers

Sr Ste-Solange, S.F.A., R.N. (A)
Sr St-Paul, S.F.A., R.N. (N)
M. G. H. Lachance (C)
M. J. E. Fortier, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Dispensaire

Hôpital du St-Sacrament▲★□◇ (C711d)
444, Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1927: Gén. 300 lits 35 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C¹, C³

Officiers

Sr Ste-Fabienne, s.c.q., G.M.G. (A)
Sr St-Réal, s.c.q., R.N. (N)
M. E. Bédard (C)
R. Lemieux, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Dispensaire

L'Hôtel-Dieu de Québec▲★□◇ (C1115)
11, Côte du Palais (12)
F. 1639: Gén. 380 lits 12 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, C, C¹, C³

Officiers

Sr St-Adolphe, O.S.A., R.N. (A)
Sr Marie de l'Annunciation, O.S.A., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. Jules Lachance (C)
M. R. Lessard, M.D. (M)

□Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec, Canada.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Unités Spéciaux

Dispensaire
Pavillon Notre Dame des Convalescents
Conv. 12 beds

RIMOUSKI
Co. Rimouski Rim.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲◇ (C711e)
65, Rue Ste-Marie
F. 1923: Gén 125 lits 25 berc.
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24, C

Officiers

Sr St-Jean-Gabriel, s.c.q., R.N. (A)
Sr St-Julie, s.c.q., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. Bélanger (C)
M. G. Langis, M.D. (M)

RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP
Co. Rivière-du-Loup Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph du Précieux-Sang◇ (C1303c)
F. 1889: Gén. 142 lits 10 berc.
→1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officiers

Sr Rita du Crucifix, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Sr Napoléon-Joseph, f.c.s.p., B.S. (N)
M. F. Gagnons (C)
M. A. Paradis, M.D. (M)

Unités Speciaux

L'Hôspital Civique Chr.
L'Hospice pour les Vieillards
Dispensaire

ROBERVAL
Co. Lac St-Jean Chic.

Hôtel-Dieu St-Michel△ (C1117)
F. 1918: Gén. 440 lits
→1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, C

Officiers

Sr Marie de la Trinité (A)
M. E. Fortin (C)
M. A. Plante, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Le Sanatorium T.B. 360 lits

ROC-FORÊT
Co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Sanatorium des Soeurs (C1401a)
F. 1948: T.B. 90 lits
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr Supérieure (A)

STE-AGATHE-DES-MONTS
Co. Terrebonne M.L.

Hôpital de la Providence (C1303)
9, Rue Tour-du-Lac
F. 1943: Gén. 19 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr Marie Dorothie (A)
M. S. Noiseux (C)
P. Marchildon, M.D. (M)

Sanatorium-Hôpital (C1210)
F. 1948: Gén. & T.B. 55 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7
Sr Marie de Ste-Elizabeth (A)

Sanatorium de Notre-Dame-de-l'Espérance (C707f)
F. 1915: T.B. 23 lits
→1, 2, 5, 7, 8

Officiers

Sr R. Tourigny, R.N. (A)
M. R. Larivière (C)
M. A. Jeannette, M.D. (M)

STE-ANNE-DE-BEAUPRE
Co. Montmorency Q.

Hôpital Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre (C401)
239, Rue Royal
F. 1926: Gén. 30 lits 6 berc.
→1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr Archange-Marie, P.F.M. (A)
Sr Marie Claire des Anges (N)
M. R. Bélanger, C.Ss.R. (C)

STE-ANNE-DES-MONTS
Co. Gaspé-Nord G.

Hôpital Ste-Anne (C1301a)
F. 1930: Gén. 92 lits 8 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr H. Marie, R.N. (A)
M. J. Bernier (C)
M. J. Rioux, M.D. (M)

ST-ELEUTHÈRE
Co. Kamouraska Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph-du-Lac (C1045a)
F. 1946: Gén. 46 lits 8 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers

Sr St. Paul (A)
M. L. Pelletier (C)
M. R. Monette, M.D. (M)

ST-FERDINAND
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hôpital St-Julien (C711c)
F. 1872: N. & M. 950 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 7, 10

Officiers

Sr St-Raoul, s.c.q. (A)
M. J. P. Lamontagne, M.D. (M)

STE-FOY
Co.Québec Q.

Hôpital Laval▲★✚ (C711d)
2725 Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1916: T.B. 420 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 27

Officiers

Sr Louis de Gonzague, R.N. (A)
Sr. S. Adelphe, R.N. (N)
M. G. Chateauvert (C)
M. A. l'Espérance, M.D. (M)

ST-GEORGE
Co. Beauce Q.

L'Hôtel Dieu (C1115)
Notre Dame de Beauce
F. 1950: Gén. 165 lits 36 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officiers

Sr St-François-d'Assise (A)
M. P. Jacques (C)
M. J. Lavoie, M.D. (M)

ST-HYACINTHE
Co. St-Hyacinthe St.Hy.

Hôpital St-Charles▲□ (C705)
2750, Rue Laframboise
F. 1902: Gén. 174 lits 38 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officiers

Sr Couture, s.g.s.h., R.N. (A)
Sr Normandin, s.g.s.h., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. C. Palmer (C)
M. M. Bergeron, M.D. (M)

ST-JEAN
Co. St-Jean Jean

Hôpital St-Jean▲□◇ (C707f)
217, Rue Longueuil
F. 1860. Gén. 179 lits 36 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 23, 24, C

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Officiers

Sr Eugenie Choquette, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr Annette Rose, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. B. Caron (C)
M. R. Marcoux, M.D. (M)

Unité Special

Hospice St. Jean Chr. 56 lits

ST-JEAN-PORT-JOLI
Co. L'Islet Q.

Hôpital St-François (C401)
F. 1947: Gén. 34 lits 5 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Mo. Marie Elizabeth (A)

ST-JEROME
Co. Terrebonne Chic.

Hôtel Dieu (C1021)
Rue Montigny
F. 1950: Gén. 174 lits 43 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, C, C[1]

Officiers

Sr Ling (A)
M. G. Trudel, P.B. (C)
M. R. Lapointe, M.D. (M)

ST-LAURENT
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

Hôpital Notre-Dame de l'Espérance△◇ (C801)
15, Rue St-Mathieu
F. 1901: Gén. & Conv. 150 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 23, C

Officiers

Sr Anne-Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr Madeleine-de-la-Croix, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. D. Turcot (C)
M. G. Cousineau, M.D. (M)

SAINTE-MARIE
Co. Beauce Q.

Hôpital Notre-Dame-de-Protection (C711c)
F. 1922: Gén. 100 lits
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr. Sainte-Fernande (A)

CHUTES-DE-SHAWINIGAN
Co. St-Maurice T.-R.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse▲★ (C701)
F. 1931: Gén. 110 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers

Sr Louis Paul, R.N. (A)
Sr Marie Leonille, R.N., B.S. (N)
M. A. Trudel (C)
M. M. Chretien, M.D. (M)

SHERBROOKE
Co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Hôpital Général St-Vincent de Paul▲◇ (C705)
132, Est Rue King
F. 1909: Gén. 300 lits 30 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C, C[1]

Officiers

Sr St-Benjamin, s.g.h., R.N. (A)
Sr St-Andre, s.g.h., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. G. Uphof, O.S.Cam. (C)
M. J. A. Dion, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial

Dispensaire

Hôtel-Dieu de Sherbrooke (C1401a)
158 Sud, Rue Bowen
F. 1917: Gén. 468 lits 50 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

Officiers

Sr Helene de St. Joseph (A)
Sr St. Eugene, B.S. (N)
M. L. Apraiz (C)
M. L. A. Trudeau, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Sanatorium St-François

SILLERY
Co. Québec Q.

Le Manoir de Sainte-Marie (C1115)
F. 1947: Gén. 200 lits
Sr de Chantal (A)

SOREL
Co. Richelieu St-Hy.

Hôtel Dieu de Sorel▲ (C1026)
80, Chemin Ste Anne
F. 1946: Gén. 150 lits 20 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 20, 21, 23, 24, C

Officiers
Sr St. Joseph, H.S.J., R.N., B.S. (A)
Sr Grant, H.S.J., R.N., B.S. (N)
M. Iledefonse, O.F.M. (C)
M. H. Lafleur, M.D. (M)

TASCHEREAU
Co. Abitibi Amos

Hôpital Catholique (C1601a)
F. 1947: Gén. 28 lits 7 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Sr Supérieure (A)

THETFORD-MINES
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hôpital St-Joseph (C711c)
F. 1910: Gén. 135 lits 18 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 22

Officiers
Sr Sainte-Jeanne-de-la-Croix (A)
M. A. Nadeau (C)
M. A. Sirois, M.D. (M)

TROIS-RIVIÈRES
Co. Trois-Rivières T.-R.

Hôpital St-Joseph▲◇ (C1303b)
731, Rue Ste-Julie
F. 1864: Gén. 240 lits 32 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, C

Officiers
Sr Angele de Brescia, f.c.s.p., R.N. (A)
Sr Clement-Auguste, f.c.s.p., R.N., (N)
M. A. Magnan (C)
M. J. A. Denoncourt, M.D. (M)

Unité Spécial
Dispensaire

Hôpital Ste-Marie (C1107)
1991, Boul. du Carmel
F. 1943: Mat. 165 lits 150 berc.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr Marie de la Providence, s.m., R.N. (A)
Sr Mary-of-Peace, s.m., R.N. (N)
M. O. Levasseur (C)
M. J. L. Beaudry, M.D. (M)

◀Hôpital-Sanatorium Cooke▲ (C1001b)
Chemin Ste-Marguérite
F. 1930: T.B. 330 lits
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, C

Officiers
Sr Ste-Elisa-Marie, R.N. (A)
Sr. M.-Agatha, R.N. (A)
M. A. Caron (C)
M. H. Beaudoin, M.D. (M)

VAL D'OR
Co. Abitibi Q.

Hôpital St-Sauveur (C1601a)
F. 1947: Gén. 90 lits 16 berc.
→ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Sr Marie Amádée de la Presentation (A)

VALLEYFIELD
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hôtel-Dieu (C1303c)
245, Rue Sallaberry
F. 1904: Gén. 127 lits 28 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, C

Officiers
Sr Anne-Cécile (A)
Sr Albertin, i.d.l., R.N. (N)
M. le chan, J. M.Phaneuf (C)
M. L. deGandpre, M.D. (M)

VERDUN (Montreal)
Co. Verdun M.

Hôpital Général de Verdun▲★□◇ (C1303c)
4000, Boul. Lasalle
F. 1932: Gén. 420 lits 60 berc.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 21, 24, C

Officiers
Sr Jeanne-Thérèse, f.c.s.p. (A)
Sr Thomas du Sauveur, f.c.s.p. (N)
M. P. Archambault (C)
M. E. Thibault, M.D. (M)

VILLE-MARIE
Co. Témiscamingue Tim.

Hôpital Ste-Famille (C701)
F. 1886: Gén. 46 lits 7 berc.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7

Officiers
Sr Jeanne de Montfort, s.g.c. (A)
Sr Jean Charles, s.g.c. (N)
R. P. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (C)

AGENCIES ALLIÉES

ANCIENNE-LORETTE
Co. Québec Q.

Hôpital Saint-Augustin (CM1a)
F. 1947: Chr. 70 lits
R. P. Camille (A)

BEAUHARNOIS
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hospice St-Joseph (C707f)
F. 1861: Conv. 175 lits
Sr Breux (A)

BORDEAUX M.

Hôpital St-Joseph des Convalescents (C605)
11430 Bois-de-Boulogne (12)
F. 1929: Conv. 250 lits

Officiers
Mère Marie Geneviève (A)
M. J. Limoges, M.D. (MD)

CHAMBLY
Co. Chambly Jean

Maison de Repos (C1601a)
F. 1943: Conv.
Sr Saint-Sosthéne (A)

CHANDLER
Co. Gaspé G.

Hôpital-Hospice de la Providence (C1303c)
F. 1915: Gén. 50 lits 10 berc.

Officiers
Sr Aubert (A)
M. J. Allard, M.D. (MD)

□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec, Canada

CHICOUTIMI
Co. Chicoutimi Chic.

Orphelinat de L'Immaculée (C603)
Boulevard St-Michael
F. 1931: Inst. 550 lits

Officiers
Sr M François-de-Borgia (D)
M. E. Tremblay, M.D. (MD)

CLARKE CITY
Co. Saguenay St-L.

Hôpital de Clarke City (C603)
F. 1926: Gén. 6 lits 1 berc.

Officiers
Mère Marie-Eugenè-du-Sacré-Coeur (A)
M. R. Smith, M.D. (M)

COTEAU-DU-LAC
Co. Soulanges V.

Hospice-Orphelinat de Providence (C1303c)
F. 1868: V.N.
Sr Julienne de Venice (D)

FARNHAM
Co. Missisquoi St-Hy.

Hospice Ste-Elisabeth (C705)
Rue St-Paul
F. 1876: Chr. 150 lits
Sr Supérieure (A)

FORT GEORGE (Baie James)
Co. Timiskaming J.B.

Hôpital Ste-Thérèse (C701)
F. 1930: Gén: 10 lits
Sr Thérèse d'Avila, s.g.c. (A)

ILE-D'ANTICOSTI
Co. Saguenay S.L.

Hôpital Général (C711d)
Port Menier
F. 1925: Gén. 10 lits
Sr Ste-Yvette (A)

ILE ST. PAUL (Montreal)
Co. Hochelaga M.

Notre Dame de la Protection (C1205a)
F. .....: T.B. 75 lits
Sr Ste-Mathilde (A)

LAC-ETCHEMIN
Co. Dorchester Q.

Sanatorium Bégin (C1105a)
F. 1949: T.B. 325 lits

Officiers
Sr Ste-Germaine (S)
M. P. E. Olivier (A)
M. A. Gagnon, M.D. (MD)

LACHUTE
Co. Argenteuil M.

Maison Notre Dame de Lourdes (C605)
181, Rue Berthanie
F. 1951: Conv. 12 lits

Officiers
Sr Marie-Joseph de Cupertino Fortin (A)
M. M. Papineau, M.D. (MD)

LÉVIS
Co. Lévis Q.

◀Propriété de la Corporation de l'Hôpital Cooke, mais conduit par les Filles de Jésus (C1001b).

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

Hospice St-Joseph-de-la-Déliverance (C711e)
Rue St-Louis
F. 1879: Gén. & Incur. 50 lits
Sr St-Alban (A)

LYSTER
Co. Mégantic Q.

Hospice des Saints-Anges (C1105a)
F. 1925: Inst. 165 lits
Sr Marie-des-Neiges (A)

MARIEVILLE
Co. Rouville St-Hy.

Hospice Ste-Croix (C705)
F. 1865: Ped. & Chr. 280 lits
Sr Blain (A)

MASTAI
Co. Quebec Q.

Sanatorium Mastï (C711b)
Chemin de la Canardière
F. 1900: Drug, N. & M. 50 lits
Officiers
Sr Ste-Bernadette-Soubirous (A)
M. L. Larue, M.D. (MD)

MONTMAGNY
Co. Montmagny Q.

Hospice St-Thomas (C711e)
8 rue St. Joseph
F. 1885: Chr. 200 lits
Officiers
Sr Ste-Olympe (A)
M. M. Bouler, M.D. (MD)

MONTRÉAL
Co. Hochelaga M.

Asile de la Providence (C1303c)
551, Rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.
F. 1843: Inst.
Sr Madeleine du Crucifix (A)

Couvent de la Petites-Soeurs-de-l'Assomption (C103a)
1626, Rue St-Hubert
F. 1933: V.N.
Sr. M.-Maurice de la Présentation (D)

Couvent de la Petites-Soeurs-de-l'Assomption (C103a)
8909, Boul., LaSalle
F. : V.N.
Mére M.-Charles-du-Sacré-Coeur (D)

Couvent de la Petites-Soeurs-de-l'Assomption (C103a)
1456, Rue Champlain
F. : V.N.
Sr Supérieure (D)

Hospice Gamelin (C1303b)
1440, Rue Dufresne
F. 1894: Incur. 20 lits
Officiers
Sr Canut (A)
M. A. Lamoureux, M.D. (MD)

Hospice Morin (C603)
6365, Rue St. Vallier
F. 1922: Incur. 80 lits
Sr M-Ladislas (A)

Hospice St-Antoine (C707f)
420, Est, Rue St-Paul
F. 1904: Incur. 125 lits
Sr Supérieure

Hospice Ste-Brigide (C603)
1065, Rue Maisonneuve
F. 1925: Chr. 150 lits
Officiers
Mère Marie-du-Divin-Coeur (A)
M. F. Leclere, M.D. (MD)

Hospice St-Henri (C707f)
751, Rue du Collège
F. 1885: Chr. 158 lits
Officiers
Sr St-Frédéric, s.g.m. (A)
M. R. Doray, M.D. (MD)

Hôpital St-Joseph-des-Convalescents (C605)
4585, Rue Berri
F. 1913: Ped. & Chr. 100 lits
→ 1, 2, 7, 9
Officiers
Mère Marie Gemma (A)
M. L. Lebel, M.D. (MD)
Unité Spécial
Hôpital St.-Joseph pour Enfants Ped.

Providence Ste-Geneviève (C1303)
4078, Rue Delorimier
F. 1903: V.N.
Sr Julienne-de-Venise (D)

Hôpital St-Jean-Baptiste (CM1a)
6895, Rue Boyer
F. 1937: Conv. 62 lits
Officiers
F. Aubert, O.S.J.D. (A)
M. E. Laurendeau, M.D. (MD)

Notre-Dame de la Protection (C1205a)
Ile St-Paul
F. : Conv. 25 lits
Sr Ste-Mathilde (A)

Providence Infirmary (CM3a)
46, Jardins Surrey
F. 1900: Chr. 50 lits
F. Jacques, C.S.C. (A)

Refuge Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci (CM1a)
459 Est, Rue St-Paul
F. 1925: Conv. & Chr. 250 lits
F. Aubert Ouellette (A)

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacré-Coeur (C1205a)
701, Ave Claremont
F. 1854: Conv. 38 lits
Sr Ste-Marie-Ferdinand (A)

Hôpital Chinois (C903)
112, Ouest, Rue Lagauchetiere
F. 1918: Gén. 15 lits
Officiers
Sr St-Yves, M.I.C., R.N. (A)
M. H. Fortier, M.D. (MD)

NICOLET
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hôtel-Dieu de Nicolet (C707b)
F. 1886: Conv. 80 lits
Sr l'Ange-Gardien (A)

QUÉBEC
Co. Québec Q.

Couvent des Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie (C603)
43, Rue des Remparts
F. 1927: Conv. 25 lits
Soeur Supérieure (A)

Maison Mère du Bon-Pasteur (C1105a)
74, Rue Lachevrotière
F. 1850: Inst. 85 lits
Officiers
Sr Marie Médiatrice, S.C.I.M. (A)
M. R. Lessard, M.D. (MD)

Hôpital Notre-Dame de Recouvrance (C1105a)
F. 1948: Conv.
Sr Marie de Ste-Praxède (A)

Hospice St-Antoine (C711d)
188, Rue St-François
F. 1877: Chr. 136 lits
Officiers
Sr St-Euphémia (A)
M. M. Tremblay, M.D. (MD)

Hospice Ste-Bridgite (C711d)
254, Grande-Allee
F. 1877: Chr. 57 lits
Officiers
Sr Supérieure (A)
M. W. Delaney, M.D. (MD)

Hospices des Soeur de la Charité (C711)
5, Rue St-Oliver
F. 1849: Chr. Incur. & Cancer 149 lits
Officiers
Sr St-Joseph-du-Sacré Coeur (A)
M. R. Lemieux, M.D. (MD)

Hôtel-Dieu du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus (C1110)
Ave du Sacré-Coeur
F. 1873: Chr. & Epil. 300 lits
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, C, C^2, C^3, C^4
Officiers
Mère St. Zepherin (A)
M. L. Larue, M.D. (MD)

Orphelinat du St-Sauveur (C711a)
182, Rue Colomb
F. 1907: Inst. 305 lits
Mère St-Landry (D)

RIVIÈRE-Á-PIÈRRE
Co. Portneuf G.

Dispensaire (C1105a)
F. 1939: Disp.
Sr Saint-Honoré, R.N. (D)

SAINT-ADÈLE
Co. Terrebonne M.

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts (C1205a)
F. 1928: T.B. 30 lits
Officiers
Sr Sainte Thérèse-des-Anges (A)
M. A. Joanette, M.D. (MD)

SAINT-CELESTIN
Co. Nicolet Nic.

Hospice Ste-Anne (C707b)
F. 1898: Chr. 54 lits
Officiers
Sr Adelia (A)
M. Laliberté, M.D. (MD)

ST-CHARLES-SUR-RICHELIEU
Co. St-Hyacinthe St-Hy.

Maison Pour les Epileptiques (C605)

F. 1942: Epil. 120 lits
Mère M. Jean-Baptiste (A)

ST-HYACINTHE
Co. St. Hyacinthe St-Hy.

Hôtel-Dieu de St-Hyacinthe (C705)
1800, Rue Dessaulles
F. 1800: Chr. & Ped. 300 lits
Officiers
Sr du St-Rédempteur (A)
M. H. Gagnon, M.D. (MD)

Ouvroir Ste-Geneviève (C705)
68, Rue St-Antoine
F. 1864: Ped. & Incur. 60 lits 25 berc.
Officiers
Sr Houle (A)
M. O. Desmarias, M.D. (MD)

Sanatorium d'Youville (C705)
1690, Rue Dessaulles
F. 1917: T.B. 35 lits
Officiers
Sr Fredette (A)
M. H. Gagnon, M.D. (MD)

ST-LAURENT
Co. Jacques Cartier M.

Crèche d'Youville (C707f)
5705, chemin Côte de Liesse (9)
F. 1754: Ped. 775 lits
Officiers
Sr Y. Décary (A)
M. J. Leduc, M.D. (MD)

SAINT-PAUL-l'ERMITE
Co. l'Assomption M.

Hôpital Des Convalescents (C801)
F. 1948: Conv.
Sr St-Phillippe de Neri (A)

ST-PHILEMON
Co. Bellechase Q.

Sanatorium (C1307a)
F. 1903: T.B. 75 lits
Mère Saint-Jean-Eudes (A)

SAINTE-HIPPOLYTE
Co. Terrebonne M.

Villa Notre Dame de la Paix (C1107)
F. 1948: Conv. 25 lits
Sr. Supérieure

STE-ROSE
Co. Laval M.

Institut St-Ephrem (CM1a)
339 Boul. Ste-Rose
F. 1937: Epil. 25 lits
Officiers
F. M. Auffray (A)
M. Verseheldun, M.D. (MD)

ST-VINCENT-DE-PAUL
Co. Laval M.

Maison Providence (1303)
F. 1858: Inst. 190 lits
Sr. Jeanne-Françoise, f.c.s.p. (A)

SHELTER BAY
Co. Saguenay St-L

Hôpital du Sacré-Coeur (C711d)
F. 1928: Gén. 10 lits
Officiers
Sr Sainte-Marie-Paul (D)
R. H. Haudfield, M.D. (MD)

SHERBROOKE
Co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Hospice du Sacré-Coeur (C705)
204, Sud Belvedere
F. 1875: Gén. Conv. & Incur. 530 lits
→ 1, 7
Sr Lanctot (A)

Couvent des Petites Soeurs de l'Assomption (C103a)
35, Rue Gordon
F. 1944: V.N.
Mère Aimee de la Croix (D)

SOREL
Co. Richelieu St-Hy.

Hôpital Général (C705)
F. 1862: Chr. 300 lits
Officiers
Sr Bourgeois (A)
M. H. Dufiri, M.D. (MD)

VAL-DAVID
Co. Terrebonne M.-L.

Sanatorium des Soeurs (C101a)
F. 1922: Conv. 25 lits
Sr M.-Celina (A)

VALLEYFIELD
Co. Beauharnois V.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul (C1303c)
F. 1884: V.N.
Mère F.-Romaine (D)

VARENNES
Co. Verchères Jean

Hospice Lajemmarais (C707f)
Rue Youville
F. 1859: Incur. 188 lits
Sr M. Bonille (A)

YAMACHICHE
Co. St-Maurice T.-R.

Hospice Ste-Anne (C1303b)
F. : Chr. 50 lits
Sr Supérieure (D)

SASKATCHEWAN

Regina

Archdiocese of REGINA (R.)

Abbatis Nullins

ST. PETER OF MUENSTER (A.N.)

Dioceses of

PRINCE ALBERT (P.A.)
GRAVELBOURG (Grv.)
SASKATOON (Sask.)

Vicariate Apostolic of

KEEWATIN (Kee.)
(See located in the Province of Manitoba)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 20
No. of beds 1968
No. of bassinets 303

Allied Agencies

Allied agencies providing in-patient nursing care:
No. of agencies 4
No. of beds 279
No. of bassinets 10

HOSPITALS

BIGGAR
Rosetown Biggar County Sask.

St. Margaret's Hospital (C707b)
7th Ave., West
Est. 1923: Gen. 46 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7
Officers
Sr. Eva Morissette, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. A. Tombu (C)
A. A. Hooge, M.D. (M)

BROADVIEW
Qu'Appelle County R.

St. Michael's Hospital△ (C1101)
Front St.
Est. 1936: Gen. 22 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C, C²
Officers
Sr. Philip, C.S.M., R.N. (A)
Rev. D. Lucey (C)
A. H. Campbell, M.D. (M)

CUDWORTH
Rosthem County A.N.

St. Michael's Hospital (C501)
Est. 1926: Gen. 20 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C
Officers
Sr. M. Coletta, O.S.E. (A)
Rev. E. Benning, O.S.B. (C)
J. H. Schropp, M.D. (M)

ESTERHAZY
Melville County (R)

St. Anthony's Hospital (C703)
Est. 1940: Gen. 22 beds 8 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, C
Officers
Sr. M. Martin, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Anita, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. J. Burns (C)
G. McKenzie, M.D. (M)

ESTEVAN
Assiniboia County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C1030)
1st Ave.
Est. 1938: Gen. 100 beds 15 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7
Officers
Sr. M. Paul, R.N. (A)
Rev. L. Schlosser (C)
R. Ingelis, M.D. (M)

GRAVELBOURG
Wood Mountain County Grav.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C707d)
Est. 1928: Gen. 54 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C
Officers
Sr. A. Gauthier, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Rev. H. Desrochers, O.M.I. (C)
W. T. Sheer, M.D. (M)

HUMBOLDT
Humboldt County A.N.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲□◇ (C501)
Main St.
Est. 1912: Gen. & Iso. 68 beds 16 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. M. Pulcheria, O.S.E. (A)
Sr. M. Hildegarde, O.S.E., R.N. (N)
Rev. P. Kuenne (C)
F. Yandel, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Isolation Unit 8 beds

ILE A LA CROSSE Kee.
St. Joseph's Hospital (C707b)
Est. 1926: Gen. 30 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Alice Bonin (S)
Rev. G. Remy, O.M.I. (A)
P. E. Lavoie, M.D. (M)

LESTOCK
Last Mountain County R.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C703)
Est. 1937: Gen. 37 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7

Officers
Sr. Anne Loretto, G.S.I.C. (A)
Sr. M. Ursula, G.S.I.C., R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Hites (C)
C. McCulloch, M.D. (M)

MACKLIN
Battlefords County Sask.

St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (C501)
Est. 1922: Gen. 42 beds 10 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Cita, O.S.E. (A)
Rev. H. Kelz, O.M.I. (C)
F. L. Eid, M.D. (M)

MELVILLE
Melville County R.

St. Peter's Hospital▲ (C1101)
Alberta Street
Est. 1940: Gen. 57 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. Francis de Sales, C.S.M. (A)
Sr. M. Lucille, C.S.M., R.N. (N)
Rev. A. Hylla, O.M.I. (C)
G. Paille, M.D. (M)

MOOSE JAW
Moose Jaw County R.

Providence Hospital△◇ (C1305)
Lilloet St., E.
Est. 1912: Gen. 192 beds 20 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Alphonse (A)
Sr. M. Flavian, R.N. (N)
Rev. A. P. Ryan (C)
H. G. Young, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Out-Patient Service

NORTH BATTLEFORD
Battlefords County P.A.

Notre Dame Hospital▲ (C1303a)
1080 Charles St.
Est. 1913: Gen. 175 beds 30 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 24, C

Officers
Sr. Philippe de Cesaree, R.N. (A)
Rev. L. Simard (C)
H. J. Garrioch, M.D. (M)

□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

PONTEIX
Maple Creek County Grav.

St. Joseph Hospital (C1201a)
Est. 1918: Gen. 21 beds 6 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Marie Tarcisius, S.M.D., R.N. (A)
D. S. P. Weatherhead, M.D. (M)

PRINCE ALBERT
Prince Albert County P.A.

Holy Family Hospital▲◇ (C901)
15th St., West
Est. 1910: Gen. 136 beds 21 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, C

Officers
Sr. M. Camillus, R.N. (A)
Sr. M. Irene, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Lebris (C)
O. K. Hjertaas, M.D. (M)

RADVILLE
Weyburn County R.

Radville Community Hospital (C1034)
Est. 1948: Gen. 26 beds 7 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7,

Officers
Sr. M. Gabriel, S.S.J. (A)
Rev. E. A. Yandeau (C)
R. Belcourt, M.D. (M)

REGINA
Regina County R.

Mercy Hospital (C1101)
2416 Victoria Ave.
Est. 1936: Mat. 25 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, C

Officers
Sr. M. Elizabeth (A)
Rev. M. Veger (C)
L. Roy, M.D. (M)

Regina Grey Nuns' Hospital▲★◇ (C707d)
Dewdney Ave. and Pasqua St.
Est. 1907: Gen. & Cancer 528 beds 50 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 ,7, 8, C, C[1]

Officers
Sr. Irene Papineau, s.g.m., R.N. (A)
Sr. A. Brodeur, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Allan (C)
C. W. Rennick, M.D. (M)

Special Units
Cancer Clinic
Out-Patient Service

SASKATOON
Saskatoon County Sask.

St. Paul's Hospital▲★✚◇ (C707c)
Ave. P & 20th St.
Est. 1908: Gen. & Iso. 295 beds 35 bass.
→ 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 25, C

Officers
Sr. B. Bezaire, R.N. (A)
Sr. Ste.-Croix, R.N., B.S. (N)
Rev. C. Kramer, C.Ss.R. (C)

Special Units
Isolation Unit 26 beds
Out-Patient Service

TISDALE
Melfort County P.A.

St. Therese Hospital▲ (C1203a)
Drawer 700
Est. 1925: Gen. 72 beds 14 bass.
→ 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. A. Keohane (A)
Sr. A. Landry, R.N. (N)
Rev. C. Nicoud (C)
F. D. Sutherland, M.D. (M)

Special Unit
Isolation Unit

ALLIED AGENCIES

LA LOCHE Kee.
St. Martin's Hospital (C707c)
Est. 1943: Gen. 11 beds 6 bass.

Officers
Sr. A. Gamache, s.g.m. (A)
P. E. Lavoie, M.D. (MD)

MOOSE JAW
Moose Jaw County R.

St. Anthony's Home (C1305)
University Heights
Est. 1939: Chr. 145 beds

Officers
Sr. M. Geraldine (A)
J. Hilts, M.D. (MD)

ST. HUBERT MISSION
Qu'Appelle County R.

Joan of Arc Home (C301a)
Via Whitewood
Est. 1924: Incur. & Conv. 110 beds

Officers
Sr. Marie Claudia R.N. (A)
J. A. Hilts M.D. (MD)

VAL MARIE Grav.
Notre Dame Hospital (C1201a)
Est. 1946: Gen. 13 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sr. Marie Ephrem B.A. (A)
J. D. Blaine M.D. (M)

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Vicariate Apostolic of
KEEWATIN (Kee.)

Vicariate Apostolic of
MACKENZIE (Mack.)

Hospitals

General hospitals and special short-term hospitals:
No. of hospitals 6
No. of beds 264
No. of bassinets 17

Allied Agencies

Community health agencies not providing in-patient care:
No. of agencies 1

HOSPITALS

AKLAVIK
Mackenzie County Mack.

Immaculate Conception Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1924: Gen. 30 beds 3 bass.

Officers
Sr. Louis Duport s.g.m. (A)
Sr. J. Marchand s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. J. Adam, O.M.I. (C)

CHESTERFIELD INLET
Keewatin County H.B.

Hospital Ste-Therese de L'Enfant Jesus (C707b)
Est. 1931: Gen. 31 beds 2 bass.

Officers
Sr. Saint Ignace de Loyola, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. F. Didier, O.M.I. (C)

FORT RAE
Makenzie County Mack.

Faraud Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1940: Gen. 32 beds 3 bass.

Officers
Sr. A. Gadbois, s.g.m. (A)
Sr. B. Gaudette, s.g.m., R.N. (N)
Rev. N. Laperriere (C)
W. E. Mulvehill, M.D. (M)

FORT RESOLUTION
Makenzie County Mack.

St. Joseph's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1939: Gen. 55 beds 5 bass.

Officers
Sr. Saint-Adjutor, s.g.m. (A)
J. Riopel, M.D. (M)

FORT SIMPSON
Makenzie County Mack.

St. Marguerite's Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1916: Gen. & T.B. 53 beds

Officers
Sr. R. Trottier, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. L. Delalande, O.M.I. (C)
J. E. Baker, M.D. (M)

FORT SMITH
Makenzie County Mack.

St. Anne's General Hospital (C707a)
Est. 1917: Gen. 53 beds 4 bass.

Officers
Sr. Flore Gaudette, s.g.m. (A)
Rev. J. Serrurot (C)

ALLIED AGENCY

FORT PROVIDENCE Mack.
Sacred Heart Convent (C707a)
Est. 1867: V.N.
Sr. Clara Gilbert (D)

YUKON

Dawson

Vicariate Apostolic of
WHITE HORSE (W.H.)

HOSPITAL

DAWSON W.H.
St. Mary's Hospital (C101a)
First Ave.
Est. 1897: Gen. 95 beds 4 bass.
→ 1, 2, 5, 7, C

Officers
Sr. Mary Jean (A)
Sr. M. Laurena, R.N. (N)
Rev. J. L. Caron, O.M.I. (C)

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 90.

NURSING EDUCATION FACILITIES

United States
Canada
Practical Nurse Schools

Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing

Council

SISTER M. BARBARA ANN, S.M., *Chairman*
Cedar Rapids, Iowa

SISTER CHARLES MARIE, C.C.V.I., *Vice-Chairman*
San Antonio, Texas

SISTER M. DIGNA, C.S.A.
Hays, Kansas

SISTER M. ANICETA, O.S.F.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

SISTER GEORGETTE LEDUC, S.G.M.
New Brunswick, N. J.

SISTER MERCEDES, D.C.
Milwaukee, Wisc.

SISTER M. XAVIER, R.S.M.
Grand Rapids, Mich.

SISTER M. ROSALIE, O.S.B.
Pierre, S. Dak.

SISTER GERTRUDIS, S.C.
Cincinnati, Ohio

SISTER M. EDITH, C.S.A.
Cleveland, Ohio

SISTER M. VINCENTIA, O.S.F.
Oklahoma City, Okla.

SISTER M. EUCHARISTA, O.S.F.
Niagara University, N. Y.

SISTER ELEANOR, D.C.
Washington, D. C.

SISTER M. THEOPHANE, S.C.M.M.
Santa Fe, N. Mex.

MABEL CARROLL MCCRACKEN
Evansville, Ind.

MARGARET FOLEY, R.N., M.S., *Secretary*
St. Louis, Mo.

Council on Nursing Education for Canada

SISTER DENISE LEFEBVRE, S.G.M.
Chairman
Institut Marguerite d'Youville, Montréal, Québec

SISTER MARY CLAIRE, S.S.A., R.N.
St. Ann's Mother House
1950 Provost Street
Lachine, Montréal, Québec

SISTER CATHERINE GERARD, R.N.
Halifax Infirmary
Halifax, Nova Scotia

SISTER DELIA CLERMONT, S.G.M., R.N.
St. Boniface Hospital
St. Boniface, Manitoba

Directory Arrangement

THE Directory of nursing education activities under Catholic auspices is divided into three sections:

I —United States and Possessions

II —Canada

III—Practical Nurse Education

A. Under Hospital Control.

B. Under Control of Non-Catholic Educational Agencies.

Abbreviations for the diocese and the Religious Order numbers which appear in the entries are the same as those used for the Hospital Directory. Other symbols used in the Nursing Education Directory include:

General Education Accrediting Agencies (United States only):

C Accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

M Accredited by the Middle States Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

N Accredited by the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

S Accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

W Accredited by the Northwestern Association of Secondary and Higher Schools.

Professional Accreditation (United States only):

♦ Accredited by the National Nursing Accrediting Service.

P.N. Approved by the state approving authority or by the National Association for Practical Nurse Education.

Enrollment:

E^1 Sister Students Enrolled.

E^2 Negro Students Enrolled.

E^3 Male Students Enrolled.

Clinical Facilities:

Medicine, surgery, pediatrics and obstetrics, unless otherwise indicated.	B.
Communicable Disease	Comm. Dis.
Diet Therapy	D.K.
Medicine	Med.
Neurology	Neuro.
Obstetrics	Ob.
Orthopedics	Ortho.
Out-Patient Department	O.P.D.
Pediatrics	Ped.
Psychiatry	Psych.
Public Health	Pub. H.
Tuberculosis	Tb.
Venereal Disease Clinic	V.D.

Hospital Approvals:

▲ Fully approved by the American College of Surgeons.

△ Provisionally approved by the American College of Surgeons.

★ Approved by The American Medical Association for Internships.

+ Approved by The American Medical Association for Residencies and Fellowships. *N.B.* In Canadian entries, this symbol indicates approval by the Department of Hospital Services of the Canadian Medical Association.

□ Teaching hospital attached to a medical school—see footnote.

Miscellaneous Symbols:

A Member of the Association of American Universities.

X School not previously listed.

Y Incomplete information.

Z No admission—1951.

◊ School of Nursing.

w Graduate Nurse Staff.

[ ] See Footnote.

INDEX AND SUMMARY

Country, States, and Possessions	Page	Collegiate Programs		Non-Collegiate Programs		All Programs	
		No. of Colleges	Student Census	No. of Schools	Student Census	No. of Units	Student Census
UNITED STATES							
Alabama	...	..	...	5	321	5	321
Arizona	...	..	...	2	212	2	212
Arkansas	...	..	...	5	322	5	322
California	...	3	102	8	937	11	1039
Colorado	...	1	126	3	306	4	432
Connecticut	...	1	77	4	839	5	916
Delaware	...	..	...	1	65	1	65
Dist. of Col.	...	2	599	..	...	2	599
Florida	...	..	...	3	203	3	203
Georgia	...	..	...	2	137	2	137
Idaho	...	..	...	4	178	4	178
Illinois	...	3	769	33	2519	36	3288
Indiana	...	2	175	10	693	12	868
Iowa	...	4	364	8	594	12	958
Kansas	...	2	110	18	862	20	972
Kentucky	...	1	131	5	548	6	679
Louisiana	...	..	...	5	633	5	633
Maine	...	..	...	4	262	4	262
Maryland	...	..	...	5	406	5	406
Massachusetts	...	1	730	11	1312	12	2042
Michigan	...	2	247	6	1153	8	1400
Minnesota	...	3	705	5	568	8	1273
Mississippi	...	..	...	3	119	3	119
Missouri	...	2	463	7	739	9	1202
Montana	...	2	252	4	206	6	458
Nebraska	...	2	378	3	138	5	516
Nevada	...	..	...	..	...	..	....
New Hampshire	...	1	58	3	134	4	192
New Jersey	...	1	548	12	944	13	1492
New Mexico	...	..	...	1	41	1	41
New York	...	7	990	23	2481	30	3471
North Carolina	...	..	...	2	233	2	233
North Dakota	...	..	...	5	424	5	424
Ohio	...	5	387	17	1549	22	1936
Oklahoma	...	..	...	4	403	4	403
Oregon	...	1	119	3	190	4	309
Pennsylvania	...	4	454	24	2563	28	3017
Rhode Island	...	1	26	1	81	2	107
South Carolina	...	..	...	1	54	1	54
South Dakota	...	..	...	4	616	4	616
Tennessee	...	..	...	3	342	3	342
Texas	...	2	428	9	620	11	1048
Utah	...	..	...	2	163	2	163
Vermont	...	..	...	2	166	2	166
Virginia	...	..	...	2	116	2	116
Washington	...	2	222	9	654	11	876
West Virginia	...	..	...	5	553	5	553
Wisconsin	...	2	563	12	1040	14	1603
Wyoming	...	..	...	..	...	..	....
TOTAL		57	9023	308	27639	365	36662

Country, States, and Possessions	Page	Collegiate Programs		Non-Collegiate Programs		All Programs	
		No. of Colleges	Student Census	No. of Schools	Student Census	No. of Units	Student Census
UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS							
Alaska	...	..	...	...	...	...	....
Hawaii	...	..	...	1	156	1	156
Puerto Rico	...	..	...	1	73	1	73
TOTAL		0	0	2	229	2	229

Province	Page	Collegiate Programs		Non-Collegiate Programs		All Programs	
		No. of Colleges	Student Census	No. of Schools	Student Census	No. of Units	Student Census
CANADA							
Alberta	...	..	...	4	533	4	533
British Columbia	...	..	...	2	513	2	513
Manitoba	...	..	...	3	280	3	280
New Brunswick	...	..	...	7	376	7	376
Newfoundland	...	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nova Scotia	...	1	7	4	302	5	309
Ontario	...	1	131	18	1567	19	1698
Price Edward Island	...	..	...	1	54	1	54
Quebec	...	1	15	34	2871	35	2886
Saskatchewan	...	..	...	5	592	5	592
TOTAL		3	153	78	7088	81	7241

FACTS ABOUT CATHOLIC SCHOOLS OF NURSING

Admissions—Enrollment—Graduates

IN THE UNITED STATES

	Non-Collegiate		College-Diploma		College-Degree		Total	
	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students
Admissions—1951:								
United States	290	10,783	13	592	36	852	331	12,227
Possessions	2	86	..	...	..	...	2	86
TOTAL	292	10,869	13	592	36	852	333	12,313
Enrollment—1951:								
United States	308	27,639	18	2004	37	2570	351	32,213
Possessions	2	229	..	...	..	..	2	229
TOTAL	310	27,868	18	2004	37	2570	353	32,444
Graduates—1951:								
United States	298	8,237	16	534	27	415	330	9,186
Possessions	2	48	..	...	..	...	2	48
TOTAL	300	8,285	16	534	27	415	332	9,234

IN CANADA

	Number of Schools	Number of Students
Admissions—1951:	73	2733
Enrollment—1951:	77	7192
Graduates—1951:	72	1882

	Religious		Men		Negroes	
	No. of Schools	No. of Student	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Students	No. of Schools
Enrollment—1951:	45	226*	8	50	7	12
Graduates—1951:	29	80	4	7*	2	2

*Includes 2 Brothers.

Religious—Men—Negro Students

	Religious		Men		Negroes	
	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students	No. of Schools	No. of Students
Special Enrollments:						
Non-Collegiate Schools	137	513*	43	241*	73	302
College Diploma Programs	9	25	1	4	8	32
College Degree Programs	27	162	3	4	18	41
TOTAL	173	700*	47	249*	96	375
Special Graduates:						
Non-Collegiate Schools	80	165	22	66	19	46
Collegiate Schools	9	44	2	4	3	3
TOTAL	89	209	24	70	22	49

*Includes 22 Brothers.

Nursing Education

Catholic Nursing Education Facilities at the End of 1951

By MARGARET FOLEY, R.N., M.S.

THE precise educational pattern by which nurses will be prepared in the future continues to escape definition. The arguments for placing all nursing education under the control of institutions which are a part of the system of general education have the support of many clear-thinking nurse educators. Perhaps their most weighty point is the assumption that somehow funds for nursing education will be forthcoming, once it is enfolded by the mantle of general education.

More numerous but less vocal are the advocates of a pattern of nursing education which includes both hospitals and educational institutions as the sponsoring agencies. The weight of this position is based, primarily, on sheer numbers—the apparently endless "shortage of nurses"—and the belief that complete disruption of the established system of nursing education would serve only to intensify the problem.

For the most part, nurse educators in Catholic schools have been unwilling to accept the theory that only institutions of higher education should sponsor the education of the registered nurse. However, a review of developments in the Catholic field since the Brown Report (1948) reflects a certain dissatisfaction with things as they are, and movement to modify and strengthen existing programs in the hope that an alternate solution will be found. Unfortunately, little in the way of experimentation with nursing education curricula is being attempted in Catholic schools. Two institutions are reported to be considering experimentation with a shorter curriculum—one a two-year program with one year internship, and one a 30-month program plus internship.

The close of 1951 finds a total of 353 Catholic institutions with students enrolled in basic programs in nursing as compared with 361 institutions in 1948-49. During the period, ten hospital schools have been closed (or have lost their identity as individual schools) while collegiate schools have been increased by three institutions. Despite this decrease in the number of schools, total enrollment in non-collegiate schools has increased 13.6 per cent; at the same time, however, basic collegiate programs have increased their enrollment 41.2 per cent.

Since 1948, there has been a slow but steady increase in the contribution of colleges to all basic schools and in collegiate enrollment to total enrollment (cf Table 1). Enrollment in all collegiate schools constitutes 14.1 per cent of all basic enrollments in 1951-52, as compared with 11.0 per cent in 1948. In numbers of schools, colleges account for 12.5 per cent in 1951 and 11 per cent in 1948.

Two types of programs are included in the collegiate enrollment: basic degree and basic certificate. When the basic certificate enrollments are added to the enrollment for non-collegiate schools, it will be seen that all diploma programs account for 92.1 per cent of enrollments in 1951-52, as compared with 94 per cent in 1948. Thus, the influence of basic degree programs has increased by only 1.9 per cent (7.9 per cent in 1951 and 6.0 per cent in 1948).

The pattern of admissions to Catholic schools of nursing for the past four years would seem to be a further indication that basic degree programs will not be more significant in the immediate future unless some unforeseen stimulus is felt. In 1948, admissions were 87 per cent in non-collegiate programs and 13 per cent in collegiate programs. In 1951, admissions were 88.2 per cent in non-collegiate and 11.8 per cent in collegiate programs. This might be interpreted to indicate that collegiate programs are becoming less important. However, the drop occurs only in college diploma programs, principally because colleges formerly admitting both diploma and degree students are be-

TABLE 1. Contribution of Collegiate and Non-Collegiate Schools to Catholic Education for Nursing, 1948-1951. U. S.

	1948	*1949*	*1950*	*1951*
Per Cent of Schools				
Collegiate	11	10.8	12.5	12.5
Non-Collegiate	89	89.2	87.5	87.5
TOTAL	100	100.0	100.0	100.0
Per Cent of Enrollment				
College degree	6	6.9	7.2	7.9
College diploma	5	5.9	6.6	6.2
Non-Collegiate	89	87.2	86.2	85.9
TOTAL	100	100.0	100.0	100.0
Per Cent of Admissions				
College degree	7	7.0	7.0	6.8
College diploma	6	6.0	6.0	5.0
Non-Collegiate	87	87.0	87.0	88.2
TOTAL	100	100.0	100.0	100.0

ginning to close out diploma enrollments in hopes of stimulating enrollment in the degree programs. Admissions to degree programs have remained at a constant 7 per cent of all admissions for the past four years.

A summary of the schools offering basic programs in nursing is found in Table 2. This shows the total number of basic schools (both collegiate and non-collegiate) in each state, and the total enrollment in basic degree programs, college-diploma programs and non-collegiate schools. Table 1 summarizes the contribution of non-collegiate schools and collegiate schools to basic education for nursing under Catholic auspices.

TABLE 2. Summary of Schools Offering Basic Programs in Nursing. U. S.

States	Collegiate Schools			Non-Collegiate Schools		Total	
	Number	Enrollment		Number	Enrollment	Schools	Enrollment
		Degree	Diploma				
Alabama				5	321	5	321
Arizona				2	212	2	212
Arkansas				5	322	5	322
California	2	56		8	937	10	993
Colorado	1	126		3	306	4	432
Connecticut	1	77		4	839	5	916
Delaware				1	65	1	65
District of Columbia	2	173	80			2	253
Florida				3	203	3	203
Georgia				2	137	2	137
Idaho				4	178	4	178
Illinois	2	110	42	33	2519	35	2671
Indiana	1	22	123	10	693	11	838
Iowa	4	24	308	8	594	12	926
Kansas	1		83	18	862	19	945
Kentucky	1	29		5	548	6	577
Louisiana				5	633	5	633
Maine				4	262	4	262
Maryland				5	406	5	406
Massachusetts	1	164		11	1312	12	1476
Michigan	2	94	117	6	1153	8	1364
Minnesota	3	231	425	5	568	8	1224
Mississippi				3	119	3	119
Missouri	2	106	104	7	739	9	949
Montana	1		232	4	206	5	438
Nebraska	1		301	3	138	4	439
Nevada							
New Hampshire	1	17	41	3	134	4	192
New Jersey				12	944	12	944
New Mexico				1	41	1	41
New York	5	421		23	2481	28	2902
North Carolina				2	233	2	233
North Dakota				5	424	5	424
Ohio	2	175	46	17	1549	19	1770
Oklahoma				4	403	4	403
Oregon	1	118		3	190	4	308
Pennsylvania	2	58		24	2563	26	2621
Rhode Island	1	26		1	81	2	107
South Carolina				1	54	1	54
South Dakota				4	616	4	616
Tennessee				3	342	3	342
Texas	2	173	67	9	620	11	860
Utah				2	163	2	163
Vermont				2	166	2	166
Virginia				2	116	2	116
Washington	2	146	35	9	654	11	835
West Virginia				5	553	5	553
Wisconsin	2	224		12	1040	14	1264
Wyoming							
TOTAL U. S.	43	2570	2004	308	27639	351	32213
Hawaii				1	156	1	156
Puerto Rico				1	73	1	73
TOTAL	43	2570	2004	310	27868	353	32442

Non-Collegiate Schools

Re-organization continues to affect the number of non-collegiate schools. Although the present Directory lists 310 such schools with 27,868 students enrolled, students were graduated by only 306 schools; 290 admitted students in 1951, and only 279 report students enrolled for all three years.

The 20 schools which did not admit students are in the process of closing. Eleven will graduate their last class in 1952, nine will have students enrolled until the fall of 1953. All but three of these schools will continue to participate in basic nursing education by serving as a clinical unit of another school of nursing. Five schools have not been in existence long enough to graduate students. One school closed with the 1951 graduations.

In addition to the 20 schools which are in the process of closing and four which have been established less than three years, there are five schools which report only two class years enrolled because no classes were admitted in one of three prior years—1950, 1949 or 1948.

From these various factors it would appear that the number of non-collegiate schools will be reduced to no more than 290 by 1954 and may be reduced further if the trend toward centralization continues.

Enrollment

The average enrollment in all non-collegiate schools in 1951 was 90 students as compared with 92 in 1950 and 86 in 1949. The average enrollment in the 279 schools with three years represented remains 96 students as in 1950. Central schools, 10 of which have full three year enrollments, are among the largest schools, with an average enrollment of 179 students. Discounting central school enrollments, however, the average non-collegiate enrollment is but slightly reduced, i.e., 93 students.

Religious Enrolled

There has been a slight increase in the number of religious enrolled in non-collegiate schools in the past year. In 1950, a total of 488 religious (including 15 Brothers) were reported by 137 schools. For 1951, the same number of schools report 513 religious (including 22 Brothers). As in the previous year, nearly one-fourth of these religious are found in schools reporting 10 or more enrolled (7 schools report from 10 to 39 religious). The one Catholic school for Sisters only reports 23 religious and the single Catholic school for men nurses reports 17 Brothers. The largest religious enrollment is reported by a school which is conducted by a religious order engaged exclusively in the hospital field.

Negroes Enrolled

In enrollment of Negroes there has been an increase both in numbers of students and in the number of schools admitting these students. Seventy-three schools report Negro enrollment —seven more than in 1950. The total Negro enrollment is 302—31 more than in 1950. One school with an enrollment which is predominantly Negro accounts for 91 students; eleven schools report from six to ten Negroes; 32 report from two to five Negroes; and 29 schools report one each.

Men Students Enrolled

The closing of one of the two schools of nursing for men is reflected in 26 fewer men enrolled and one less school reporting men students. Eighty-three of these students are enrolled in the one school; ten schools report from

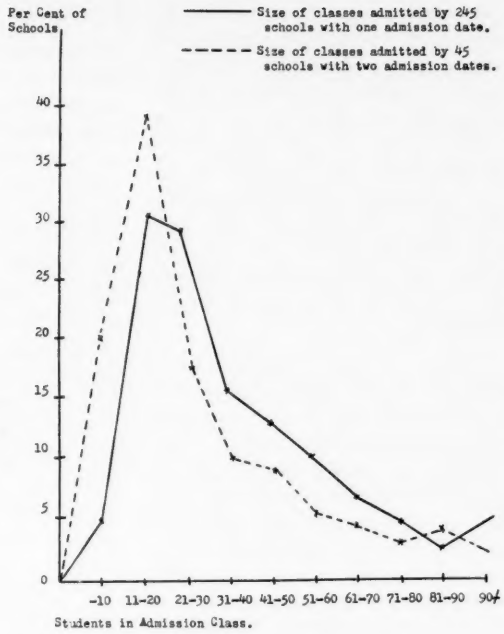


Figure 1. U. S.

Size of classes admitted to non-collegiate schools of nursing in 1951.

TABLE 3. Distribution of Non-Collegiate Schools of Nursing According to Enrollment.

Enrollment	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Total Enrollment*	*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*
25 or less students	4	1.4	85	0.3
26– 50 students	54	19.4	2181	8.2
51– 75	77	27.6	4859	18.2
76–100	47	16.9	4113	15.4
101–125	28	10.0	3141	11.8
126–150	24	8.6	3362	12.6
151–175	14	5.0	2294	8.6
176–200	9	3.2	1695	6.3
201–250	5	1.8	1086	4.1
251–300	4	1.4	1103	4.1
301 or more	3	1.1	1004	3.7
Central Schools	10	3.6	1797	6.7
TOTAL	279	100.0	26720	100.0

TABLE 4. Distribution of Non-Collegiate Schools of Nursing According to Size of Home Hospital. U. S.

Size of Hospital	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Total Enrollment*	*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*
50 or less beds	1	0.1	17	0.1
51–100 beds	25	8.7	1130	4.2
101–150	67	23.3	3659	13.5
151–200	50	17.4	3734	13.8
201–250	51	17.7	4909	18.1
251–300	34	11.8	3524	13.0
301–350	22	7.7	3062	11.3
351–400	8	2.8	1472	5.4
401–450	7	2.5	716	2.7
451–500	3	1.1	487	1.8
501 or more	9	3.1	2454	9.1
Central Schools	11	3.8	1895	7.0
TOTAL	288	100.0	27059	100.0

six to 12 men students; 28 schools report from two to five men enrolled and 12 schools have enrolled one man.

Size of Schools

Table 3 presents the distribution of non-collegiate schools of nursing on the basis of total enrollments. Four schools are reported with 25 or less students enrolled—one less than in 1951. However, there are five more schools reporting 50 or less students enrolled or 20.8 per cent of all the schools. Slightly over 50 per cent of all students enrolled in Catholic schools of nursing are reported by some schools whose total enrollments are over 100 students.

The practice of admitting students more than once a year, although encouraged during the period of the Cadet Corps, is not advocated for the average school of nursing. Too frequently, when two or more admission dates are established annually, one class group is found to be smaller than is desirable. Moreover, only the larger schools have the faculty available to give equal attention to both classes.

It is encouraging to note that the number of Catholic schools reporting more than one class admitted during 1951 is but 45. Of these, 18 are schools whose total admissions for the year were over 50 students. Analysis of the size of admissions classes in 1951, however, shows clearly that schools which admit more than once a year tend to admit smaller classes and probably do not admit more students than those admitting one class annually. (Figure I).

Graduates

Graduates of 306 non-collegiate schools in 1951 totaled 8,285 (with four schools not reported) including 46 Negroes, 66 men, 165 religious. The higher admissions rate in 1948 is reflected in the increased number of graduates — 1,457 more than in 1950. Negro graduates increased by two; men graduates by 16; while 23 fewer religious were graduated in 1951.

Clinical Facilities

Table 4 shows the distribution of the non-collegiate school according to the bed capacity of the home hospitals. The schools associated with hospitals of 100 beds or less have decreased rather rapidly within the past three years and now account for only 8.8 per cent of the non-collegiate schools and enroll 4.3 per cent of the non-collegiate students. In 1949, 12.9 per cent of the schools were associated with these hospitals which enrolled 5.7 per cent of students. Only one school remains in a hospital of 50 beds or less and schools associated with hospitals of 51-100 beds have decreased by five in the past year.

All but two of the home hospitals are approved by A.C.S. One of these is an institution of over 500 beds; one is a 54 bed hospital. Four hospitals dropped from full approval in 1951

to provisional A.C.S. approval in 1952, and five continued to receive provisional approval as reported last year. These provisionally approved institutions range in size from 40 beds to 235 beds.

Affiliations

The number of affiliations for clinical experience continues to increase. In the 1951 Directory, 52 schools reported no clinical affiliations. The present directory includes 40 schools which offer only the clinical experience available in the home hospital (13.9 per cent of all schools) and a single school associated with a hospital of 100 beds or less reports no affiliations (3.9 per cent of such schools). Where the home hospital is between 101-200 beds, all but 11 schools report clinical affiliations (9.4 per cent). The percentage of schools in each hospital size group which do not report affiliations increases progressively to a high of 42 per cent in the hospitals of over 400 beds (Table 5).

TABLE 5. Distribution of Non-Affiliating Schools According to Size of Home Hospital.

Size of Hospital	*Total No. of Schools*	*Reporting No Affiliations*	
		No. of Schools	*Per Cent of Schools*
100 or less beds	26	1	3.9
101-200 beds	117	11	9.4
201-300 beds	85	13	15.3
301-400 beds	30	6	20.0
401 or more beds	19	8	42.1
Central Schools	10	1	10.0
TOTAL	287	40	13.9

TABLE 6. Schools Reporting Affiliations in the Various Clinical Services.

Clinical Field	*Number of Schools Reporting Affiliations for this Service*
Medical Nursing	3
Surgical Nursing	3
Obstetrical Nursing	10
Pediatric Nursing	97
Psychiatric Nursing	235
Tuberculosis Nursing and/or Comm. Dis.	101
Public Health	43
Well Child	8

The frequency of affiliations for various clinical experiences is illustrated in Table 6. In all cases, the affiliations for medical and surgical nursing are of a supplementary nature —and are found in schools associated with hospitals of 85 to 175 beds. One school reports both medical and surgical experience through affiliations. Of the ten affiliations reported for obstetrical nursing, six are schools whose home hospital, although not a special hospital, has no obstetrical department. The remaining four schools using obstetrical affiliations are associated with hospitals of 40 to 172 beds. Schools associated with both large and small hospitals report affiliations for pediatrics.

All but 18 states and Puerto Rico either require experience in psychiatric nursing or have fixed a date when the experience will be required. Very few general hospitals can be expected to provide adequate clinical experience for their students in this field. Of the 242 Catholic schools which report psychiatric nursing experience, only seven have the facilities available in the home hospital. Twenty-two Catholic institutions provide psychiatric nursing for 90 schools; a total of 82 non-Catholic hospitals are utilized by 135 schools. Seventeen schools have arrangements with both Catholic and non-Catholic hospitals.

The 1951 Directory reported three states in which no Catholic school had arranged psychiatric nursing experience. The present listing indicates that in 30 states, 12 of which do not require it, all Catholic schools offer this experience, while in the remaining states at least 50 per cent of the schools have psychiatric nursing experience.

Experience in communicable disease nursing and/or tuberculosis nursing is offered by 119 non-collegiate schools—18 in the home hospital and 101 by affiliation. Only four Catholic hospitals offer affiliations in these services.

Basic Collegiate Programs

A total of 43 Catholic colleges and universities report students enrolled in basic programs in nursing. Of these, 25 offer only the basic degree program; six offer only the basic certificate program; and 12 offer both basic degree and basic certificate programs. One college and one junior college are additions to this year's list, both offering the certificate program. Two colleges were transferred from the basic program classification to the supplementary list since they are not state-accredited for a basic program.

Enrollment

The 37 schools with degree students enrolled report a total of 2,570 students. Certificate enrollments in 18 schools total 2,004 students. The average enrollment in those schools which admit only degree students or only diploma students is about double that found in schools offering both degree and diploma programs. Catholic students account for 87 per cent of the enrollment in these schools.

One-fourth of all the religious enrolled in basic nursing education are found in collegiate schools—and primarily in degree programs. In 27 degree programs, a total of 162 religious are enrolled—23 per cent of all religious enrolled. Nine diploma programs have 25 religious enrolled.

Only eight men have entered collegiate schools: one diploma school reports four men students while three degree schools report four men students enrolled. Similarly, the Negro enrollment in collegiate programs is relatively low and is distributed almost equally between degree programs (18 schools with 41 Negroes) and diploma programs (eight schools with 32 Negro students).

Graduates

Although 43 institutions of higher education have student nurses enrolled, only 32 schools graduated students in 1951. Eleven schools have not been established long enough to graduate a class. From degree programs in 27 schools, 415 students were graduated; from 16 diploma programs, 534 students were graduated. Included in the total graduates from collegiate schools were 44 religious, four men and three Negroes.

Size of Schools

Full enrollments are reported by 24 degree schools, five certificate schools and seven schools offering both programs. Schools offering only the degree program show a range of enrollment from 28 students to 179 students with a median enrollment of 95. One-fourth of these schools have less than 50 students enrolled; 42 per cent have 51 to 100 students; 33 per cent have enrollments in excess of 100 students.

The five schools offering only the certificate program report from 93 to 307 students enrolled. Total enroll-

ments in those schools offering both programs range from 58 to 205 students. In these schools, however, degree enrollments range from a low of nine students to a high of 87 students, while certificate enrollments are found from 41 to 118 students.

Clinical Experience

All of the collegiate schools have arranged psychiatric nursing experience for their students; all but 11 provide experience in communicable disease and/or tuberculosis nursing. Eight basic degree programs do not include Public Health or Community health affiliations. Six collegiate schools offer experience in the case of the well child.

Supplementary and Advanced Programs

The preceding paragraphs have described basic education for nursing in 43 Catholic colleges and universities. A further important contribution to nursing education is made by colleges and universities which offer one or more degree programs for registered nurses. A total of 45 institutions offer a program leading to a Bachelor's degree for registered nurses, including 31 which have basic programs also, and 14 which admit only graduate nurses. Nine of these colleges and universities offer a Bachelor of Science in Public Health nursing, and five offer a Master of Science degree in nursing or nursing education. In the past year the number of colleges offering the Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s has increased by seven. One additional Public Health program is reported and two new Master's degree programs.

Enrollments reported for the Bachelor's degree program in these schools includes both full time and part time students. In view of this fact, the number of schools which report small enrollments is significant. Less than 25 students enrolled is reported by 43.9 per cent of the schools, including eight with ten or less. An additional seven per cent report between 26 and 50 students. In 12 schools, the enrollment for this program exceeds 100 students. Total enrollments in the B.S.P.H.N. program and the Master's degree program are not available.

Canada

Only a slight change in Canadian Catholic schools of nursing offering basic programs has occurred this past year. In general, an increase in the total admissions and enrollment was reported. One new school was established in Sudbury, Ontario—Marymount School of Nursing, Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault St. Marie, and one school has been suspended due to a program of reorganization — Hotel-Dieu de Saint-Joseph, Arthabaska, Quebec. The University of Laval, Quebec City, Quebec, has discontinued its degree program.

Admissions

Total admissions show an increase of 9.0 per cent—from 2,506 students in 1950 to 2,733 students in 1951. The average admission was 35 students for the past year. Of the nine provinces, three report an increase in total admissions as follows:

Alberta	+ 5.2%
Prince Edward Island	+25.0%
Quebec	+ 4.6%

Decreases in admissions occurred in six provinces:

British Columbia	—20.8%
Manitoba	—13.1%
New Brunswick	— 3.4%
Nova Scotia	— 0.8%
Ontario	— 4.4%
Saskatchewan	— 3.8%

The largest number of students was admitted to schools having home hospitals with a bed capacity of 101-150 and 151-200.

Enrollment

Total enrollments increased 2.3 per cent—from 7,029 students in 1950 to 7,192 students in 1951. The average total enrollment for 1951 is 102 students, an increase of 12 students over the previous year. Four provinces have experienced an increase enrollment as follows:

Alberta	+ 1.1%
Ontario	+ 9.4%
Quebec	+10.1%
Saskatchewan	+ 0.1%

In the remaining five provinces, enrollments decreased as follows:

British Columbia	— 0.8%
Manitoba	— 2.4%
New Brunswick	— 7.2%
Nova Scotia	— 4.7%
Prince Edward Island	— 6.8%

As in 1950, three-fourths (or 77 per cent) of the students enrolled in Canadian Catholic schools of nursing in 1951 are Catholic. Table 7 illustrates the variations in Catholic enrollments by provinces. In comparison with 1950, Catholic enrollment increased only in Quebec (from 92 per cent to 99.7 per cent) and Saskatchewan (from 45 per cent to 47.8 per cent); Prince Edward Island remained the same (100 per cent). The average decrease in the remaining five reporting provinces was two per cent.

TABLE 7. Catholic and Non-Catholic Enrollment by Province—Canada.

Province	*Number of Schools Reporting*	*Enrollment*	
		Per Cent Catholic	*Per Cent Non-Catholic*
Alberta	3	44.8	55.2
British Columbia	—	—	—
Manitoba	3	47.8	52.2
New Brunswick	5	95.0	5.0
Nova Scotia	4	82.4	17.6
Ontario	15	69.1	30.9
Prince Edward Island	1	100.0	0
Quebec	22	99.7	0.3
Saskatchewan	5	47.8	52.2
TOTAL	58	77.0	33.0
No Report	21		

Forty-five schools report from two to 167 religious enrolled to a total of 226 students or 5.1 per cent of the total student enrollment. The greatest number of religious enrolled in relation to total enrollments is found in the provinces of Quebec (8.4 per cent) and New Brunswick (6.0 per cent). These data show practically no change from the previous year.

Eight schools reported men students currently enrolled to a total of 50. Quebec accounts for 15.5 per cent of the total number. A total of 12 Negroes are enrolled in seven school in Quebec and Ontario.

Table 8 illustrates the approximate size of basic schools of nursing according to bed capacity of the home hospital. As shown in the previous year, the greatest student enrollment still occurs in the schools having home hospitals with a bed capacity of 101-150 beds, 151-200 beds and 401 or more beds. Table 9 presents the same information in comparison with total enrollments.

Clinical Facilities

When the approved status of hospitals conducting schools of nursing is analyzed (Table 10), 69.6 per cent are found to be fully approved by the American College of Surgeons with an additional 18.9 per cent tentatively approved by that agency. Schools associated with hospitals in these two groups enroll 95 per cent of all students. Nine schools (11.6 per cent)

TABLE 8. Distribution of Canadian Schools of Nursing According to Size of Home Hospital.

Size of Hospital	*No. of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Average Enrollment*	*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*	
				1950	*1951*
51–100 beds	7	9.1	35	3.2	3.4
101–150	16	20.8	51	12.5	11.2
151–200	15	19.5	54	11.1	11.2
201–250	9	11.7	98	13.0	12.3
251–300	7	9.1	127	11.2	12.4
301–350	2	2.6	184	5.5	5.1
351–400	3	3.8	107	4.5	4.5
401 or more	18	23.4	160	39.0	39.9
	77				
New School—no data	1				
Temporarily discontinued	1				
TOTAL	79	100.0	102	100.0	100.0

TABLE 9. Distribution of Canadian Schools of Nursing According to Enrollment.

Enrollment	*Number of Schools*	*Per Cent of Schools*	*Total Enrollment*	*Per Cent of Total Enrollment*
50 or less students	23	29.8	739	10.3
51–100 students	25	32.5	1711	23.8
101–150	18	23.4	2288	31.8
151–200	6	7.8	1095	15.2
201–250	3	3.9	707	9.8
251–300	1	1.3	296	4.2
301 or more students	1	1.3	356	4.9
	77			
New School—no data	1			
Temporarily discontinued	1			
TOTAL	79	100.0	7192	100.0

in two provinces are associated with hospitals which have no approval.

Approximately one-third of the schools are associated with hospitals which are approved for internship by the Canadian Medical Association. In two provinces—New Brunswick with a total of seven schools, and Prince Edward Island with one school—none of the home hospitals have internship approval.

Home hospitals furnish specialty services in a few cases. In Quebec, four schools report psychiatric nursing experience and five schools report O.P.D. nursing experience in the home hospital. In all provinces, ten of the hospitals offer out-patient department experience, two include tuberculosis nursing experience and four, communicable disease.

Affiliations outside of the home hospital are reported in psychiatry (19), public health (8), tuberculosis (17), communicable disease nursing (21). Psychiatric nursing experience is apparently sought in only three provinces: Ontario, Quebec and Saskatchewan. Affiliations for the basic services are reported only in the province of Quebec.

Four provinces, with a total of ten schools, report no educational relationships. In the five remaining provinces, with a total of 69 schools, there are 41 educational relationships reported. The largest number is to be found in the province of Quebec, where 29 of the 34 schools report a relationship to one of two Catholic institutions of higher education.

Practical Nurse Programs

The practical nurse section of the Directory is divided into the following three groups:

A. Programs under hospital control in the United States.

TABLE 10. Approval of the Home Hospitals of Canadian Schools of Nursing.

Province	*Number of Schools*	*Home Hospital Approvals:*		
		△	▲	★
Alberta	4	1	3	3
British Columbia	2		2	2
Manitoba	3		3	2
New Brunswick	7	3	4	
Nova Scotia	4		4	1
Ontario	14	4	11	6
Prince Edward Island	1		1	
Quebec	29	6	23	9
Saskatchewan	5	1	4	2
TOTAL	69	15	55	25
PER CENT	87.3	18.9	69.6	31.6

B. Programs controlled by departments of vocational education in the United States.

C. Practical nurse programs in Canada.

In the United States, 20 programs are listed under hospital control, a decrease of four programs during the year. Three schools previously listed have no students enrolled. Mercy School of Practical Nursing in Grayling and Mercy School of Practical Nursing in Manistee, Michigan have become units of Mercy Central School in Cadillac, Michigan. Mercy School of Practical Nursing in Durango, Colorado; St. Alphonsus in Boise, Idaho; and Sacred Heart in Idaho Falls, Idaho, which were classified as hospital schools, are now reported to be under the control of departments of vocational education. Two new hospital controlled schools have been added: Marymount School of Practical Nursing, Garfield Heights, Ohio (Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis) and Holy Cross School of Practical Nursing, Austin, Texas (Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God). There are a total of 539 students enrolled in hospital controlled programs.

Six practical nurse programs are listed for Canada. There were 118 students enrolled in these six schools in 1951.

TABLE II. NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES
Non-Collegiate and Collegiate Schools Offering Basic and Advanced Curricula

ALABAMA
Montgomery

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 321

BIRMINGHAM
Jefferson Co. Mob.

St. Vincent (1701b)
2701 9th St., S. (5)
Est. 1900 58 students
Sr. Mary Agnes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Alabama Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 25 bass. B
Charity Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Comm. Dis.; Tb.
New Orleans, La. (1701b)
De Paul Sanitarium▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La. (1701b)

GADSDEN
Etowah Co. Mob.

Holy Name of Jesus (1601)
Moragne Park
Est. 1925 44 students E[1]
Sr. Marie Celine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 132 beds 20 bass. B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Central Islip, N. Y.
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
New York, N.Y.

MOBILE
Mobile Co. Mob.

City (1701b)
850 St. Anthony St. (16)
Est. 1906 65 students
Sr. Mildred Mary, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Springhill College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 282 beds 37 bass. B
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

Providence (1701b)
1504 Springhill Ave. (17)
Est. 1902 74 students
Sr. Vincent, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Springhill College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 103 beds 25 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Charity Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.; Ped.; Tb.
New Orleans, La.

MONTGOMERY
Montgomery Co. Mob.

St. Margaret's (1701b)
834 Adams Ave. (5)
Est. 1903 80 students
Sr. Louise, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Thomas S. of N. Pre-Clinical
Nashville, Tenn.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 156 beds 25 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

ARIZONA
Phoenix

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 212

PHOENIX
Maricopa Co. Tuc.

St. Joseph (1157)
425 N. Fourth St.
Est. 1910 118 students
Sr. Mary Susanna, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 192 beds 45 bass. B

TUCSON
Pima Co. Tuc.

St. Mary (941a)
St. Mary's Road
Est. 1914 94 students E[2]
Sr. Helen Frances, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 315 beds 55 bass. B
Veterans Hospital Psych.
Brentwood, Calif.
Pima County Public Health Dept. Pub. H

ARKANSAS
Little Rock

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 322

EL DORADO
Union Co. L. R.

Warner Brown (1161g)
460 W. Oak St.
Est. 1921 34 students
Sr. Mary Consilia, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 75 beds 16 bass. B
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital)▲★✚ Psych.; Ped.
St. Louis, Mo. (531)

FORT SMITH
Sebastian Co. L. R.

St. Edward (1161g)
1411 Rogers Ave.
Est. 1906 59 students
Sr. Mary Kevin, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Fort Smith Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 30 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
N. Little Rock

HOT SPRINGS
Garland Co. L. R.

St. Joseph's (1161g)
Whittington & Pine Sts.
Est. 1905 61 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Humbeline, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 158 beds 18 bass. B
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.
St. Louis, Mo. (531)

JONESBORO
Craighead Co. L. R.

St. Bernard's Z (211)
224 East Matthews Ave.
Est. 1919 12 students E[1]
Sr. M. Pia, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 16 bass. B.
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.
St. Louis, Mo. (531)

LITTLE ROCK
Pulaski Co. L. R.

St. Vincent's Infirmary (1201)
1000 High St.
Est. 1906 156 students
Sr. Mary Louis, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Little Rock Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 200 beds 50 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
N. Little Rock

CALIFORNIA
Sacramento

Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census 102
Non-Collegiate Schools 8
Student Census 937

Collegiate

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles Co. L. A.

Mt. St. Mary's College W
Department of Nursing
12001 Chalon Road (49)
(941a) Est. 1928
Sr. M. Rebecca, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree 41 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 10 students
Clinical Facilities
Queen of Angels Hosp. 502 beds 103 bass.
(559)▲★✚ O.P.D.; B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Braewood Neuropsychiatric Hosp.✚ Psych.
Barlow Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
L.A. County Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
City Health Department Pub. H.

OAKLAND
Alameda Co. S. Fr.

College of the Holy Names W
Department of Nursing Education
2056 Webster St.
(2036a) Est. 1933
Sr. M. Eucharia, Chairman

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Programs
Pre-Clinical 51 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 8 students

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco Co. S. Fr.

San Francisco College for Women A, W
Department of Nursing Education
Lone Mountain (18)
(2046a) Est. 1932
Kathryn T. Burke, R.N., M.A., Chairman
Programs E[1]
Basic degree 15 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 28 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital (559)▲★✚ 235 beds 45 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Comm. Dis.

Non-Collegiate

LOS ANGELES
Los Angeles Co. L. A.

Queen of Angels (559)
2301 Bellevue Ave. (26)
Est. 1926 139 students E[1,2,3]
Vivian A. Ring, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Immaculate Heart College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 502 beds 113 bass. B
Barlow Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
L. A. City Health Department Pub. H.
Affiliations Ped.; Psych.

St. Vincent's (1701b)
2131 West Third St. (5)
Est. 1899 96 students
Sr. Austin, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Immaculate Heart College Course
Mt. St. Mary's College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 238 beds 50 bass. B
Affiliation Ped.; Psych. Pub. H.; Tb.

OAKLAND
Alameda Co. S. Fr.

Providence (1317a)
390 Central Ave. (9)
Est. 1904 115 students E[2]
Sr. Yves of Providence, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of the Holy Names Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 218 beds 45 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.; Ped.
Herrick Memorial Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Berkeley
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Palo Alto

SAN DIEGO
San Diego Co. S. D.

Mercy (1157)
5th & Lewis Sts. (3)
Est. 1903 156 students E[2]
Sr. M. Baptist, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 348 beds 100 bass. B

SAN FRANCISCO
San Francisco Co. S. Fr.

Mary's Help (1701b)
145 Guerrero St. (3)
Est. 1912 76 students
Sr. Virginia, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
San Francisco City College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 186 beds 48 bass. O.P.D.; B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Palo Alto
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.

St. Joseph's (559)
399 Buena Vista Ave. (17)
Est. 1921 106 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Agnes, R.N., A.B., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 235 beds 45 bass. B
San Francisco Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.; Comm. Dis.

St. Mary's ♦(1157)
2255 Hayes St. (17)
Est. 1900 183 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Placida, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
U. of San Francisco Course[1]
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 371 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
San Francisco Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.

SAN JOSE
Santa Clara Co. S. Fr.

O'Connor (1701b)
305 Race St. (14)
Est. 1898 66 students E[2]
Sr. Leander, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 123 beds 38 bass. B
Santa Clara County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; O.P.D.; Comm. Dis.
Agnews State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
St. Elizabeth's Day Home Well Child

COLORADO
Denver

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*126*
Non-Collegiate Schools	3	
Student Census		*306*

Collegiate

LORETTO
Adams Co. Den.

Loretto Heights College A, C
Division of Nursing ♦
(2041) Est. 1948
Irene Murchison, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 126 students E[2]
Clinical Facilities
Glockner-Penrose Hospital 220 beds 25 bass.
Colorado Springs (1707)▲★✚ Tb.; B
St. Anthony's Hospital 220 beds 40 bass. B
Denver (517b)▲★✚
Denver General Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Denver
Colorado Psychopathic Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Denver
National Jewish Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Denver
El Paso County Health Unit Pub. H.
Denver Health Dept. Pub. H.
Mt. San Rafael Hospital (1707)▲ Rural
Trinidad
Margery Reed Mayo Day Nursery

Non-Collegiate

DENVER
Denver Co. Den.

Mercy (1161e)
1630 Fillmore St. (6)
Est. 1902 102 students E[1]
Sr. M. Jerome, R.N., M.S., Dir.

[1]Also, special arrangements for degree for students of this school.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 225 beds 30 bass. B
Fitzsimons General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Ave Maria Clinic O.P.D.
Children's Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

St. Joseph's (1001)
1895 Franklin Street (6)
Est. 1900 161 students E[1,2]
St. M. Jerome, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Saint Mary College, Xavier, Kansas [1]
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 290 beds 60 bass. B
Fitzsimmons General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Children's Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Ave Maria Clinic Pub. H.

PUEBLO
Pueblo Co. Pb.

De Paul Central (1707)
Est. 1948 43 students
Sr. Vincentia, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Pueblo Junior College Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Corwin Hospital▲★✚ (1707) 206 beds 24 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital▲ (1707) 124 beds 28 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.; Comm. Dis.
Denver
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Pueblo
Glockner-Penrose Hospital (1707)▲★✚ Tb.
Colorado Springs

CONNECTICUT
Hartford

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*77*
Non-Collegiate Schools	4	
Student Census		*839*

Collegiate

WEST HARTFORD Hart.

St. Joseph College N
Division of Nursing
1678 Asylum Ave.
(1137) Est. 1943
Frances F. Richardson, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 77 students E[1]
Clinical Facilities
St. Francis Hospital 536 beds 100 bass.
Hartford (923)▲★✚ O.P.D.; B
Norwich State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Uncas-on-Thames Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Norwich
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

BRIDGEPORT
Fairfield Co. Hart.

St. Vincent's ♦(1701a)
75 Hunting St. (6)
Est. 1908 218 students E[2,3]
Sr. Frances, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 345 beds 75 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Laurel Heights Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Shelton
Visiting Nurse Association Pub. H.

[1]St. Mary College, Xavier, Kansas, is responsible for educational program for degree students.

HARTFORD
Hartford Co. Hart.

St. Francis ♦(919a)
340 Collins St. (5)
Est. 1899 308 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Mechtilde, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 536 beds 100 bass. B
Affiliations Psych.; Comm. Dis.

NEW HAVEN
New Haven Co. Hart.

St. Raphael ♦(1703)
1450 W. Chapel St. (11)
Est. 1908 165 students E[2]
Sr. M. Florita, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 370 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Middletown
Laurel Heights Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Shelton
McCook Memorial▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Hartford

WATERBURY
New Haven Co. Hart.

St. Mary's (919a)
56 Franklin St. (40)
Est. 1909 148 students
Sr. St. Catherine, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 328 beds 57 bass. B
Fairfield State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Newton
Uncas-on-Thames Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Norwich

DELAWARE
Dover

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *65*

WILMINGTON
New Castle Co. Wil.

St. Francis (505b)
7th and Clayton Sts. (154)
Est. 1924 65 students E[1]
Sr. M. Herman Joseph, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 26 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Philadelphia, Pa.
New Jersey State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Trenton, N.J.
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Philadelphia, Pa.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *599*

WASHINGTON Wash.

Catholic University of America A, M
School of Nursing Education ♦
3800 Brookland Ave., N.E. (17)
(D 21) Est. 1932
Sr. M. Olivia, R.N., M.A., LL.D., Dean

Programs E[1,2,3]
Basic degree 71 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 145 students
B.S.P.H.N. 64 students
Master's degree 117 students

Clinical Facilities
Providence Hospital 298 beds 50 bass. B
(1701a) ▲★✚□
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Gallinger Municipal Hosp.▲★✚ Tb.; Comm. Dis.
Instructive Visiting Nurses' Ass'n. Pub. H.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum (1701a) Well Child

Georgetown University
School of Nursing A, M
35th & Prospect Ave., N.W. (7)
(M 3c) Est. 1903
Sr. Agnes Miriam, R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 80 students
Basic degree 102 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 20 students

Clinical Facilities
Georgetown U. Hospital 358 beds 48 bass. B
(1201) ▲★✚□
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Gallinger Municipal Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Instructive Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

FLORIDA
Tallahassee

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *203*

JACKSONVILLE
Duval Co. St. A.

St. Vincent (1701a)
Barrs St. (4)
Est. 1916 104 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Clare, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 239 beds 50 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
V.N.A.; City Health Dept.; County Health Dept. Pub. H.

PENSACOLA
Escambia Co. Mob.

Sacred Heart (1701a)
900 N. 12th Avenue
Est. 1915 61 students
Sr. Teresa, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 171 beds 30 bass. B
State Crippled Children's Home Ped.
DePaul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Escambia Public Health Unit Pub. H.

WEST PALM BEACH
Palm Beach Co. St. A.

St. Mary's X (503)
900-49th St.
Est. 1950 38 students
Sr. Dorothy Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Florida State Hospital▲ Psych.
Chattahoochee

□Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C.

GEORGIA
Atlanta

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *137*

ATLANTA
Fulton Co. Sav.

St. Joseph's ♦(1161a)
272 Courtland St., N.E. (3)
Est. 1900 83 students
Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Medical College of Virginia▲★✚ Ped.
Richmond, Va.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Fulton Co. Health Department Pub. H.

SAVANNAH
Chatham Co. Sav.

St. Joseph's (1161a)
322 East Taylor St.
Est. 1902 54 students
Sr. M. Mildred, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 124 beds 26 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ped.
New Orleans, La.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Oteen, N.C.

IDAHO
Boise

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *178*

BOISE
Ada Co. B.

St. Alphonsus (705c)
412 State St.
Est. 1906 69 students
Sr. Mary Carol, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch Course
Salt Lake City, Utah

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 144 beds 27 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Blackfoot
Tuberculosis Hospital Tb.
Gooding

LEWISTON
Nez Perce Co. B.

St. Joseph's[1] (941a)
4th Ave. & 6th St.
Est. 1918 31 students E[3]
Sr. Richard Joseph, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 120 beds 22 bass. B
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Salem, Ore.
U. of Oregon Medical School▲★✚ Tb.
Portland, Ore.

[1]No future admissions.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

NAMPA
Canyon Co. B.

Mercy (1161e)
808—17th Ave. S.
Est. 1920 44 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Terence, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 97 beds 24 bass. B
Children's Orthopedic Hosp.▲✚ Ped.
Seattle, Wash.
State Hospital Psych.
Blackfoot
Tuberculosis Hospital Tb.
Gooding

POCATELLO
Bannock Co. B.

St. Anthony Mercy (1161e)
650 N. Seventh Ave.
Est. 1919 34 students E[3]
Sr. M. Ricarda, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Idaho State College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 25 bass. O.P.D.; B
State Hospital Psych.
Blackfoot
Tuberculosis Hospital Tb.
Gooding

ILLINOIS
Springfield

Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *769*

Non-Collegiate Schools 33
Student Census *2519*

Collegiate

CHICAGO
Cook Co. Chic.

De Paul University C
Department of Nursing Education
64 Lake Street (1)
(2017b) Est. 1948
Florence Finette, R.N., M.S., Chairman

Programs E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 260 students

Loyola University C
School of Nursing
820 N. Michigan Ave. (11)
(M 3a)□ Est. 1935
Gladys Kiniery, R.N., M.S., Dean

Programs E[1,2,3]
Basic degree 48 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 231 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 126 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Francis Hospital 359 beds 74 bass. B
Evanston (517a)▲★✚
Children's Memorial Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Chicago
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.; Tb.
Hines
Chicago V.N.A. Pub. H.

St. Francis Xavier College for Women Division of Nursing C ♦
(Mercy School of Nursing)
2517 Prairie Ave. (16)
(1161b) Est. 1935
Sr. Mary Camille, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 42 students
Basic degree 62 students

□Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois.

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ 365 beds 47 bass.
Chicago (1161b) Psych.; B
Municipal Contagious
Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

Non-Collegiate

ALTON
Madison Co. Spfd.

St. Joseph's (1701b)
915 E. 5th St.
Est. 1901 67 students E[3]
Sr. Delphine, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 165 beds 40 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis City Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
St. Louis, Mo.

AURORA
Kane Co. Rock.

St. Charles (559)
Spring St.
Est. 1922 38 students
Sr. M. Juliana, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Francis College Course
Joliet
St. Joseph's Hospital Pre-Clinical
Joliet

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 28 bass. B

St. Joseph Mercy (1161b)
421 N. Lake St.
Est. 1922 34 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Timothea, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 110 beds 30 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161b)▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago
Mercyville Sanatorium (1161b) Psych.

BLOOMINGTON
McLean Co. Peo.

St. Joseph's (511)
614 S. Morris Ave.
Est. 1920 49 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Loyola, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Illinois State Normal University Course
Normal

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 235 beds 25 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
McLean County Pub. Health Assoc. Pub. H.

CAIRO
Alexander Co. Peo.

St. Mary's Z[1] (705b)
2025 Walnut St.
Est. 1910 8 students E[1]
Sr. M. Marcina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 95 beds 12 bass. B
St. John's Hospital (519a) Ped.
Springfield
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.

CHICAGO
Cook Co. Chic.

Alexian Brothers[2] (M 1a)
1200 Belden Ave. (14)
Est. 1898 83 students E[1,2,3]
Brother Innocent Doonan, R.N., Ph.B., Dir.

□Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois.
[1]Unit of the Holy Cross Central School of Nursing, Notre Dame, Ind.
[2]School for Men Only.

Academic Relationships
De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 250 beds B
Alexian Brothers Hospital▲✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.

Columbus (1501a)
2548 Lakeview Ave. (14)
Est. 1907 68 students E[1]
Mary J. Pierce, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 450 beds 42 bass. B
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.; Comm. Dis.

Mother Cabrini Memorial (1501a)
1200 W. Cabrini Drive (7)
Est. 1924 21 students
Sr. Prisca, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 150 beds 30 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (511)▲★✚ Ped.
Peoria

St. Anne's ♦(701a)
4950 W. Thomas St. (51)
Est. 1903 96 students E[1]
Sr. M. Willia, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 60 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Hines

St. Anthony De Padua (559)
2875 W. 19th St. (23)
Est. 1920 41 students E[2]
Sr. M. Theresa, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 217 beds 38 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.

St. Bernard's (909)
6344 Harvard Ave. (21)
Est. 1906 86 students[1] E[1,2]
Sr. Creighton, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 189 beds 42 bass. B

St. Elizabeth's (701a)
1431 North Claremont Ave. (22)
Est. 1914 143 students
Sr. M. Margaritis, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 326 beds 77 bass. B

St. Joseph's ♦(1701b)
2100 Burling St. (14)
Est. 1893 56 students E[1]
Sr. Virginia, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
De Paul University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 220 beds 30 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Contagious Disease Hosp.▲✚ Comm. Dis.
De Paul Settlement & Nursery Well Child
(1701b)

[1]Of these, 1 student completing degree program which was discontinued in 1949.
□Stritch School of Medicine of Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois.

St. Mary of Nazareth (713a)
1120 N. Leavitt St. (22)
Est. 1902 101 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Altissima, R.N., M.S. Dir.
Academic Relationships
De Paul University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 269 beds 60 bass. B
Chicago State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

DANVILLE
Vermilion Co. Peo.

St. Elizabeth's (559)
602 Green St.
Est. 1920 54 students
Sr. Mary Florita, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Danville Community College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 180 beds 30 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Lake County Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Waukegan

EVANSTON (Chicago)
Cook Co. Chic.

St. Francis ♦(517a)
355 Ridge Ave.
Est. 1918 174 students
Sr. M. Gertrudis, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 369 beds 74 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Hines

EVERGREEN PARK (Chicago)
Cook Co. Chic.

Little Company of Mary (1103a)
2800 W. 95th St. (42)
Est. 1930 194 students E^1
Sr. M. Dorothea, R.N., Ph.B., Dir.
Academic Relationships
De Paul University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 65 bass. B
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Chicago

FREEPORT
Stephenson Co. Rock.

St. Francis (559)
1209 South Walnut Ave.
Est. 1923 40 students E^2
Sr. M. Genevieve, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 22 bass. B
Michael Reese Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago

GRANITE CITY
Madison Co. Spfd.

St. Elizabeth (1319b)
2100 Madison Ave.
Est. 1922 27 students E^1
Sr. M. Marce, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
St. Louis State Sanitarium▲✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

JACKSONVILLE
Morgan Co. Spfd.

Our Saviour's Z[1] (705b)
446 East State St.
Est. 1919 10 students E^3
Sr. M. Clare Anne, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 83 beds 15 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. John's Hospital (519a) Ped.
Springfield
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.

JOLIET
Will Co. J.

St. Joseph's (559)
358 North Broadway St.
Est. 1920 89 students E^1
Sr. M. Priscilla, R.N., Ed. M., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of St. Francis Course
Joliet
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 44 bass. B

KANKAKEE
Kankakee Co. J.

St. Mary's (1113a)
192 S. Fifth Ave.
Est. 1922 50 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Mary of the Angels, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 40 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

KEWANEE
Henry Co. Peo.

St. Francis (553)
Elliott Street
Est. 1906 34 students
Sr. Mary Immaculate, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 18 bass. B
St. John's Hospital (519a) Ped.
Springfield
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora
Civic Nurse Board Pub. H.

LA SALLE
La Salle Co. Peo.

St. Mary's (559)
1015 O'Connor Ave.
Est. 1919 45 students
Alberta M. Eschbach, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 135 beds 21 bass. B
Children's Memorial Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Chicago

MACOMB
McDonough Co. Peo.

St. Francis (539)
South Johnson St.
Est. 1913 27 students
Sr. M. Stanislaus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
W. State Teachers College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 88 beds 12 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (511)▲★✚ Ped.; Ob.
Peoria

OAK PARK (Chicago)
Cook Co. Chic.

Oak Park (1163)
525 Wisconsin Ave.
Est. 1906 81 students
Sr. St. Timothy, R.N., Ph.B., Dir.

[1]Unit of Holy Cross Central School of Nursing, Notre Dame, Ind.

Academic Relationships
Loyola University Course
Chicago
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 146 beds 44 bass. B
Cook County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago
Illinois Neuro-Psychiatric Inst.▲✚ Psych.
Chicago

PEORIA
Peoria Co. Peo.

St. Francis ♦(511)
211 Greenleaf St. (4)
Est. 1915 188 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. M. Corona, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Bradley University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 500 beds 93 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

QUINCY
Adams Co. Spfd.

St. Mary's (527a)
1400 Broadway
Est. 1929 59 students E^3
Mary Anderson, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Quincy College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 195 beds 25 bass. B
Illinois School of Psychiatry Psych.
Lake County Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Waukegan

ROCKFORD
Winnebago Co. Rock.

St. Anthony's (511)
1411 East State St.
Est. 1915 120 students E^2
Sr. Mary Calista, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 265 beds 60 bass. B

ROCK ISLAND
Rock Island Co. Peo.

St. Anthony's (553)
767—30th St.
Est. 1899 66 students E^1
Sr. Mary Dolores, R.N., A.B., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Ambrose College Course
Davenport, Iowa
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 185 beds 30 bass. B

SPRINGFIELD
Sangamon Co. Spfd.

St. John's (519a)
821 East Mason St.
Est. 1886 256 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Francis, R.N., Ph. D., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Quincy College Course
Quincy
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 682 beds 70 bass. B
Psych.; Comm. Dis.
Jacksonville State Hospital Psych.
St. John's Sanatorium (519a) Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

URBANA
Champaign Co. Peo.

Mercy (1113a)
1450-1407 W. Park St.
Est. 1928 56 students
Sr. M. Florence, R.N., B.S., Dir.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 20 bass. B

WAUKEGAN
Lake Co. Chic.

St. Therese's (709a)
W. Washington St.
Est. 1929 58 students E[1]
Sr. Depacis, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
De Paul University Course
Chicago

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 185 beds 30 bass. B
Peoria State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Lake County Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Waukegan Community Day Nursery Well Child

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Collegiate Schools	2	
Student Census		*175*
Non-Collegiate Schools	10	
Student Census		*693*

Collegiate

FORT WAYNE
Allen Co. Ft. W.

St. Francis College
Dept. of Nursing Education
2701 Spring St. (8)
(517a)
Sr. M. Rosanna, Ph.D. Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 13 students

NOTRE DAME
St. Joseph Co. Ft. W.

St. Mary's College C
Department of Nursing
Notre Dame P.O.
(705b) Est. 1935
Sr. Maria Amadeo, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree 22 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 17 students

Holy Cross Central S. of N.
Basic certificate 123 students E[1,2]

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph Hospital 184 beds 42 bass. B
South Bend (705b)▲★
St. John Hickey Memorial 250 beds 50 bass. B
Anderson (705b)▲
St. Joseph's Memorial 125 beds 30 bass. B
Kokomo (935)▲
Riley Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Indianapolis
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Healthwin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
South Bend
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.
Our Saviour Hospital (705b)▲ Rural Pub. H.
Jacksonville, Ill.
St. Mary Hospital (705b)▲ Rural Pub. H.
Cairo, Ill.

Non-Collegiate

ANDERSON
Madison Co. Lft.

St. John Hickey Memorial Z[1] (705b)
127 West 19th St.
Est. 1909 30 students E[2]
Sr. Anne Miriam, R.N., B.S., Dir.

[1]Unit of Holy Cross Central School of Nursing, Notre Dame, Indiana.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 250 beds 50 bass. B
Indiana U. Medical Center▲★✚ Ped.
Indianapolis
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Louisville, Ky.
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital (705b)▲ Pub. H.
Cairo, Ill.
Our Saviour's Hospital (705b)▲ Pub. H.
Jacksonville, Ill.

EVANSVILLE
Vanderburg Co. Evn.

St. Mary's (1701b)
631 First Ave. (10)
Est. 1894 91 students E[2]
Sr. Georgiana, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Evansville College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 178 beds 20 bass. B
Indiana U. Medical Center Ped.; Comm. Dis.
Indianapolis▲★✚
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sunnyside Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Indianapolis

FORT WAYNE
Allen Co. Ft. W.

St. Joseph's (701a)
735 West Berry St. (2)
Est. 1918 90 students E[1]
Sr. M. Theodorita, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Purdue Center, St. Francis College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 270 beds 50 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Irene Byron Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort Wayne

GARY
Lake Co. Ft. W.

St. Mary Mercy (701a)
540 Tyler St.
Est. 1912 43 students
Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Indiana University Course
Bloomington

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 216 beds 70 bass. B
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
James O. Parramore Hospital▲ Tb.
Crown Point

HAMMOND
Lake Co. Ft. W.

St. Margaret (517a)
30 Clinton St. (1)
Est. 1919 50 students
Sr. M. Florianne, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Indiana University Course
Bloomington

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 216 beds 70 bass. B
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
James O. Parramore Hospital▲ Tb.
Crown Point

INDIANAPOLIS
Marion Co. Ind.

St. Vincent's (1701b)
120 W. Fall Creek Blvd. (7)
Est. 1896 191 students
Sr. Clare, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 329 beds 56 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.

Sunnyside Sanatorium▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

KOKOMO
Howard Co. Lft.

Good Samaritan Z[1] (935)
1807 W. Sycamore St.
Est. 1917 16 students
Sr. M. Bernadette, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph Memorial▲ 125 beds 30 bass. B
(935)
St. Elizabeth Hospital Ped.; Comm. Dis.
Dayton, O. (527a)▲★✚
Our Lady of Peace Hospital Psych.
Louisville, Ky.

LAFAYETTE
Tippecanoe Co. Lft.

St. Elizabeth's (517a)
1508 Tippecanoe St.
Est. 1900 77 students E[2]
Sr. M. Florina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 305 beds 50 bass.
Comm. Dis.; B
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Downey, Ill.
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

SOUTH BEND
St. Joseph Co. Ft. W.

St. Joseph's Z[1] (705b)
402 N. Notre Dame Ave. (17)
Est. 1907 55 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Cecilian, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 184 beds 42 bass. B

TERRE HAUTE
Vigo Co. Ind.

St. Anthony (517a)
1021 South 6th St.
Est. 1918 50 students E[2]
Sr. M. Delphina, R.N., B.S. Dir.

Academic Relationships
Indiana State Teachers College Course[2]

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 203 beds 40 bass. B
Indiana U. Medical Center▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
Indianapolis
Logansport State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Public Health Agency Pub. H.

IOWA

Des Moines

Collegiate Schools	4	
Student Census		*364*
Non-Collegiate Schools	8	
Student Census		*594*

Collegiate

CEDAR RAPIDS
Linn Co. Dub.

Mount Mercy College C
Department of Nursing [3] ♦
610-8th St., S.E.
(1129) Est. 1951
Sr. Mary Barbara Ann, R.N., M.S. Dir.

[1]Unit of Holy Cross Central School of Nursing, Notre Dame, Indiana.
[2]Also, special arrangements for degree for for graduates of this school.
[3]Formerly Mercy Hospital School of Nursing.

Programs
Basic certificate 93 students E[1]
Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲★ 204 beds 32 bass.
(1129) Comm. Dis.; B
Mental Health Center Psych.
Independence

DAVENPORT
Scott Co. Dav.

Saint Ambrose College C
Division of Nursing[1]
2322 Marquette Street ♦
(D-28) Est. 1951
Sr. Mary Annetta, R.N., B.S. Chairman
Programs E[1]
Basic certificate 99 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 10 students
Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲★ 276 beds 60 bass. B
(1161b)
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago Ill.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

DUBUQUE
Dubuque Co. Dub.

Loras College A, C
Division of Nursing Education
James and Peabody Sts.
(D 23)
Sr. Mary Immaculata, R.N., M.S. Chairman
Programs
Basic certificate 116 students
Basic degree 9 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 9 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 408 beds 35 bass.
Dubuque (1161f)▲ O.P.D.; B
St. Joseph's Sanatorium (1161f) Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury Co. S. C.

Briar Cliff College C
Department of Nursing
(2031) Est. 1949
Sr. Mary de Pazzi, Ph.D., Dean
Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree 15 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 13 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Vincent Hospital▲ 126 beds 22 bass. B
(213)
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

Non-Collegiate

BURLINGTON
Des Moines Co. Dav.

Mercy (539)
610 N. 4th St.
Est. 1904 50 students E[1]
Sr. M. Thomas, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Burlington Junior College Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 25 bass.
Comm. Dis.; B
Mercy Hospital (1161b)▲★✚ Ped.
Chicago, Ill.
St. Bernard Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

CARROLL
Carroll Co. S. C.

[1]Formerly Mercy Hospital School of Nursing.

St. Anthony's (565)
S. Clark Street
Est. 1905 67 students E[1]
Sr. M. Eileen, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 35 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

COUNCIL BLUFFS
Pottawattamie Co. D. M.

Mercy (1161e)
420 E. Washington Ave.
Est. 1896 45 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Antoinette, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Creighton University Course
Omaha, Neb.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 183 beds 30 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.

DES MOINES
Polk Co. D. M.

Mercy (1161e)
1165 West Fifth Ave. (14)
Est. 1899 85 students
Sr. Mary Sebastian, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Drake University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 190 beds 30 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

IOWA CITY
Johnson Co. Dav.

Mercy ♦ (1161b)
216 N. Van Buren St.
Est. 1914 75 students
Sr. Mary Brigid, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Ambrose College Course
Davenport
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 205 beds 29 bass. B
Mercyville Sanitarium (1161b) Psych.
Aurora, Ill.

OTTUMWA
Wapello Co. Dav.

St. Joseph (1107)
1600 N. Ash Street
Est. 1914 51 students
Sr. Mary Suzanne, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Ottumwa Heights College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 116 beds 25 bass. B
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque

SIOUX CITY
Woodbury Co. S. C.

St. Joseph Mercy (1161f)
2217 Court St. (19)
Est. 1902 175 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Coralita, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Briar Cliff College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 300 beds 50 bass. B
O.P.D.; Ortho.
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 200 beds 56 bass. B
Mason City (1161f)▲
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital 175 beds 30 bass. B
Fort Dodge (1161f)▲
St. Joseph Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque

St. Vincent (213)
624 Jones St. (4)
Est. 1910 46 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Placida, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Briar Cliff College [1]
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 122 beds 22 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs

KANSAS
Topeka

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *110*
Non-Collegiate Schools 18
Student Census *862*

Collegiate

SALINA
Saline Co. Sal.

Marymount College C
Department of Nursing
East Iron Street
(921) Est. 1947
Sr. M. Theophane, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 83 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 6 students
Clinical Facilities
St. John's Hospital▲ 85 beds 20 bass. B
Salina (921)
St. Mary's Hospital▲ 98 beds 25 bass. B
Manhattan (529a)
St. Joseph Hospital▲ 150 beds 30 bass. B
Concordia (529a)
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ Ped.
Wichita
St. Joseph Hospital (939) Psych.
Wichita

XAVIER
Leavenworth Co. K. C. K.

Saint Mary College C
Dept. of Nursing Education
(1001) Est. 1932
Sr. Rose Paul R.N., B.S., Dir.
Programs E[1]
Basic certificate[2]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 21 students

Non-Collegiate

CONCORDIA
Cloud Co. Sal.

St. Joseph Z[3] (921)
11th & 3rd Ave.
Est. 1919 15 students E[1]
Sr. Bernadette Marie R.N.. B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 20 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ Ped.
Wichita

DODGE CITY
Ford Co. D. C.

St. Anthony's (939)
1800 Central Avenue
Est. 1922 26 students E[2]
Sr. M. Virgil, R.N., B.S., Dir.

[1]Special arrangements for degree for graduates of this school.
[2]See St. Joseph's School of Nursing, Denver, Colorado.
[3]Particpates in the program of Marymount College. No future admissions.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Academic Relationships
Dodge City College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 70 beds 22 bass. B
Wichita Hospital (939)▲★ — Ped.
Wichita
Halstead Hospital (939)▲ — Psych.
Halstead

FORT SCOTT
Bourbon Co. — Wich.

Mercy School of Nursing (1161g)
815 Burke St.
Est. 1949 — 60 students
Sr. Mary Helen, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Fort Scott Junior College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (1161g)▲ — 110 beds 18 bass. B
St. Elizabeth's Mercy▲ — 77 beds 20 bass. B
Hutchinson (1161g)
Children's Mercy Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital (939) — Psych.
Wichita

GARDEN CITY
Finney Co. — D. C.

St. Catherine (403)
608 N. Fifth St.
Est. 1928 — 36 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Alfonsa, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 68 beds 17 bass. B
St. Rose Hospital (403)▲ — Ped.
Great Bend
St. Joseph's Hospital (939) — Psych.
Wichita

GREAT BEND
Barton Co. — D. C.

St. Rose (403)
1600 Polk
Est. 1917 — 62 students E[1]
Sr. M. Miriam, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 127 beds 26 bass. B

HALSTEAD
Harvey Co. — Wich.

Halstead (939)
328 Poplar St.
Est. 1905 — 80 students
Sr. M. Carmel, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 172 beds 8 bass. Psych.; B
Children's Mercy Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
Kansas City, Mo.
St. Joseph's Hospital (941b)▲★✚ — Ob.
Kansas City, Mo.

HAYS
Ellis Co. — Sal.

St. Anthony X (101)
307 West 13th St.
Est. 1951 — 12 students
Sr. M. Digna, R.N., M.A., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Joseph's College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 110 beds 30 bass. B

KANSAS CITY
Wyandotte Co. — K. C.

Providence (1001)
18th & Barnett Ave. (2)
Est. 1920 — 81 students E[1,2]
Sr. Zita Marie, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Saint Mary College — Course
Xavier
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ — 146 beds 35 bass. B
Halstead Hospital (939)▲ — Psych.
Halstead

St. Margaret's (527a)
8th & Vermont (8)
Est. 1929 — 50 students
Sr. M. Rose, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Donnelly Community College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 200 beds 24 bass. B
Halstead Hospital (939)▲ — Psych.
Halstead

MANHATTAN
Riley Co. — Sal.

St. Mary's Z[1] (921)
11th & Osage
Est. 1936 — 8 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Luke, R.N., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 98 beds 25 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ — Ped.
Wichita

PARSONS
Labette Co. — Wich.

Mercy Z (939)
East Chess St.
Est. 1942 — 18 students
Sr. M. Cornelia, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Kansas State Teachers College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 65 beds 20 bass. B
Wichita Hospital (939)▲★ — Ped.
Wichita
Halstead Hospital (939)▲ — Psych.
Halstead

PITTSBURG
Crawford Co. — Wich.

Mount Carmel (939)
Mount Carmel Road
Est. 1906 — 60 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Frederica, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Kansas State Teachers College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 150 beds 24 bass. B
Halstead Hospital (939)▲ — Psych.
Halstead

SABETHA
Nemaha Co. — K. C. K.

St. Anthony Murdock Memorial Z[2] (921)
14th and Oregon
Est. 1907 — 5 students
Sr. Ann Teresa, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 50 beds 12 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (921)▲ — Ob.
Manhattan
Wichita Hospital (939)▲★ — Ped.
Wichita

SALINA
Saline Co. — Sal.

St. John's Z[3] (921)
Penn and Ash Sts.
Est. 1921 — 16 students
Sr. Teresa Vincent, R.N., A.B., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Marymount College — Pre-Clinical

[1]Participates in the program of Marymount College. No future admissions.
[2]School to be discontinued when students now enrolled complete course (1952).
[3]Participating in the program of Marymount College. No future admissions.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 150 beds 20 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (529a)▲★✚ — Ped.
Wichita

TOPEKA
Shawnee Co. — K. C. K.

St. Francis Hospital (1001)
1719 West 6th Street
Est. 1909 — 54 students E[1,2]
Sr. Ann Dolores, R.N., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Saint Mary College — Course
Xavier
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 100 beds 26 bass. B

WICHITA
Sedgewick Co. — Wich.

St. Francis (529a)
512 East 9th St. (5)
Est. 1917 — 150 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Eulalia, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Wichita University — Course
Marymount College — Course
Salina
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 473 beds 70 bass. B

Wichita—St. Joseph (939)
3400 Grand Avenue (17)
Est. 1896 — 112 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Valeria, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart College — Course
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital (939) — 146 beds 18 bass. B; O.P.D.; Psych.
Wichita Hospital▲★ (939) — 116 beds 25 bass. B; Ob.; Ped.; Psych.
St. Mary's Hospital (939)▲ — 50 beds
Winfield

WINIFIELD
Cowley Co. — Wich.

St. Mary's Z[4] (939)
1519 East 9th St.
Est. 1913 — 17 students
Sr. M. Brendan, R.N., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 50 beds 2 bass. B
Wichita Hospital (939) — Ob.; Ped.; Psych.
Wichita▲★

KENTUCKY

Frankfort

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *131*
Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *548*

Collegiate

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. — L.

Nazareth College S
Division of Nursing
851 S. 4th St. (3)
(1201) — Est. 1949
Sr. Mary Vincent, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Programs — E[1,2]
Basic degree — 29 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 102 students

[4]Re-organizing as a unit of St. Joseph—Wichita, Wichita, Kansas.

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Infirmary 400 beds 65 bass. B
(1201) ▲★✚
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

COVINGTON
Kenton Co. Cov.

St. Elizabeth ♦(527a)
21st St. & Eastern Ave.
Est. 1929 173 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Anthony, R.N., Ed. M., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Villa Madonna College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 312 beds 55 bass. B
Our Lady of the Oaks (1201) Psych.
Lexington
Longview Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cincinnati, Ohio
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Columbus, Ohio

LEXINGTON
Fayette Co. Cov.

Nazareth (1201)
544 West Second St. (13)
Est. 1918 109 students
Sr. Clare, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 315 beds 38 bass.
▲★✚ Comm. Dis.; B
Our Lady of the Oaks (1201) Psych.

LOUISVILLE
Jefferson Co. L.

Nazareth (St. Joseph's Infirmary) (1201)
735 Eastern Parkway (8)
Est. 1919 149 students E[1]
Sr. Robert Ann, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 432 beds 60 bass. B
Our Lady of Peace (1201) Psych.

Nazareth (SS Mary and Elizabeth) (1201)
1367 S. Twelfth St. (10)
Est. 1915 60 students E[1]
Sr. Jane Miriam, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 65 bass. B
St. Joseph Infirmary (1201) ▲★✚ Ped.
Our Lady of Peace (1201) Psych.

St. Anthony's (517a)
1313 St. Anthony Place (4)
Est. 1923 57 students E[1]
Sr. M. Leonis, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Nazareth College Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 229 beds 33 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
Our Lady of Peace Hospital (1201) Psych.

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *633*

BATON ROUGE
East Baton Rouge Parish N. O.

Our Lady of the Lake (549a)
Zone 2
Est. 1923 64 students E[1,3]
Sr. Agnes Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 230 beds 58 bass. B

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish N. O.

Charity[1] (1701b)
450 S. Clariborne Ave. (12)
Est. 1894 366 students
Sr. Pauline, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Lousiana State U. Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[1,2] 2950 beds 241 bass. B
Psych.; Tb.; Comm. Dis.

Hotel Dieu ♦(1701b)
420 South Prieur St. (19)
Est. 1899 115 students E[1,3]
Sr. Aloysius, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 292 beds 35 bass.
O.P.D.; B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b) ▲✚ Psych.

Mercy-Soniat Memorial (1161g)
930 Thalia St. (13)
Est. 1925 55 students E[1]
Sr. M. Immaculate, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 125 beds 32 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b) ▲★✚ Ped.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b) ▲✚ Pysch.

SHREVEPORT
Caddo Parish Alex.

T. E. Schumpert Memorial (801)
941 Margaret Place (15)
Est. 1897 33 students
Sr. M. Cataldus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Centenary College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 110 beds 25 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b) ▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.
New Orleans

MAINE

Augusta

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *262*

HOULTON
Aroostook Co. Port.

Madigan Memorial (1155)
97 Military St.
Est. 1915 45 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Consuela E., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 54 beds 13 bass. B
Providence Lying In Hospital▲✚ Ob.
Providence, R.I.
Malden Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Malden, Mass.
New Hampshire State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord, N.H.

LEWISTON
Androscoggin Co. Port.

[1]Owned by the State; School of Nursing directed by the Sisters.
□[1]Louisiana State University School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.
□[2]Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, New Orleans, La.

St. Mary's (605)
318 Sabattus St.
Est. 1908 53 students E[1]
Sr. Bouffard, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Bates College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 155 beds 25 bass. B
Affiliation Comm. Dis.
Affiliation Psych.

PORTLAND
Cumberland Co. Port.

Mercy (1155)
144 State St. (3)
Est. 1920 135 students E[1]
Sr. M. Marcia J., R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 240 beds 40 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Washington, D.C.
Augusta State Hospital Psych.

WATERVILLE
Kennebec Co. Port.

Sisters' Z (1701a)
Highwood St.
Est. 1913 29 students
Sr. Mary Edmund, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 90 beds 14 bass. B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Boston, Mass.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

MARYLAND

Annapolis

Collegiate Schools[1] 1
Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *406*

Collegiate

EMMITSBURG
Frederick Co. Bal.

St. Joseph College X M
Division of Nursing
(1701a) Est. 1952
Sr. Josephine, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree students
Clinical Facilities Y

Non-Collegiate

BALTIMORE
Baltimore Co. Bal.

Bon Secours[2] (223a)
2025 W. Fayette St. (23)
Est. 1921 23 students E[1]
Sr. Athanasius, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 150 beds 35 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.

Mercy ♦(1161a)
Calvert & Saratoga St. (2)
Est. 1899 156 students
Sr. M. Damian, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mt. St. Agnes College Course[3]
University of Maryland Course
College Park
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 293 beds 54 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Affiliation Pub. H.

[1]No enrollment figure available.
[2]School for Religious only.
[3]Also, special arrangement for degree for students of this school.
□University of Maryland School of Medicine and College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, Maryland.

St. Agnes (1701a)
Caton and Wilkens Ave. (29)
Est. 1895 97 students E[3]
Sr. Margaret, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 221 beds 37 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.

St. Joseph's (505b)
1400 Caroline St. (13)
Est. 1901 72 students E[1]
Sr. M. Laurencita, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 250 beds 37 bass. O.P.D.; B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
New Jersey State Hospital▲ Psych.
Greystone Park, N.J.

CUMBERLAND
Allegany Co. Bal.

Sacred Heart (1701a)
251 Decatur St.
Est. 1906 58 students
Sr. Margaret, R.N., A.B., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 134 beds 16 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore
Allegany County Health Dept. Pub. H.

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *730*
Non-Collegiate Schools 11
Student Census *1312*

Collegiate

BOSTON
Suffolk Co. Bo.

Boston College A, N
School of Nursing
126 Newbury St. (16)
(M 3e) Est. 1946
Rita P. Kelleher, R.N., M. Ed., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree 164 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ } 566 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ }
Master's degree (Dept. of Nursing Education Graduate School)
Clinical Facilities
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Med.; Surg.
Carney Hospital (1701a) ▲★✚□Med. Surg.
St. Margaret Hospital (1701a)▲ Ob.
Dorchester
Children's Medical Center▲★✚ Ped.
Butler Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Providence, R.I.
Charles V. Chapin▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence, R.I.
Boston V.N.A. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

BOSTON
Suffolk Co. Bo.

Carney Z[1] (1701a)
50 Old Harbor St. (27)
Est. 1892 111 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital ▲★✚□ 228 beds 34 bass. B

□Tufts College Medical School, Boston, Mass.
[1]Unit of Catherine Labouré School of Nursing. No future admissions.

Catherine Labouré (1701a)
Old Harbor St. (27)
Est. 1951 98 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Winifred, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Carney Hospital 228 beds 34 bass. O.P.D.; B
Boston (1701a)▲★✚□
St. John's Hospital 194 beds 30 bass. B
Lowell (1701a)▲★
St. Margaret's Hospital 131 beds 79 bass B
Dorchester (1701a)▲
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Labouré Center Home Nursing Service Pub. H.
Labouré Center Nursery School Well Child

St. Elizabeth's (503)
736 Cambridge St. (35), Brighton
Est. 1895 257 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. Maurastella, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 400 beds 90 bass. B

St. Margaret's Z[1] (1701a)
90 Cushing Avenue (25), Dorchester
Est. 1912 61 students
Sr. Mary Urban, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 131 beds 79 bass. B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Comm. Dis.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

FALL RIVER
Bristol Co. F. R.

St. Anne's (423a)
795 Middle Street
Est. 1927 87 students E[1,2]
Sr. Madeleine, R.N., Ph.B., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 32 bass. B
Massachusetts Gen'l Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Boston
Taunton State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence, R.I.

HOLYOKE
Hampden Co. Spr.

Providence (1315)
206 Elm Street
Est. 1900 85 students
Sr. Mary Norbert, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 168 beds 35 bass. B
Affiliations Psych.; Pub. H.

LOWELL
Middlesex Co. Bo.

St. John's Z[1] (1701a)
100 Stackpole St.
Est. 1893 65 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Bernard, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 194 beds 30 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Labouré Center Pub. H.

St. Joseph's (607)
830 Merrimack St.
Est. 1904 90 students
Sr. Madeleine of Jesus, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 32 bass. O.P.D.; B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Danvers State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Hathorne
Lowell Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Haverhill Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

PITTSFIELD
Berkshire Co. Spr.

□Tufts College Medical School, Boston.
[1]Unit of Catherine Labouré School of Nursing. No future admissions.

St. Luke's (1315)
379 East Street
Est. 1916 85 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Vincenti, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 150 beds 33 bass. B
Metropolitan State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Waltham
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Providence, R.I.

SPRINGFIELD
Hampden Co. Spr.

Mercy (1315)
233 Carew Street (4)
Est. 1900 202 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Hildegarde, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 340 beds 60 bass. B
Boston State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Northampton State Hospital▲ Psych.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence, R.I.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.
Community Nursing Service Pub. H.
Chicopee

WORCESTER
Worcester Co. Wo.

St. Vincent's (1315)
73 Vernon St. (4)
Est. 1900 171 students
Sr. Mary Paulita, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 240 beds 35 bass. B
Worcester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence, R.I.
Belmont Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

MICHIGAN
Lansing

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *247*
Non-Collegiate Schools 6
Student Census *1153*

Collegiate

DETROIT
Wayne Co. Det.

Mercy College C
Division of Nursing Education
8200 West Outer Drive (19)
(1161f) Est. 1941
Sr. M. Leonette, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs E[1]
Basic degree♦ 94 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 30 students
Clinical Facilities
Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital 450 beds 125 bass. B
Detroit (1161f)▲★✚
Mercywood (1161f) Psych.
Ann Arbor
Detroit Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

NAZARETH
Kalamazoo Co. Lan.

Nazareth College C
Division of Nursing ♦
(923) Est. 1925
Sr. M. Evelyn, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 117 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s[1] 6 students

[1]Program to be discontinued on graduation of these students.

Clinical Facilities
St. Camillus Borgess 250 beds 35 bass. B
Kalamazoo (923)▲★✚
St. Joseph Hospital 230 beds 25 bass. B
Flint (923)▲★✚
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit
State Hospital✚ Psych.
Kalamazoo

Non-Collegiate

DETROIT
Wayne Co. Det.

Mercy School of Nursing of Detroit ♦(1161f)
6131 West Outer Drive (35)
Est. 1934 567 students
Sr. M. Jeanne d'Arc, R.N.. M.S., Dir.

Pre-Clinical Centers
Mt. Carmel Mercy S. of N. Mercy College
Detroit
St. Joseph's Mercy S. of N.
Detroit
St. Lawrence S. of N.
Lansing

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Mercy▲★✚ 250 beds 63 bass.
Ann Arbor (1161f) O.P.D.; B
Leila Y. Post▲★✚ 175 beds 25 bass. B
Battle Creek (1161f)
Mt. Carmel Mercy▲★✚ 450 beds 125 bass.
Detroit (1161f) O.P.D.; B
St. Joesph Mercy▲★✚ 250 beds 60 bass.
Detroit (1161f) O.P.D.; B
Mercy (1161f)▲ 125 beds 30 bass. B
Jackson
St. Lawrence▲★✚ 210 beds 60 bass. B
Lansing (1161f)
St. Joseph Mercy▲★✚ 257 beds 77 bass.
Pontiac (1161f) O.P.D.; B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Detroit
Mercywood (1161f) Psych.
Ann Arbor
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a)✚ Psych.
Dearborn
Brooklyn State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
Ypsilanti State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Ingram County Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Lansing
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit
Arthur S. Kimball County Sanitarium Tb.
Battle Creek
Spartan Nursery School Well Child
Lansing
Perry Nursery School Well Child
Ann Arbor
Margaret Standish Nursery School Well Child

Providence ♦(1701a)
6520 Wabash Ave. (8)
Est. 1910 115 students E[2]
Sr. Rita, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 350 beds 100 bass. B
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a)✚ Psych.
Dearborn
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Detroit

GRAND RAPIDS
Kent Co. G. R.

Mercy Central School of Nursing of Grand Rapids ♦(1161f)
220 Cherry St., S.E. (3)
Est. 1935 241 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Xavier, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Aquinas College Course

Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital 256 beds 62 bass. B
Grand Rapids (1161f)▲★✚
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲
Bay City 250 beds 30 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲✚
Muskegon 110 beds 33 bass. B
Kalamazoo State Hospital✚ Psych.
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Detroit
Community Health Service Pub. H.

HAMTRAMCK (Detroit)
Wayne Co. Det.

St. Francis (525)
3411 Evaline St. (12)
Est. 1940 43 students
Mary Braun, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Detroit Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 110 beds 36 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Detroit
Kalamazoo State Hospital✚ Psych.
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a)✚ Psych.
Dearborn
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Detroit

HANCOCK
Houghton Co. Mar.

St. Joseph (941b)
200-210 Michigan Ave.
Est. 1920 70 students
Sr. Rose Helene, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 164 beds 36 bass. B
College of St. Catherine Ped.; Med.; D.K.
St. Paul, Minn. (941c)
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.
Winnebago, Wis.

SAGINAW
Saginaw Co. Sag.

St. Mary's (1701a)
830 S. Jefferson Ave. (16)
Est. 1890 117 students
Sr. Victoria, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 172 beds 35 bass. B
St. Joseph's Retreat (1701a)✚ Psych.
Dearborn
Herman Kiefer Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Detroit

MINNESOTA

St. Paul

Collegiate Schools	3	
Student Census		*705*
Non-Collegiate Schools	5	
Student Census		*568*

Collegiate

DULUTH
St. Louis Co. Dul.

College of St. Scholastica C
Department of Nursing
Kenwood Ave. (2)
(205) Est. 1928
Sr. Rita Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Basic certificate 118 students
Basic degree♦ 63 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 5 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital 285 beds 35 bass. B
Duluth (205)▲★✚ Comm. Dis.; Psych.
Nopeming Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Hibbing General Hospital (205)▲ Rural
Duluth Health Service Pub. H.
St. James Orphan Home (205) Well Child
Duluth

ST. PAUL
Ramsey Co. St. P.

College of St. Catherine A, C
Department of Nursing
2004 Randolph St. (2)
(941c) Est. 1942
Sr. Agnes Leon, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 307 students
Basic degree 87 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 17 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 289 beds 63 bass. B
St. Paul (941c)▲★✚
St. Mary's Hospital 325 beds 50 bass. B
Minneapolis (941c)▲★✚
Wilder Dispensary O.P.D.
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Cloud
St. Peter State Hospital▲ Psych.
Ancker Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
Minneapolis General▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
Hibbing General Hospital (205)▲ Rural
College of St. Catherine Well Child
Nursery School

WINONA
Winona Co. Win.

College of St. Teresa A, C
Dept. of Nursing Education
(523) Est. 1935
Sr. M. Ancina, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree 81 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 27 students

Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital▲✚ 850 beds 61 bass.
Rochester (523) Comm. Dis.; Psych; B

Non-Collegiate

BRECKENRIDGE
Wilken Co. St. Cl.

St. Francis
415 S. Oregon Ave.
Est. 1908 51 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Caroline, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 90 beds 15 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (523)▲✚
Rochester Ortho.; Neuro.; Ped.
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Cloud

HIBBING
St. Louis Co. Dul.

Hibbing General Z[1] (205)
2015 Fourth Ave., East
Est. 1942 9 students
Sr. Rita Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
College of St. Scholastica Course
Duluth

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 132 beds 20 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (205)▲★✚ Pysch.
Duluth

LITTLE FALLS
Morrison Co. St. Cl.

St. Gabriel (555)
S.E. 2nd St. & 8th Ave.
Est. 1916 70 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Elizabeth, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 94 beds 20 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (523)▲✚ Med.; Ped.;
Rochester Orth.; Neuro.
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Cloud

ROCHESTER
Olmsted Co. Win.

St. Mary's ♦(523)
2nd St., S.W.
Est. 1906 297 students E[1,2,3]
Sr. M. Julie, R.N., A.M., Dir.

[1]School in process of closing.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 850 beds 61 bass. Psych.; B

ST. CLOUD
Stearns Co. St. Cl.

St. Cloud (211)
1406—6th Ave., N.
Est. 1908 141 students E[1]
Sr. Giovanni Bieniek, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 276 beds 54 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *119*

JACKSON
Hinds Co. Nat.

St. Dominic's (416)
117 N. President St.
Est. 1949 30 students
Sr. Maura, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 80 beds 18 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517a)▲★✚ Ped.
Memphis, Tenn.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

MERIDIAN
Lauderdale Co. Nat.

St. Joseph[1] (596c)
12th & 28th Ave.
Est. 1945 17 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Margaret, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 40 beds 11 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ Ob.; Ped.; Comm. Dis.
New Orleans, La.
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

VICKSBURG
Warren Co. Nat.

Mercy—Street Memorial (1161g)
900 Crawford St.
Est. 1943 72 students E[1]
Sr. M. Andrew, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 139 beds 17 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ Psych.
New Orleans, La.

MISSOURI
Jefferson City

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *463*

Non-Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census *739*

Collegiate

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K. C.

College of St. Teresa C
Department of Nursing
2510 Linwood Blvd. (3)
(941b) Est. 1948
Sr. Mary Fabian, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 82 students
Basic degree 33 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 37 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 321 beds 50 bass. B
(941b)▲★✚
Kansas City General▲★✚ O.P.D.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

ST. LOUIS St. L.
St. Louis University A, C
School of Nursing ♦
1402 S. Grand Blvd. (4)
(M 3b)□ Est. 1928
Sr. M. Geraldine, R.N., M.S., Dean
Programs E[1,2,3]
Basic certificate Z[1] 22 students
Basic degree 73 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 151 students
B.S.P.H.N. 28 students
Master's degree 37 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital 370 beds 70 bass.
(531)▲★✚□ Psych.; B
Firmin Desloge Hospital (531)▲★✚ O.P.D.
Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium (531)▲★✚ Tb.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

JOPLIN
Jasper Co. K. C.

St. John's (1161e)
2203 Connor Ave.
Est. 1903 46 students
Sr. Mary Jerome, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Joplin Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 26 bass. B
St. Louis City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.

KANSAS CITY
Jackson Co. K. C.

St. Mary's (531)
2840 Baltimore Ave. (8)
Est. 1916 95 students
Sr. M. Sebastian, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Donnelly Community College Course
Kansas City, Kan.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 42 bass. B
St. Louis University
(St. Mary's Hospital) (531)▲★✚ Ped.; Psych.
St. Louis

ST. JOSEPH
Buchanan Co. St. J.

St. Joseph's (1701b)
923 Powell St. (19)
Est. 1895 59 students
Sr. Agnes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mount St. Scholastica College Course
Atchison, Kan.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 148 beds 36 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis

De Paul (1701b)
2415 North Kingshighway (13)
Est. 1930 172 students
Sr. Baptista, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 273 beds 60 bass. Ortho.; B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis City Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.

[1]To become a practical school of nursing in June 1952.

[1]This program is being discontinued.
□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Mo.

St. John's ♦(1161g)
307 S. Euclid Ave. (10)
Est. 1905 200 students E[1]
Sr. Mary René, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 358 beds 65 bass. B
St. Louis City Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

St. Mary's Infirmary[1] (531)
1548 Papin Street (3)
Est. 1933 92 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Juanita, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Louis University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 138 beds 37 bass. B
St. Louis University
(Firmin Desloge Hospital) (531)▲★✚ O.P.D.
St. Louis State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mount St. Rose Sanatorium (531)▲★✚ Tb.

SPRINGFIELD
Greene Co. K. C.

St. John's (1161g)
620 W. Scott St. (1)
Est. 1911 75 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Quintin, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Drury College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 27 bass. Psych., B
St. Louis City Hosp.▲★✚ Ped.; Comm. Dis.

MONTANA
Helena

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *252*

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *206*

Collegiate

GREAT FALLS
Cascade Co. G. F.

College of Great Falls X W
Dept. of Nursing Education
1618—3rd Ave.
(1317b) Est. 1938
Sr. Agnes Kathleen, Ph.D., Dean
Programs
Bachelor's Degree for R.N.'s 7 students

HELENA
Lewis & Clark Co. Hel.

Carroll College W
Dept. of Nursing Education
(D 31) Est. 1946
Sr. Eugene Teresa, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs E[1,2,3]
Basic certificate 232 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 13 students
Clinical Facilities
St. John's Hospital▲ 85 beds 15 Bass. B
Helena (1001)
St. James' Hospital▲★ 210 beds 30 Bass. B
Butte (1001)
St. Vincent's Hospital▲ 200 beds 30 bass. B
Billings (1001)
Montana State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs

□St. Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis.
[1]Enrollment predominantly Negro.

Montana State Hospital Tb.
Galen

Non-Collegiate

GREAT FALLS
Cascade Co. G. F.

Columbus (1317b)
1610 Third Ave., North
Est. 1894 80 students E[1]
Sr. Frances Maureen, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of Great Falls Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 253 beds 45 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
State Hospital▲ Tb.
Deer Lodge

HAVRE
Hill Co. G. F.

Sacred Heart (545c)
900 4th Street
Est. 1921 39 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Germaine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
N. Montana College Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 22 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ortho.
Spokane, Wash.
Montana State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
Montana State Sanatorium Tb.
Galen

LEWISTOWN
Fergus Co. G. F.

St. Joseph's (900a)
117 South High St. (5)
Est. 1919 26 students E[1]
Sr. Gerard, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 120 beds 18 bass. B

MILES CITY
Custer Co. G. F.

Holy Rosary
See Aberdeen, S.D., Presentation S. of N.

MISSOULA
Missoula Co. Hel.

St. Patrick's (1317b)
West Pine & Mc Cormick
Est. 1908 61 students E[2]
Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of Education Course
Great Falls
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 165 beds 23 bass. B
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs
State Hospital▲ Tb.
Deer Lodge

NEBRASKA
Lincoln

Collegiate Schools	2	
Student Census		*378*
Non-Collegiate Schools	3	
Student Census		*138*

Collegiate

OMAHA
Douglas Co. Om.

Creighton University A, C
School of Nursing
25th & California Sts.
(M 3b)□ Est. 1928
Rev. Gerald FitzGibbon, S.J.
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 52 students
Basic Certificate Units
St. Catherine's Unit (1161e)
811 Forest Ave. (8)
Est. 1910 132 students E[1]
Sr. M. Kevin, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 205 beds 40 bass. B
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Iowa

St. Joseph's Unit (517b)
2305 South 10th St. (8)
Est. 1897 169 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Louis, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 540 beds 55 bass. Psych.; B

Duchesne College C
36th & Burt Sts. (3)
(2046a) Est. . . .
Mo. Vera Rogers, Dean
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 25 students

Non-Collegiate

ALLIANCE
Box Butte Co. G. I.

Sisters of St. Francis Z[1] (545b)
416 W. 11th Street
Est. 1918 17 students
Sr. Mary Noemi, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 20 bass. B

GRAND ISLAND
Hall Co. G. I.

St. Francis (517b)
1405 West Koenig St.
Est. 1920 54 students E[2]
Sr. M. Gerharda, R.N., M.Ed., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Duchesne College of the Sacred Heart
Omaha Pre-Clinical[2]
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 24 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha

LINCOLN
Lancaster Co. Lin.

St. Elizabeth (517b)
2202 South 11th St. (2)
Est. 1918 67 students
Sr. M. Martha, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Nebraska Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 220 beds 30 bass. B
St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha
Douglas County Hospital▲ Comm. Dis.
Omaha

□Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha, Nebraska.
[1]Participates in the program of Sisters of St. Francis School of Nursing, Minot, N.D. No future admissions.
[2]Special arrangement for degree for students at Duchesne College, Omaha, Nebraska.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Concord

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*58*
Non-Collegiate Schools	3	
Student Census		*134*

Collegiate

HOOKSETT
Hillsboro Co. Man.

Mount St. Mary's College N
Sacred Heart School of Nursing
(1139) Est. 1944
Sr. M. Bernardus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Programs E[1]
Basic certificate 41 students
Basic degree 17 students
Clinical Facilities
Sacred Heart Hospital△ 150 beds 24 bass. B
Manchester (1139)
N.H. State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.; Tb.
Providence, R.I.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Manchester

Non-Collegiate

BERLIN
Coos Co. Man.

St. Louis (605)
459 Main St.
Est. 1927 38 students
Sr. Aubert, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 91 beds 15 bass. B
Kings County Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Brooklyn, N.Y.
New Hampshire State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord

MANCHESTER
Hillsboro Co. Man.

Notre Dame de Lourdes (605)
337 Notre Dame Ave.
Est. 1911 55 students
Sr. Larivee, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 20 bass. B
Boston City Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Concord

NASHUA
Hillsboro Co. Man.

St. Joseph's (603a)
West Street (5)
Est. 1908 41 students E[1]
Sr. Lucienne Lapierre, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Rivier College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 104 beds 19 bass. B
Boston Floating Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Bedford, Mass.

NEW JERSEY
Trenton

Collegiate Schools	1	
Student Census		*548*
Non-Collegiate Schools	12	
Student Census		*944*

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Collegiate

NEWARK
Essex Co. New.

Seton Hall University M
School of Nursing Education
31 Clinton St. (2)
(D 25) Est. 1940
Margaret C. Haley, R.N., M.A., Dean
Programs E[1,3]
Bachelor's degree for R. N.'s 357 students
B.S.P.H.N.♦ 191 students

Non-Collegiate

ELIZABETH
Union Co. New.

St. Elizabeth (1703)
204 So. Broad St. (2)
Est. 1904 49 students
Sr. Maria Lawrence, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 229 beds 45 bass. Comm. Dis.; B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cedar Grove
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Eastern Union County

HOBOKEN
Hudson Co. New.

St. Mary's (527b)
4th St. & Willow Ave.
Est. 1918 45 students E[1,2]
Margaret M. Corbett, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 420 beds 30 bass. B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cedar Grove

JERSEY CITY
Hudson Co. New.

St. Francis (527b)
25 East Hamilton Pl. (2)
Est. 1922 39 students E[2]
Alice R. Meehan, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 235 beds B
Affiliation Ob.; Ped.

MORRISTOWN
Morris Co. Pat.

All Souls (1703)
95 Mt. Kemble Ave.
Est. 1908 56 students
Sr. Alice Eugenia, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 121 beds 35 bass. O.P.D. B
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark
New Jersey State Hospital▲ Psych.
Greystone Park
Essex County Isolation Hosp.▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Belleville

NEWARK
Essex Co. New.

St. James (567)
143 Jefferson St. (5)
Est. 1901 28 students E[2]
Sr. M. Shelia, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 21 bass. B

St. Michael's (527b)
306 High St. (2)
Est. 1929 137 students E[1]
Mary A. Bobeck, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 405 beds 70 bass. B

NEW BRUNSWICK
Middlesex Co. Tr.

St. Peter's (603a)
Easton Ave.
Est. 1907 97 students E[1,2]
Sr. Georgette Leduc, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 188 beds 45 bass. B
St. Michael's Hospital (527b)▲★✚ Ped.
Newark
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Belleville
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

ORANGE
Essex Co. New.

St. Mary (543)
135 South Centre St.
Est. 1910 32 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Camilla, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 150 beds 39 bass. B
Jersey City Medical Center▲★✚ Ped.
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Greystone Park
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

PASSAIC
Passaic Co. Pat.

St. Mary's (1703)
211 Pennington Ave.
Est. 1900 66 students E[2]
Sr. Jean Vincent, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 190 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cedar Grove

PATERSON
Passaic Co. Pat.

St. Joseph's ♦(1703)
703 Main St. (3)
Est. 1894 201 students
Sr. Josephine Ann, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 365 beds 64 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

TEANECK
Bergen Co. New.

Holy Name (943b)
718 Teaneck Road
Est. 1925 110 students E[1]
Sr. M. Catherine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★ 185 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
Essex County Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cedar Grove
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Hackensack
Copley Nursery School Well Child

TRENTON
Mercer Co. Tr.

St. Francis (505d)
601 Hamilton Ave. (9)
Est. 1905 84 students E[1]
Sr. M. Elaine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 33 bass. B
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Greystone Park

NEW MEXICO

Santa Fe

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *41*

ALBUQUERQUE
Bernalillo Co. S. Fe.

Regina Central (1707)
715 East Grand Ave.
Est. 1941 41 students
Sr. Kateri, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 201 beds 40 bass. Tb.; B
Albuquerque (1707)
St. Vincent's Hospital▲ 75 beds 15 bass. B
Santa Fe (1707)
Nazareth Sanitarium (402) Psych.
Albuquerque

NEW YORK

Albany

Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census *990*
Non-Collegiate Schools 23
Student Census *2481*

Collegiate

ALBANY
Albany Co. Alb.

The College of Saint Rose M
Division of Nursing
979 Madison Ave. (3)
(941d) Est. 1932
Sr. Ellen Mary, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 80 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 16 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Mary's Hospital▲★ 244 beds 28 bass. B
Troy (1701a)
Syracuse Memorial Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Central Islip
Triboro Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Jamaica
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

BROOKLYN
Kings Co. Br.

St. John's University M
School of Nursing Education
96 Schermerhorn St. (2)
(2017a) Est. 1937
Mary C. Mulvany, R.N., M.A., Dean
Programs E[1,2,3]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s } 464 students
B.S.P.H.N. ♦ }
Master's degree 30 students

BUFFALO
Erie Co. Buf.

Canisius College M
Department of Nursing Education
2001 Main St. (8)
(M 3d) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Ricardo, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Programs E[1,3]
Preclinical 155 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 45 students

D'Youville College M
School of Nursing
320 Porter Ave. (1)
(609) Est. 1942
Sr. Francis Xavier, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree 95 students
Clinical Facilities
Our Lady of Victory Hosp. 260 beds 50 bass. B
Lackawanna (917)▲★
Buffalo State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mt. Morris Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Erie County Health Dept. Pub. H.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

NEW YORK
New York Co. N. Y.

College of Mt. St. Vincent A, M
School of Nursing, zone 71
(1709) Est. 1943
Ruth E. Simpson, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree 130 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Vincent's Hospital 580 beds 60 bass.
(1709)▲★✚□ Neuro.; B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

NIAGARA UNIVERSITY
Niagara Co. Buf.

Niagara University M
College of Nursing
(2017a) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Eucharista, R.N., M.S., Dean
Programs E[1,2]
Basic degree♦ 81 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 14 students
Clinical Facilities
Mt. St. Mary's Hospital 200 beds 40 bass. B
Niagara Falls (513)▲★
N.Y. Univ. Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Buffalo State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Niagara Sanatorium Tb.
Niagara Falls
Erie Co. Health Dept. Pub. H.
Buffalo
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Niagara Falls

ROCHESTER
Monroe Co. Roch.

Nazareth College M
School of Nursing
East Avenue (18)
(931) Est. 1943
Sr. Margaret Mary, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 35 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s X
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 253 beds 38 bass. B
Elmira (931)▲★
Syracuse Memorial Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Willard State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Biggs Memorial Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Ithaca
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

ALBANY
Albany Co. Alb.

St. Peter's (1121)
600 New Scotland Ave. (8)
Est. 1900 125 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Cephas, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□[1] 300 beds B
Anthony N. Brady Hospital (1701a)▲✚ Ob.

□New York University College of Medicine, New York, N.Y.
□[1]Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany, New York.

Hudson River State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Poughkeepsie

AMSTERDAM
Montgomery Co. Alb.

St. Mary's (941d)
427 Guy Park Avenue
Est. 1920 72 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Brigid, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 175 beds 26 bass. B
St. Catherine's Hospital (409)▲★✚ Ped.
Brooklyn
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲ Psych.
Ogdensburg

BATAVIA
Genesse Co. Buf.

St. Jerome (1127)
16 Bank Street
Est. 1944 47 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Ellen, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Canisius College Pre-Clinical
Buffalo
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 82 beds 18 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (1701a)▲★✚ Ped.
Rochester
Mercy Hospital (1127)▲★ D.K.
Buffalo
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mount Morris Hospital▲ Tb.

BROOKLYN
Kings Co. Br.

St. Catherine's ♦(409)
133 Bushwick Ave. (6)
Est. 1908 132 students E[1]
Sr. Margaret Marie, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 287 beds 57 bass. B
Affiliation Comm. Dis.; Psych.

St. Mary's ♦(562)
1298 St. Mark's Ave. (13)
Est. 1889 137 students E[2]
Sr. M. Silverine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 237 beds 63 bass. B

BUFFALO
Erie Co. Buf.

Mercy (1127)
565 Abbott Road (20)
Est. 1928 130 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Ethel, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Canisius College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ O.P.D.; B
325 beds 75 bass.

Sisters of Charity (1701a)
2157 Main St. (14)
Est. 1943 181 students E[1]
Sr. Frances Michael, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Canisius College Pre-Clinical
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 442 beds 100 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Gowanda State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Helmuth
Mt. Morris Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Mt. Morris
Homer Folks Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Oneonta

ELMIRA
Chemung Co. Roch.

St. Joseph's (931)
555 E. Market St.
Est. 1908 89 students
Sr. Ann Maurice, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 228 beds 28 bass. B

HORNELL
Steuben Co. Roch.

St. James Mercy (1147)
411 Canisteo St.
Est. 1939 47 students
Anne McKevitt, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 140 beds 20 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (1701a)▲★✚ Ped.
Rochester
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mt. Morris Sanatorium▲ Tb.

JAMAICA
Queens Co. Br.

Mary Immaculate ♦(409)
152—11 89th Ave. (2)
Est. 1910 176 students E[1]
Sr. M. James Anthony, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 295 beds 60 bass. B
Creedmoor State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Queens Village
Kingston Avenue Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Brooklyn

KINGSTON
Ulster Co. N. Y.

Our Lady of Victory (207)
105 Mary's Avenue
Est. 1904 62 students
Sr. M. Callista, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Benedictine Hospital▲✚ 178 beds 30 bass. B
Babies Hospital▲✚ Ped.
New York City
Hudson River State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Poughkeepsie

LACKAWANNA
Erie Co. Buf.

Our Lady of Victory[1] (917)
800 Ridge Road (18)
Est. 1919 47 students E[1]
Sr. M. Coletta, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Canisius College Course
Buffalo
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 260 beds 50 bass. B
Gowanda State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Helmuth
Triboro Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Jamaica, L.I.

LONG ISLAND CITY
Queens Co. Br.

St. John's Long Island City ♦(915)
Jackson Ave. & 12th St. (1)
Est. 1900 70 students E[1,2]
Sr. Regina Loretto, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★✚ 230 beds 39 bass. O.P.D. B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Kingston Avenue Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Brooklyn

NEW YORK
New York Co. N. Y.

Misericordia (1163)
541 East 86th St. (28)
Est. 1911 133 students E[1,2]
Sr. St. Bernadette, R.N., M.S., Dir.

[1]No future admissions. Becomes clinical unit of D'Youville College School of Nursing.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 181 beds 54 bass. O.P.D.; B
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Harlem Valley State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Wingdale

St. Clare's X (503)
426 West 52nd Street (19)
Est. 1951 31 students E[1]
Sr. Martha Mary, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. John's University Course
Brooklyn
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 441 beds 65 bass. B

St. Vincent's ♦(1709)
158 West 12th St. (11)
Est. 1892 330 students E[2]
Sr. Marian Catherine, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 580 beds 60 bass. Neuro.; O.P.D.; B
Central Islip State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

OGDENSBURG
St. Lawrence Co. Og.

A. Barton Hepburn (609)
214 King St.
Est. 1902 63 students
Sr. St. Luke, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 160 beds 19 bass. B
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲ Psych.

PLATTSBURG
Clinton Co. Og.

Champlain Valley (609)
Rugar Street
Est. 1910 80 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Loretta, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 105 beds 15 bass. B
Union Univ. S. of N. Ped.
Albany
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲ Psych.
Ogdensburg

POUGHKEEPSIE
Dutchess Co. N. Y.

St. Francis (543)
North Road
Est. 1914 69 students E[1]
Sr. Julia Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 162 beds 36 bass. B

ROCHESTER
Monroe Co. Roch.

St. Mary's ♦(1701a)
89 Genesee St. (11)
Est. 1892 143 students E[1]
Sr. Christine, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□[1] 325 beds 53 bass. O.P.D.; B
Binghamton State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Rochester State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Mt. Morris Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

SYRACUSE
Onondaga Co. Sy.

St. Joseph's (567)
301 Prospect Ave. (3)
Est. 1898 156 students
Sr. M. Amata, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
LeMoyne College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 315 beds 45 bass. B
Marcy State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
New York

UTICA
Oneida Co. Sy.

St. Elizabeth's (567)
2209 Genesee St. (3)
Est. 1904 110 students E[1]
Sr. M. Evelyn, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 179 beds 28 bass. B
Babies Hospital▲✚ Ped.
New York
Mary Immaculate Hospital (409)▲★✚ Ped.
Jamaica
Marcy State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Utica City Health Dept. Pub. H.

WATERTOWN
Jefferson Co. Og.

Mercy (1161d)
234 Stone St.
Est. 1905 51 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Flora, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 137 beds 23 bass. B
Queens General Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Jamaica
St. Lawrence State Hospital▲ Psych.
Ogdensburg
Willard Parker Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
New York City

NORTH CAROLINA
Raleigh

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *233*

CHARLOTTE
Mecklenburg Co. R.

Mercy (1125)
2000 East 5th St. (4)
Est. 1906 162 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Evangelist, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart College Course
Belmont
Belmont Abbey College Course
Belmont
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 245 beds 115 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Highland Hospital▲ Psych.
Asheville

GREENSBORO
Guilford Co. R.

St. Leo's (1701a)
1001 Summit Ave.
Est. 1906 71 students
Sr. Jean Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 88 beds 24 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Washington, D.C.

□New York University College of Medicine, New York, N.Y.
□[1]University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.

□State University of New York at Syracuse, College of Medicine, Syracuse, New York.

Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Guilford County Health Dept. Pub. H.

NORTH DAKOTA
Bismarck

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census *424*

BISMARCK
Burleigh Co. Bis.

St. Alexius (211)
Ninth and Thayer St.
Est. 1915 104 students E[1,2]
Sr. Maximine, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Bismarck Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 250 beds 36 bass. Comm. Dis.; B
State Hospital▲ Psych.
Fergus Falls, Minn.

BOTTINEAU
Bottineau Co. Far.

St. Andrew's (1307b)
316 Ohmar St.
Est. 1929 27 students E[1]
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
N.D. Junior College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 81 beds 15 bass. B
St. Alexius Hospital (211)▲ Ped.
Bismarck
St. Joseph's Sanitarium (1161f) Psych.
Dubuque, Iowa

FARGO
Cass Co. Far.

Sisters of St. Joseph School of Nursing of North Dakota (941c)
365—6th Ave., S.
Est. 1947 163 students E[1]
Sr. Marie de Paul, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
N.D. Agricultural College Course
Clinical Facilities
St. John's Hospital▲★ 180 beds 35 bass. Ortho.; B
Fargo (941c)
St. Michael's Hospital▲ 77 beds 20 bass.
Grand Forks (941c)
Trinity Hospital▲ 79 beds 18 bass.
Jamestown (941c)
Montana State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs, Montana
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.
Winnebago, Wisconsin
Ancker City Hospital▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
St. Paul, Minn.
Department of Health Pub. H
Fargo

MINOT
Ward Co. Bis.

Sisters of St. Francis (545b)
307—5th Ave., S.E.,
Est. 1912 102 students E[2]
Sr. M. Theola, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
State Teacher's College Course
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 152 beds 18 bass. B
Minot (545b)
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 105 beds 20 bass. B
Alliance, Neb. (545b)
St. Mary's Hospital (531)▲★✚ Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
State Hospital Psych.
Warm Springs, Mont.

Montana State Hospital Tb.
Galen, Mont.

VALLEY CITY
Barnes Co. Far.

Mercy School of Nursing of North Dakota (1161e)
524 Chautauqua Blvd.
Est. 1947 28 students
Sr. Mary Scholastica, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
State Teacher's College Course

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital▲ 100 beds 15 bass. B
Valley City (1161e)
Mercy Hospital▲ 85 beds 25 bass. B
Devils Lake (1161e)
St. Mary's Hospital (941c)▲★✚ Ped.; D.K.
Minneapolis, Minn.
St. Bernard's Hospital (1161e) Psych.
Council Bluffs, Iowa

OHIO

Columbus

Collegiate Schools	5	
Student Census		*387*
Non-Collegiate Schools	17	
Student Census		*1549*

Collegiate

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Our Lady of Cincinnati College
Division of Community Service
Edgecliffe (6)
(1161c) Est. 1935
Sr. Mary Virginia, M.A., Dean

Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 82 students

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

St. John College of Cleveland
Division of Nursing
Cathedral Square (14)
(D 27) Est. 1947
Sr. M. Edith, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs
Centralized Pre-Clinical
Basic degree 83 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities
St. Alexis Hospital 234 beds 21 bass. B
(517a)▲★✚
St. John's Hospital 237 beds 45 bass.
(105)▲★✚
St. Vincent Charity Hospital 296 beds Ped.
(105)▲★✚
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital (105)▲✚ Ob.
Marymount Hospital (569c)▲★✚ Psych.
Cleveland City Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Home for Crippled Children (1109) Ortho.
Cleveland Dept. of Health Pub. H.
Cleveland Day Nursery Assoc. Well Child

COLUMBUS
Franklin Co. Col.

College of St. Mary of the Springs C
Department of Nursing
Sunbury Road (3)
(429) Est. 1925
Sr. M. Angelita, Ph.D., Acting Dir.

Programs
Basic degree [1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 2 students

[1]See Mount Carmel School of Nursing, Columbus, Ohio.

DAYTON
Montgomery Co. Cin.

University of Dayton C
Dept. of Nursing Education
128 Hopeland St. (8)
(2014a) Est. 1938
Sr. M. Minalia, R.N., M.A.,

Programs E[1,2]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 55 students

MT. ST. JOSEPH
Hamilton Co. Cin.

College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio C
Dept. of Nursing Est. 1896
(1707)
Sr. De Chantal, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs E[1]
Basic certificate♦ 46 students
Basic degree♦ 92 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 27 students

Clinical Facilities
Good Samaritan Hospital▲★✚ Psych.; B
Cincinnati (1707) 556 beds 80 bass.
Cincinnati Health Dept. Pub. H.
Catholic Charities
Nursery School

Non-Collegiate

AKRON
Summit Co. Clev.

St. Thomas (105)
Olive Street (10)
Est. 1928 75 students E[2]
Sr. M. Timothy, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 240 beds 30 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

CANTON
Stark Co. Y.

Mercy (105)
806 Cleveland Ave., N.W. (2)
Est. 1908 69 students
Sr. M. Maurice, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 229 beds 45 bass. B

CLEVELAND
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

St. Alexis (517a)
5303 McBride Ave. (4)
Est. 1918 69 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Alvera, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 234 beds 21 bass. B
Cleveland City Hospital▲★✚ Psych.;
Tb.; Comm. Dis.
University P.H.N. District Pub. H.

St. John's ♦(105)
7800 Franklin Blvd. (2)
Est. 1916 135 Students E[1]
Sr. M. Esther, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. John College of Cleveland Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 237 beds 45 bass. B

St. Vincent Charity (105)
2320 E. 24th St. (15)
Est. 1898 54 students
Sr. M. Josanne, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. John College of Cleveland Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 296 beds B
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital (105)▲✚ Ob.
Rosemary Home for Crippled Children Ped.
(1109)
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Toledo
Cleveland City Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
University Pub. H. Nursing Dist. Pub. H.
Nursery School Well Child

COLUMBUS
Franklin Co. Col.

Mt. Carmel ♦[1] (705a)
127 South Davis Ave. (8)
Est. 1903 187 students[2] E[1,2]
Sr. M. Nicholas, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
College of St. Mary Course
of the Springs Degree

Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★✚ 275 beds 50 bass. Ortho.; B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Instructive Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

St. Francis (527a)
311 E. State St. (10)
Est. 1930 67 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Theresa, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 162 beds B
St. Elizabeth's Hospital (527a)▲★✚ Ob.
Dayton
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Benjamin Franklin Hospital▲✚ Tb.

DAYTON
Montgomery Co. Cin.

Good Samaritan ♦(1707)
1425 W. Fairview Ave. (6)
Est. 1932 120 students E[1,2]
Sr. Remy, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 310 beds 65 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Joseph Infants' Home Well Child
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

St. Elizabeth ♦(527a)
128 Hopeland St. (8)
Est. 1915 144 students[3] E[1,3]
Sr. M. Minalia, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Dayton Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 375 beds 40 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Dayton State Hospital▲ Psych.

HAMILTON
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Mercy (1161c)
225 North Second St.
Est. 1906 84 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Sylvia, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Our Lady of Cincinnati College [4]

□Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland, Ohio.
[1]Diploma program only accredited.
[2]Of these, 27 enrolled for basic degree program under arrangement with College of St. Mary of the Springs.
[3]Of these, 20 students enrolled for basic degree program at University of Dayton, Dayton, Ohio.
[4]Special arrangements for degree for students of this school.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 45 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Longview State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Cincinnati
Dunham Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Cincinnati
Public Health League Pub. H.

LIMA
Allen Co. Tol.

St. Rita's (1161c)
708 West Market St.
Est. 1919 68 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Reparata, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Lima Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

PORTSMOUTH
Scioto Co. Col.

Mercy (523)
1248 Kinney's Lane
Est. 1921 39 students E[2]
Sr. M. Pachomius, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 85 beds 16 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (523)▲✚ Ped.; Med.;
Rochester, Minn. Psych.; Neuro.

SANDUSKY
Erie Co. Tol.

Providence (525)
1918 Hayes Ave.
Est. 1942 32 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Ruth, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 85 beds 25 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Akron
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.

TOLEDO
Lucas Co. Tol.

Mercy (1161c)
2219 Madison Ave. (2)
Est. 1918 130 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Caroline, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 294 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

St. Vincent's (603a)
2201 Cherry St. (8)
Est. 1896 106 students E[1]
Sr. Dorothy Reece, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 410 beds 50 bass. B
Toledo State Hospital▲ Psych.

YOUNGSTOWN
Mahoning Co. Y.

St. Elizabeth's ♦(1109)
1044 Belmont Ave. (4)
Est. 1911 97 students E[1,2]
Sr. Margaret Louise, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 330 beds 60 bass. B
Mahoning County Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Youngstown Receiving Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

ZANESVILLE
Muskingum Co. Col.

Good Samaritan (551)
730 Laurel Avenue
Est. 1905 73 students E[2,3]
Sr. M. Liboria, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Ohio University Branch Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 149 beds 36 bass. B
Massillon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *403*

OKLAHOMA CITY
Oklahoma Co. Okla.

Mercy (1161g)
519 N.W. 12th St. (3)
Est. 1924[1] 65 students
Sr. M. Coletta, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 150 beds 25 bass. B
University of Oklahoma
(Crippled Children's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman

St. Anthony's (507)
601 N.W. Ninth St. (3)
Est. 1908 148 students E[1]
Sr. M. Vincentia, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 375 beds 75 bass. B
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman

PONCA CITY
Kay Co. Okla.

St. Joseph's (939)
14th & Virginia Aves.
Est. 1921 42 students
Sr. M. Marcelline, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Ponca City Hospital▲ 110 beds 25 bass. B
University Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Oklahoma City
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman

TULSA
Tulsa Co. Okla.

St. John's (529a)
1802 E. 19th St. (4)
Est. 1926 148 students E[1]
Sr. M. Gratiana, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 420 beds 80 bass. B
Central State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Norman

OREGON
Salem

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *119*

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *190*

Collegiate
PORTLAND
Multnomah Co. P.

University of Portland W
College of Nursing ♦

[1]By Sisters, 1947.
□University of Oklahoma School of Medicine, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

2475 N.W. Westover Rd. (10)
(2007a) Est. 1934
Sr. Ernestine Marie, R.N., B.S., Dean
Programs
Basic degree 118 students E[1,2]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 1 student
Clinical Facilities
St. Vincent's Hospital 366 beds 68 bass. B
(1317a)▲★✚□
Providence Hospital (1317a)▲★✚ Ped.
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Salem
University State Hospital▲★✚ Tb.

Non-Collegiate
EUGENE
Lane Co. P.

Sacred Heart (943a)
12th Ave. & E. Hilyard St.
Est. 1942 49 students
Sr. M. Martha, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 275 beds 58 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

PENDLETON
Umatilla Co. B. C.

St. Anthony (505c)
1606 S.E. Court St.
Est. 1910 24 students
Sr. M. Cuniberta, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 20 bass. B
Providence Hospital (1317a)▲★✚ Ped.
Portland
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Salem

PORTLAND
Multnomah Co. P.

Providence (1317a)
621 N.E. 49th Ave. (13)
Est. 1944 117 students
Sr. Elizabeth Ann, R.N., M.H.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 278 beds B
University of Portland
(St. Vincent's Hospital) (1317a)▲★✚ Ob.
Oregon State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Salem

PENNSYLVANIA
Harrisburg

Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *454*

Non-Collegiate Schools 24
Student Census *2563*

Collegiate
DALLAS
Luzerne Co. Dal.

College Misericordia M
(1161h) Est. 1944
Sr. Mary Annunciata, Ph.D., Dean
Programs E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 115 students

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Duquesne University M
School of Nursing
811 Bluff St. (19)

□University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland, Oregon.

(2011a) Est. 1935
Ruth D. Johnson, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs E[1,2,3]

Basic degree 30 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s♦ 202 students
(Includes a program in Public Health Nursing)

Clinical Facilities

Mercy Hospital▲★✚□ 667 beds 66 bass. B
(1705)
Western State Psychiatric Inst.▲✚ Psych.
Gallinger Municipal Hospital Th.;
Washington, D.C.▲★✚ Comm. Dis.
Public Health Nursing Assoc. Pub. H.
V.N.A. of Allegheny County Pub. H.

Mount Mercy College M
Department of Nursing
Fifth Avenue (13)
(1145) Est. 1948
Sr. M. Loyola, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Programs

Basic degree 28 students E[1]

Clinical Facilities Y

VILLANOVA
Montgomery Co. Ph.

Villanova College X M
Division of Nursing Est. 1950
(2028)
Sr. M. Alma, M.A., Assoc. Dir.
Sr. M. Margarella, M.S., Assoc. Dir.

Programs E[1,2,3]

Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 79 students

Non-Collegiate

ALLENTOWN
Lehigh Co. Ph.

Sacred Heart (1503a)
421 Chew St.
Est. 1916 157 students E[1]
Sr. M. Antonette, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 330 beds 54 bass.
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; B
Allentown State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

ALTOONA
Blair Co. Al.

Mercy (713b)
2601—8th Ave.
Est. 1910 70 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Blanche, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★ 165 beds 57 bass. B
Mayview State Hospital Psych.

BEAVER FALLS
Beaver Co. Pitt.

Providence (1705)
3rd Ave. & 9th St.
Est. 1911 41 students
Sr. M. Stephen, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Geneva College Course
Beaver Falls

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 98 beds 32 bass. B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

BRADDOCK
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Braddock General (1319a)
412 Holland Ave.
Est. 1910 80 students E[1]
Sr. M. Clementine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

□University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 133 beds 42 bass. B
Mayview State Hospital Psych.

CARBONDALE
Lackawanna Co. Scr.

St. Joseph's (1115)
100 Lincoln Ave.
Est. 1926 67 students
Sr. M. Gilbert, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Marywood College Course
Scranton

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital△ 112 beds 20 bass. B
St. Joseph's Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
Scranton (1115)
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

DARBY
Delaware Co. Ph.

Fitzgerald Mercy (1141)
Lansdowne Ave. & Baily Road
Est. 1942 130 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Inez, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 202 beds 64 bass. B
Norristown State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Philadelphia

ERIE
Erie Co. E.

St. Vincent's (925)
241 West 24th St. (6)
Est. 1901 141 students E[1]
Sr. Rose Evelyn, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Villa Maria College Course

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 299 beds 71 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

JOHNSTOWN
Cambria Co. Al.

Mercy (1161h)
1020 Franklin St.
Est. 1911 91 students
Sr. M. John Joseph, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 116 beds 28 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

LANCASTER
Lancaster Co. Hbg.

St. Joseph's (505d)
202 College Ave.
Est. 1902 92 students E[1]
Sr. M. Rita Carmel, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 232 beds 41 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Coatesville

MCKEES ROCKS
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Ohio Valley General (713b)
Heckel Road
Est. 1907 34 students E[1]
Josephine M. Roseta, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 35 bass. O.P.D., B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.
Pittsburgh
Mayview State Hospital Psych.

MEADVILLE
Crawford Co. E.

Spencer (925)
476 Pine St.
Est. 1902 50 students
Sr. M. Narcise, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 116 beds 22 bass. B

NEW CASTLE
Lawrence Co. Pitt.

New Castle (509)
Phillips & Mercer Sts.
Est. 1919 62 students
Sr. Lawrence Mary, R.N., M.Litt., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲ 113 beds 22 bass. B
University of Pittsburgh
(Children's Hospital)▲★✚ Ped.
Pittsburgh
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia Co. Ph.

Misericordia (1141)
54th & Cedar Ave. (43)
Est. 1918 150 students E[1]
Sr. M. Monica, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□ 220 beds 50 bass.
O.P.D.; B
Philadelphia General Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

St. Agnes (505a)
1900 South Broad St. (45)
Est. 1894 100 students E[1,2]
Sr. Marian Therese, R.N.. A.B., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★□[1, 2] 300 beds 60 bass. B

St. Joseph's (505a)
16th & Girard Ave. (30)
Est. 1893 115 students E[1, 3]
Sr. M. Ann Elizabeth, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚□[2] 200 beds 35 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Philadelphia Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

St. Mary's (505a)
1775 Frankford Ave. (25)
Est. 1901 82 students E[1]
Sr. Margaret Alacoque, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities

Home Hospital▲★✚ 230 beds 50 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Friends Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Contagious Disease Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Mercy ♦(1145)
1401 Blvd. of the Allies (19)
Est. 1893 293 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Inez, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships

Mt. Mercy College Course

□Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.
□[1]Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.
□[2]Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 654 beds 65 bass. B

Pittsburgh (1705)
500 Finley Street (6)
Est. 1903 122 students E[2]
Sr. Miriam Francis, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Seton Hill College Pre-clinical
Greensburg
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 225 beds 35 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.

St. Francis ♦(509)
45th & Calvin Sts. (1)
Est. 1901 230 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Aniceta, R.N.. M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 690 beds 51 bass. Psych.; B

St. Joseph's (911)
2117 Carson St. (3)
Est. 1904 82 students
Sr. M. Amadeus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 170 beds 30 bass. B

READING
Berks Co. Ph.

St. Joseph's (505a)
Walnut & Birch Sts.
Est. 1903 91 students E[1]
Sr. M. Bernardita, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 206 beds 35 bass. B
Affiliations Psych.; Pub. H.

SCRANTON
Lackawanna Co. Scr.

Mercy (1161h)
Jefferson & Gibson (10)
Est. 1917 75 students
Sr. Marie Elsie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 105 beds 35 bass. B
St. Joseph's Children's Hosp. (1115)▲ Ped.
Allentown State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub H.

St. Mary's Z (1161h)
512 Stafford Ave. (5)
Est. 1916 40 students
Sr. Mary Natalie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of Misericordia Course
Dallas
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 79 beds 15 bass. B
St. Joseph's Children's Hosp. (1115)▲ Ped.
Allentown State Hospital▲✚ Psych.

WILKES-BARRE
Luzerne Co. Scr.

Mercy (1161h)
8-16 Church St.
Est. 1898 168 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Joan, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of Misericordia Course[1]
Dallas
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△★✚ 202 beds 33 bass. O.P.D.; B
Danville State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Allentown State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurses Assoc. Pub. H.

□University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
[1]Also special degree arrangement, 10 students following this program at present.

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *26*

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *81*

Collegiate

NEWPORT
Newport Co. Pro.

Salve Regina College
Ochre Point Avenue
(1161j) Est. 1948
Sr. M. Donalda, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 26 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hosp.▲★ 310 beds 60 bass. B
Providence (503)
Butler Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Providence
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
Providence
District Nursing Assoc. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

PROVIDENCE
Providence Co. Pro.

St. Joseph's (503)
Peace & Broad Sts. (7)
Est. 1899 81 students
Sr. Mary Paul, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Providence College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 310 beds 60 bass. B
Butler Hospital▲✚ Psych.
C. V. Chapin Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.
District Nursing Assoc. Pub. H.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *54*

CHARLESTON
Charleston Co. Char.

St. Francis Xavier (1153)
150 Ashley St. (39)
Est. 1900 54 students
Sr. M. Emmanuel, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 225 beds 26 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Washington, D.C.
State Hospital Psych.
Columbia, S.C.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Pierre

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *616*

ABERDEEN
Brown Co. S. F.

Presentation (1309)
305 S. State St.
Est. 1942 377 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Bonaventure. R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Northern State Teachers College Course
Notre Dame Junior College Course
Aberdeen
Clinical Facilities
St. Luke's Hospital▲ 235 beds 50 bass. B
Aberdeen (1309)
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 162 beds 42 bass. B
Mitchell (1309)
McKennan Hospital▲★ 180 beds 50 bass. B
Sioux Falls (1309)
Holy Rosary Hospital 200 beds 30 bass. B
Miles City, Mont.
Creighton Memorial—St. Joseph's Hospital (517b)▲★✚ Psych.
Omaha, Neb.
Yankton State Hospital Psych.
Alexian Brothers Hospital▲✚ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Glenlake Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Oak Terrace, Minn.

HURON
Beadle Co. S. F.

St. John's (563)
4th & Iowa Sts.
Est. 1947 66 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Amabilis, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Huron College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 152 beds 20 bass. B
St. Mary's Hospital (523)▲✚ Ped.
Rochester, Minn.
Moose Lake State Hospital▲ Psych.
Moose Lake, Minn.

RAPID CITY
Pennington Co. R. C.

St. John's McNamara (217)
1018—11th St.
Est. 1927 66 students
Sr. M. Alcuin, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mt. Marty College Pre-Clinical
Yankton
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 25 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Milwaukee, Wis.
State Hospital Psych.
Yankton

YANKTON
Yankton Co. S. F.

Sacred Heart (215)
W. Fourth St.
Est. 1905 107 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Harriet, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mt. Marty College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 230 beds 26 bass. B
Psych.; O.P.D.; Comm. Dis.
Yankton State Hospital Psych.

TENNESSEE

Nashville

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *342*

KNOXVILLE
Knox Co. Nash.

St. Mary's (1161c)
Oakhill Avenue (17)
Est. 1930 90 students
Sr. Mary Elaine, R.N., B.S., Dir.

□University of South Dakota, Pierre, S.D.

Academic Relationships
University of Tennessee — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ — 250 beds 30 bass. B
East-Tennessee Hospital — Tb.

MEMPHIS
Shelby Co. — Nash.

St. Joseph (517a)
204 Overton Ave. (7)
Est. 1919 — 112 students
Sr. M. Rolandine, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Siena College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 280 beds 60 bass. B
Gailor Hospital — Psych.
West-Tennessee Hospital — Tb.

NASHVILLE
Davidson Co. — Nash.

Saint Thomas ♦(1701b)
2001 Church St. (4)
Est. 1902 — 140 students E[3]
Sr. Bernadette, R.N., M.A., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 235 beds 35 bass. B

TEXAS

Austin

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *428*

Non-Collegiate Schools 9
Student Census *620*

Collegiate

HOUSTON
Harris Co. — Gal.

Sacred Heart Dominican College
St. Joseph's Dept. of Nursing
1911 Crawford St. (3)
(2026) — Est. 1945
Sr. Mary Martina, R.N.. M.S., — Dir.
Programs — E[1]
Basic certificate♦ — 67 students
Basic degree — 50 students
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Infirmary (801)▲★✚□[1,2] — 444 beds 116 bass. O.P.D.; Comm. Dis.; B
St. Mary's Infirmary (801)▲✚ — Psych.
Galveston
City and County Health Depts., VNA, Pub. H.

SAN ANTONIO
Bexar Co. — S. A.

Incarnate Word College S
Department of Nursing Education ♦
4301 Broadway (9)
(803b) — Est. 1930
Sr. Charles Marie, R.N., M.S., — Dir.
Programs — E[1]
Basic degree — 123 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s — 145 students
B.S.P.H.N. — 43 students
Clinical Facilities
Santa Rosa Hospital▲★✚ (803b) — 350 beds 50 bass. O.P.D.; B
San Antonio State Hospital — Psych.

□[1]University of Texas School of Medicine, Galveston, Texas.
□[2]Baylor University College of Medicine, Houston, Texas.

Mission Medical Center — Comm. Dis.
Robert B. Green Hospital▲★✚ — Comm. Dis.
City Health Department — Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

AMARILLO
Porter Co. — Ama.

St. Anthony's (803c)
711 North Polk St.
Est. 1909 — 47 students
Sr. Bernard Marie, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Amarillo Junior College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 155 beds 28 bass. B
Santa Rosa Hospital (803b)▲★✚ — O.P.D.; Ped.
San Antonio
State Hospital — Psych.
San Antonio

AUSTIN
Travis Co. — Aus.

Seton (1701b)
600 West 26th (5)
Est. 1902 — 63 students E[3]
Sr. Eugenia, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Texas — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 120 beds 30 bass. B
Charity Hospital (1701b)▲★✚ — Ped.
New Orleans, La.
DePaul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ — Psych.
New Orleans, La.

BEAUMONT
Jefferson Co. — Gal.

Hotel Dieu (801)
520 Riverside
Est. 1909 — 81 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Julia, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Lamar Junior College — Course
Sacred Heart Domincan College — Course
Houston
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 184 beds B
St. Therese's Hospital (801)▲ — Ob.
St. Mary's Infirmary (801)▲✚ — Psych.
Galveston

DALLAS
Dallas Co. — Dal.

St. Paul's ♦(1701b)
3218 San Jacinto St. (1)
Est. 1900 — 130 students
Sr. Blanche, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ — 325 beds 60 bass. O.P.D.; B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ — Psych.
New Orleans, La.
Parkland Hospital▲★✚ — Comm. Dis.

EL PASO
El Paso Co. — El P.

Hotel Dieu (1701b)
1014 North Stanton St.
Est. 1898 — 81 students E[1]
Sr. Paula, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Texas Western College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ — 151 beds 56 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ — Psych.
New Orleans, La.

FORT WORTH
Tarrant Co. — Dal.

□Southwestern Medical School of the University of Texas, Dallas, Texas.

St. Joseph's (803b)
1401 South Main St. (4)
Est. 1906 — 61 students E[1]
Sr. Catherine Elizabeth, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Our Lady of Victory College — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 311 beds 54 bass. O.P.D.; Tb.; B
Affiliation — Psych.

GALVESTON
Galveston Co. — Gal.

St. Mary's (801)
715 Market St.
Est. 1901 — 26 students E[1]
Sr. M. Agnesita, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ — 250 beds 33 bass. Psych.; B

PORT ARTHUR
Jefferson Co. — Gal.

St. Mary's Gates Memorial (801)
1931—9th Ave.
Est. 1930 — 59 students E[3]
Sr. Mary Eucharista, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart Dominican College — Course
Houston
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 154 beds 35 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Mary's Infirmary (801) ▲✚ — Psych.
Galveston

WACO
McLennan Co. — Aus.

Providence (1701b)
1725 Colcord Avenue
Est. 1906 — 72 students E[3]
Sr. Juliana, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Academic Relationships
Baylor University — Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ — 250 beds 32 bass. B
De Paul Sanitarium (1701b)▲✚ — Psych.
New Orleans, La.

UTAH

Salt Lake City

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *163*

OGDEN
Weber Co. — S. Lk.

St. Benedict's (211)
3000 Polk Ave.
Est. 1947 — 56 students E[1]
Sr. M. Berno, R.N., B.S., — Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ — 170 beds 32 bass. B Psych.; Comm. Dis.
Children's Hospital▲✚ — Ped.
Denver, Colo.

SALT LAKE CITY
Salt Lake Co. — S. Lk.

Holy Cross (705c)
1002 East South Temple St. (2)
Est. 1901 — 107 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Raphael, R.N., M.S.. — Dir.
Academic Relationships
College of St. Mary of-the-Wasatch — Course[1]

[1]Also, special arrangements for degree for students of this school.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 200 beds 60 bass. B
Colorado State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Pueblo, Colo.
Glockner-Penrose Hospital (1707)▲★✚ Tb.
Colorado Springs, Colo.
West Side Clinic—Catholic Charities

VERMONT

Montpelier

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *166*

BURLINGTON
Chittendon Co. Bur.

Bishop de Goesbriand (907)
Pearl & Prospect Sts.
Est. 1924 100 students E[1]
Mother Collins, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Vermont Pre-Clinical

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 250 beds 40 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

WINOOSKI PARK
Chittendon Co. Bur.

Fanny Allen (907)
101 College Parkway
Est. 1899 66 students
Sr. Marie Bisson, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Michael's College Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 76 beds 14 bass. B
Fordham Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
New York, N.Y.
Fairfield State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Newton, Conn.

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *116*

NEWPORT NEWS
Warwick Co. Rich

Mary Immaculate X (504)
Est. 1952 students
Sr. M. Ivenea, Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 150 beds B

NORFOLK
Norfolk Co. Rich.

De Paul (1701a)
Granby St. (5)
Est. 1895 74 students
Sr. Aloysia, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 259 beds 48 bass. B
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Oteen, N.C.
Kings Daughters Visiting Nurses Pub. H.

□University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington, Vt.

PORTSMOUTH
Norfolk Co. Rich.

Maryview (1801a)
Western Branch Blvd.
Est. 1945 42 students E[1]
Sr. Elizabeth, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 168 beds 32 bass. B
St. Vincent's Hospital (1709)▲★✚ Ped.
New York, N.Y.
Medical College of Virginia Ped.; O.P.D.
Richmond▲★✚
Seton Institute (1701a)✚ Psych.
Baltimore, Md.

WASHINGTON

Olympia

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *222*

Non-Collegiate Schools 9
Student Census *654*

Collegiate

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

Seattle University W
School of Nursing
900 Broadway (22)
(M 3f) Est. 1933
Dorothy L. Walsh, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs E[1,2]
Basic certificate 35 students[1]
Basic degree 117 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s Y

Clinical Facilities
Providence Hospital▲★✚ 357 beds 50 bass.
(1317a) Ped.; B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Walla Walla
Visiting Nurse Service Pub. H.

SPOKANE
Spokane Co. Spo.

Gonzaga University W
E. Boone Ave. (11)
(M 3f) Est. 1941
Claire Dillon, R.N., M.A., Dean

Programs E[1,3]
Basic degree 29 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 41 students

Clinical Facilities
Sacred Heart Hospital 450 beds 70 bass. B
(1317b)▲★✚

Non-Collegiate

BELLINGHAM
Whatcom Co. Sea.

St. Joseph's (943a)
250 N. State St.
Est. 1905 43 students
Sr. Rita Mary, R.N., M.A., Dir.

Academic Relationships
W. Washington College of Education Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 30 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ped.
Spokane
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Walla Walla

[1]Program to be discontinued with the graduation of these students.

EVERETT
Snohomish Co. Sea.

Providence (1317a)
3134 Nassau Ave.
Est. 1911 34 students
Sr. Elizabeth Clare, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Everett Junior College Course
Seattle University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 20 bass. B
Children's Orthopedic Hospital▲✚ Ped.
Seattle
Northern State Hospital▲ Psych.
Sedro Wooley
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

OLYMPIA
Thurston Co. Sea.

St. Peter's (1317a)
420 E. Sherman St.
Est. 1919 54 students
Sr. Carmelina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
St. Martin's College Course
Lacey
University of Washington, School of Nursing Course
Seattle

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ped.
Spokane
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Seattle

SEATTLE
King Co. Sea.

Columbus (1501a)
1019 Madison St. (4)
Est. 1919 45 students
Sr. M. Giacomina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Seattle University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 175 beds 38 bass. B
Children's Orthopedic Hospital▲✚ Ortho.
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Firland Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.

SPOKANE
Spokane Co. Spo.

Sacred Heart (1317b)
101 W. 8th Ave. (4)
Est. 1899 235 students E[2,3]
Sr. Mary Magdalen, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Gonzaga University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 530 beds 70 bass. B
Veterans Hospital▲ Psych.
American Lake
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.
Walla Walla
Visiting Nurse Service Pub. H.

TACOMA
Pierce Co. Sea.

St. Joseph's (505c)
18th & Jay Sts. (3)
Est. 1900 55 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Evrard, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
Seattle University Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 279 beds 71 bass. B
Affiliations Psych.; Tb.

VANCOUVER
Clarke Co. Sea.

St. Joseph (1317a)
500 E. 12th St.
Est. 1911 37 students
Sr. Mary Gonzaga, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 135 beds 35 bass. B
Doernbecher Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Portland, Ore.
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
State University Hospital▲★✚ Tb.
Portland, Ore.

WALLA WALLA
Walla Walla Co. Spo.

St. Mary's (1317a)
5th & Birch Sts.
Est. 1907 41 students
Sr. Marie Carmen, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 27 bass. B
Sacred Heart Hospital (1317b)▲★✚ Ped.
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Veterans Hospital▲✚ Tb.

YAKIMA
Yakima Co. Sea.

St. Elizabeth's (1317a)
9th Ave. & Chestnut St.
Est. 1907 110 students E[1,2]
Sr. Monica of Jesus, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Seattle University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 224 beds 58 bass. B
Western State Hospital▲✚ Psych.
Fort Steilacoom
Central Washington Tb. Hospital Tb.
Selah, Wash.

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 553

CHARLESTON
Kanawa Co. Wh.

St. Francis (937)
333 Laidley (1)
Est. 1914 76 Students
Sr. M. de Chantal, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Morris Harvey College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 30 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLARKSBURG
Harrison Co. Wh.

St. Mary's (937)
501 West Main St.
Est. 1905 107 students E[2]
Sr. Mary Ruth, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 221 beds 40 bass. B

HUNTINGTON
Cabell Co. Wh.

St. Mary's (1301a)
2901 First Ave. (2)
Est. 1926 195 students E[1]
Sr. M. Frances, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
Affiliation Psych.

PARKERSBURG
Wood Co. Wh.

St. Joseph's (937)
1801 Market St.
Est. 1905 60 students
Sr. M. Virginia, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 170 beds 30 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHEELING
Ohio Co. Wh.

Wheeling (937)
109 North Main St.
Est. 1900 115 student E[1]
Sr. M. Zita, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Steubenville College Course
Steubenville, Ohio
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 250 beds 40 bass. B
St. Francis Hospital (509)▲★✚ Psych.
Pittsburgh, Pa.

WISCONSIN
Madison

Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census 563

Non-Collegiate Schools 12
Student Census 1040

Collegiate

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Alverno College C
Department of Nursing[1]
1545 S. Layton Blvd. (15)
(521) Est. 1946
Sr. M. Ottonella, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Programs
Basic degree 45 students E[1]
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 25 students
Clinical Facilities
Sacred Heart Sanitarium (521)▲ 250 beds B
St. Joseph's Hospital (521)▲ B
Beaver Dam
Marquette University
(St. Joseph's Hospital) O.R.; Surg.; Ob.
(561a)▲★✚
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital▲ Psych.

Marquette University A, C
College of Nursing ♦
3058 N. 51st St. (10)
(B 3b)□
Sr. M. Thomas, R.N., M.S., Dean
Programs E[1,2,3]
Basic degree 179 students
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 216 students
B.S.P.H.N. 98 students
Master's degree (Offered by Graduate School.)
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital 367 beds 85 bass. B
(561a)▲★✚□
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium (521)▲ Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

[1]Formerly Sacred Heart Hospital School of Nursing, Milwaukee.
□Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.
Milwaukee Health Dept. Pub. H.

Non-Collegiate

FOND DU LAC
Fond Du Lac Co. Mil.

St. Agnes ♦(101)
475 Gillett St.
Est. 1910 135 students E[1]
Sr. M. Agreda, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 300 beds 61 bass. B
St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium (521)▲ Psych.
Milwaukee
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.

GREEN BAY
Brown Co. G. B.

St. Mary's (1163)
411 S. Webster Ave.
Est. 1903 26 students
Sr. St. Ethelreda, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Alverno College Course
Milwaukee
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 100 beds 25 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Milwaukee
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium (521)▲ Psych.
Milwaukee

JANESVILLE
Rock Co. Mad.

Mercy (1161b)
570 N. Washington St.
Est. 1911 43 students
Sr. Mary Redempta, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 200 beds 50 bass. B
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

LA CROSSE
La Crosse Co. L. C.

St. Francis (565)
615 S. 10th St.
Est. 1902 167 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Regula, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Viterbo College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 308 beds 48 bass.
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; B
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.

MADISON
Dane Co. Mad.

St. Mary's (531)
720 S. Brooks (5)
Est. 1923 102 students
Sr. Mary Marcellina, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 233 beds 50 bass. B
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.
Visiting Nurse Assoc. Pub. H.

MANITOWOC
Manitowoc Co. G. B.

Holy Family ♦(551)
607 S. 24th St.
Est. 1920 66 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Lawrence, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Holy Family College Course

□University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wisc.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 210 beds 60 bass. B
St,. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
Milwaukee
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.
Municipal Tb. Sanatorium▲✚ Tb.
Chicago, Ill.

MARSHFIELD
Wood Co. L. C.

St. Joseph's (529a)
509 St. Joseph's St.
Est. 1914 92 students
Sr. Mary Edith, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚□ 250 beds 40 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.

MILWAUKEE
Milwaukee Co. Mil.

Misericordia (1163)
2224 W. Juneau Ave. (3)
Est. 1926 55 students E[2]
Sr. St. Mildred, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Alverno College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 110 beds 30 bass. B
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.

Sacred Heart Z[1] (521)
1545 So. Layton Blvd. (15)
Est. 1930 38 students E[1]
Sr. M. Ottonella, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Alverno College Course
Marquette U. College of Nursing Course
Clinical Facilities
Sacred Heart Sanitarium (521)▲ 250 beds

□University of Wisconsin School of Medicine, Madison, Wisconsin.
[1]Re-organized as Alverno College; offering basic degree program.

St. Joseph's Hospital (521)▲ B
Beaver Dam
Marquette University
(St. Joseph's Hospital) o.r.; Surg.; Ob.
(561a)▲★✚
Milwaukee Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Mary's Hill Hospital (521)▲ Psych.

St. Mary's ♦(1701b)
2320 N. Lake Drive (11)
Est. 1894 144 students E[1]
Sr. Mercedes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 210 beds 52 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲★✚ Ped.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Sacred Heart Hospital (521)▲ Psych.
City Health Department Pub. H.

OSHKOSH
Winnebago Co. G. B.

Mercy
146 Oak St.
Est. 1914 85 students
Sr. Mary Capistrana, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 200 beds 40 bass. B
Winnebago State Hospital▲ Psych.

WAUSAU
Marathon Co. L. G.

St. Mary's (401a)
Forest Hills
Est. 1923 87 students E[1]
Sr. M. Adelinda, R.N., M.E., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 240 beds 45 bass. Comm. Dis.; B
Milwaukee County Hospital▲★✚ Psych.

□University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison, Wisc.

HAWAII

Honolulu

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *156*

HONOLULU Haw.

St. Francis (567a)
2260 Liliha St. (17)
Est. 1929 156 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Albert, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★ 213 beds 42 bass. O.P.D.; B
St. Mary's Hospital (531)▲★✚ Ped.
St. Louis, Mo.
St. Vincent's Hospital (1701b)▲ Psych.
St. Louis, Mo.
Territorial Hospital✚ Psych.
Kaneohe, O.A.H.U.
Children's Hospital▲✚ Comm. Dis.

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *73*

PONCE
Ponce Co. Ponce

Santo Asilo de Damas (915)
20 Mariana St. 73 students E[1]
Sor Maria Teodora Gonzales, Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 165 beds 24 bass. B

TABLE III. NURSING EDUCATION PROGRAMS IN CANADA

Non-Collegiate and Collegiate Schools Offering Basic Curricula

ALBERTA

Edmonton

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *533*

CALGARY
Calgary East Co. Cal.

Holy Cross (C707c)
2nd St. W. & 22nd Ave.
Est. 1907 193 students
Sr. Leontine Mongrain, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 344 beds 66 bass. B

EDMONTON
Edmonton East Co. Edm.

Edmonton General (C707c)
Jasper Ave.
Est. 1908 145 students
Sr. Marie Laramée, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 391 beds 25 bass. B

Misericordia (C1107)
111th St. & 98th Ave.
Est. 1906 146 students
Sr. St. Christine, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 250 beds 56 bass. B
Royal Alexandra Hospital▲★ Comm. Dis.
Provincial Clinic V.D.

□University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

VEGREVILLE
Edmonton East Co. Edm.

Vegreville General (C1203a)
Est. 1915 49 students E[1]
Sr. Cecilia Clermont, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 85 beds 15 bass. B
Royal Alexandra Hospital▲★ Comm. Dis.
Edmonton

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria

Non-Collegiate Schools 2
Student Census *513*

VANCOUVER
Vancouver Centre Co. Van.

□University of Alberta School of Medicine, Edmonton, Alberta.

St. Paul's (C1303a)
1056 Comox St.
Est. 1907 356 students E[1,3]
Sr. Columkille, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 550 beds 70 bass. B
Vancouver Unit, Division of Tb. Control▲ Tb.
Victorian Order of Nurses Pub. H.

VICTORIA
Victoria Co. Vic.

St. Joseph's (C101a)
841 Collinson St.
Est. 1900 157 students E[1]
Sr. Mary Gregory, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ Tb.; B
438 beds 40 bass.

MANITOBA

Winnipeg

Non-Collegiate Schools 3
Student Census *280*

THE PAS
Churchill Co. Kee.

St. Anthony's Z[13] (C705)
67 First St.
Est. 1929 9 students
Sr. R. Nepveu, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ Comm. Dis.; B
104 beds 16 bass.

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface Co. St. B.

St. Boniface's (C707d)
Tache Ave.
Est. 1897 186 students E[1]
Sr. Delia Clermont, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 484 beds 56 bass. B
Comm. Dis.; O.P.D.; Psych.

WINNIPEG
Winnipeg South Co. Wpg.

Misericordia (C1107)
20 Sherbrooke St.
Est. 1916 85 students E[1]
Mother St. Odilon, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 290 beds 50 bass. B

NEW BRUNSWICK

Fredericton

Non-Collegiate Schools 7
Student Census *376*

BATHURST
Gloucester Co. B.

Hôtel-Dieu de Bathurst (C1026)
Murray St.
Est. 1943 34 students E[1]
Sr. Jeannette Thériault, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Sacred Heart University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 109 beds 14 bass. B
Our Lady of Lourdes Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Vallee Lourdes

CAMPBELLTON
Restigouche Co. B.

St. Joseph's (C1026)
5, Arran Street
Est. 1916 80 students E[1]
Sr. Anita Roy, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of the Sacred Heart Affiliation
Bathurst
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲ 195 beds 20 bass. B

CHATHAM
Northumberland Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu (C1026)
Lobban Avenue
Est. 1917 35 students
Sr. Winslow, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Thomas University Course

[13]Students to be admitted January 1952.
□University of Manitoba Faculty of Medicine, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 69 beds 17 bass. B

EDMUNDSTON
Madawaska Co. Ed.

Hôtel Dieu (C1026)
21st Avenue
Est. 66 students E[1,2]
Sr. Katie Lynch, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of the Sacred Heart Course
Bathurst
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 212 beds 34 bass. B

MONCTON
Westmorland Co. Mon.

Hôtel Dieu de L'Assomption (C1303b)
Providence St.
Est. 1928 78 students E[1]
Sr. Anne de Paredes, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 138 beds 22 bass. B

ST. JOHN
St. John Co. St. J.

St. Joseph's (C901)
116 Coburg St.
Est. 1915 63 students E[1]
Sr. Helen Marie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 106 beds 26 bass. B

TRACADIE
Gloucester Co. B.

Hôtel Dieu de St. Joseph (C1026)
Est. 1947 20 students E[1]
Sr. Marie du Crucifix, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 80 beds 14 bass. B

NOVA SCOTIA

Halifax

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 7

Non-Collegiate Schools 4
Student Census *302*

Collegiate

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish Co. An.

St. Francis Xavier University
(CD 31) Est. 1930
Programs
Bachelor's degree for R.N.'s 7 students

Non-Collegiate

ANTIGONISH
Antigonish Co. An.

St. Martha's (C1101)
Bay Street
Est. 1911 81 students
Sr. Mary of Calvary, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
St. Francis Xavier University Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲□ 224 beds 25 bass. B

□Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

GLACE BAY
Cape Breton South Co. An.

St. Joseph's (C1101)
190 Main Street
Est. 1903 80 students E[3]
Sr. Marie Barbara, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 180 beds 26 bass. O.P.D.; B
Nova Scotia Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Kentville

HALIFAX
Halifax Co. Hal.

Halifax Infirmary (C1501)
Queen St.
Est. 1908 110 students
Sr. Marion Estelle, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Mt. St. Vincent College Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□ 228 beds 60 bass. B
Children's Hospital▲ Ped.
Tuberculosis Hospital▲ Tb.
Communicable Disease Hospital Comm. Dis.
Dalhousie Public Health Clinic Pub. H.
Victorian Order of Nurses Pub. H.

NORTH SYDNEY
Cape Breton Co. An.

Hamilton Memorial (C1501)
Convent Street
Est. 1911 31 students
Sr. Margaret Edward, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 57 beds 20 bass. B
Tuberculosis Hospital▲ Tb.
Halifax
Communicable Disease Hospital Comm. Dis.
Halifax

ONTARIO

Toronto

Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census *131*

Non-Collegiate *18*
Student Census *1567*

Collegiate

OTTAWA
Ottawa Co. Ott.

University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St.
(C2015) Est. 1933
Sr. Françoise de Chantal, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Sr. St. Honorine, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Programs E[1]
Basic certificate 104 students
Bachelor's degree for RN.'s 27 students
Clinical Facilities
Ottawa General Hospital (C701)▲★□[1] B
384 beds 70 bass.
St. Michel-Archange Hospital (C711b)▲ Psych.
Mastai, Que.
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
Brockville
Hôspital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Comm. Dis.
Montréal

Non-Collegiate

CHATHAM
Kent Co. Lon.

□Dalhousie Medical School, Halifax, Nova Scotia.
□[1]University of Ottawa Faculty of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

St. Joseph's (C1031)
519 King St., W.
Est. 1901 52 students
Sr. Mary Georgina, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 141 beds 24 bass. B

CORNWALL
Stormont Co. A.

St. Joseph's (C1023)
211 Water St.
Est. 1929 32 students
Sr. St. George, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu△ 132 beds 18 bass. B
St. Paul Home for Aged & Infirm (C1017)

GUELPH
Wellington Co. Ham.

St. Joseph's (C1032)
Hospital St.
Est. 1899 53 students E[2]
Sr. M. Alphonsine, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 130 beds 18 bass. B

HAMILTON
Hamilton West Co. Ham.

St. Joseph's (C1032)
Mountain Blvd.
Est. 1910 190 students E[1]
Sr. M. Bonaventure, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 448 beds 102 bass. B

KINGSTON
Frontenac Co. K.

St. Joseph's (C1023)
Sydenham & Brock Sts.
Est. 1913 131 students E[1]
Sr. Bernice Hughes, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Queen's University Course
Clinical Facilities
Hôtel Dieu▲★□ 289 beds 31 bass. B

KITCHENER
Waterloo Co. Ham.

St. Mary's (C1032)
Queensmount Crescent
Est. 1924 78 students
Sr. Mary Paula, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 137 beds 28 bass. B

LONDON
London Co. Lon.

St. Joseph's (C1031)
900 Richmond St.
Est. 1901 194 students
St. M. Ruth, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Western Ontario [1]
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★□[1] 300 beds 50 bass. B

NORTH BAY
Nipissing Co. St. M.

St. Joseph's (C1033)
720 McLaren St.
Est. 1930 41 students
Sr. M. Michaela, R.N., Dir.
Academic Relationships
Collegiate Institute Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 124 beds 23 bass. B
Sick Children's Hospital▲★ Ped.
Montréal
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
New Toronto
Weston Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Weston

PEMBROKE
Renfrew Co. Pem.

Lorrain School of Nursing (C703)
697 MacKay St.
Est. 1916 33 students E[1]
Sr. St. Elizabeth, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Pembroke General Hospital (C703) B
132 beds 18 bass.

PETERBOROUGH
Peterborough Co. Pet.

St. Joseph's (C1030)
384 Roger St.
Est. 1906 61 students E[1]
Sr. M. Gonzaga, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 158 beds 28 bass. B

PORT ARTHUR
Algoma Co. St. M.

St. Joseph's (C1033)
35 North Algoma St.
Est. 1904 43 students E[1]
Sr. M. Patricia, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 186 beds 20 bass. B

SAULT STE. MARIE
Algoma West Co. St. M.

St. Mary's (C703)
649 Queens St., E.
Est. 1908 24 students E[1]
Sr. Teresa of the Sacred Heart, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
General Hospital△ 94 beds 16 bass. B
Hospital for Sick Children▲★ Ped.
Toronto
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
New Ontario

SUDBURY
Nipissing Co. St. M.

St. Elizabeth's (C701)
Mt. St. Joseph
Est. 1911 42 students E[1]
Sr. St. Philip, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ 191 beds 32 bass. B
Affiliation Ped.; Psych.

Marymount School of Nursing
X Y (C1033)
Paris Street
Est. 1951 . . . students
Sr. M. Sheila, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 150 beds 45 bass. B

TIMMINS
Cochrane District Tim.

St. Mary's (C1303d)
5th Ave. & Pine St.
Est. 1925 33 students
Sr. Miriam of the Sacred Heart, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 135 beds 30 bass. B
Hospital for Sick Children▲★ Ped.
Toronto
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
Brockville

TORONTO
York Co. To.

St. Joseph's (C1028)
1830 Queen St., West
Est. 1921 146 students E[1,2]
Sr. Marion, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 519 beds 78 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Psych.; Pub. H.

St. Michael's (C1028)
30 Bond St. (2)
Est. 1892 296 students E[1,2]
Sr. Mary Kathleen, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Academic Relationships
University of Toronto Course
Clinical Facilities
Home Hosp.▲★✚□
772 beds 98 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Psych.; Ped.; Pub. H.

WINDSOR
Essex Co. Lon.

Hôtel Dieu of St. Joseph (C1027)
1086 Ouellette Ave.
Est. 1907 118 students E[1, 2]
Sr. C. Maître, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 265 beds 40 bass. B
Ontario Hospital▲ Psych.
St. Thomas

□University of Ottawa Faculty of Medicine, Ottawa, Ontario.
[1]Special degree arrangement with University of Western Ontario.
□[1]University of Western Ontario Faculty of Medicine, London, Ontario.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Charlottetown

Non-Collegiate Schools 1
Student Census 54

CHARLOTTETOWN
Queens Co. Char.

Charlottetown (C1103)
17 Haviland St.
Est. 54 students E[1]
Sr. M. Magdalin, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 200 beds 30 bass. B

QUEBEC

Quebec

Collèges in Sciences Hôspitalières 1
Étudiantes 15

Écoles des Infirmières 34
Étudiantes 2871

Collèges en Sciences Hôspitalières

MONTRÉAL
co. Ste. Ann M.

Université de Montréal (C707f)
Institut Marguerite d'Youville
1185 rue St. Mathieu (25)
(CD 25) F. 1934
Sr. Denise Lefebvre, I.L., M.S., Dir.
Programmes
B. Sc. H. 15 étudiantes

Écoles des Infirmières

□University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine, Toronto, Ontario.

ARTHABASKA
co. Arthabaska Nic.

Hôtel-Dieu de Saint-Joseph Z[1](C1021)
Ave. des Erables, 44
F. 1915
Sr. Saint-Paul, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△ B
152 lits 23 berc.

CHICOUTIMI
co. Chicoutimi Chic.

École de Infirmières (C1109)
rue Hôtel Dieu
F. 1939 145 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie-de-la-Paix, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Hôtel-Dieu St-Vallier▲ 628 lits 60 berc. B
O.P.D.; Psych.; Comm. Dis.
Sanatorium St-Michel (C1117)△ Tb.
Roberval

DRUMMONDVILLE
co. Drummond Nic.

Hôpital Sainte-Croix (C707b)
570 Hériot
F. 1948 57 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Cécile Labonté, I.L., B.Sc., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△ B
175 lits 60 berc.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

GAMELIN (Laval)
co. Laval Q.

St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)
7400, Notre Dame
F. 1912 21 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Louise de l'Assomption, I.L., M.S., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△□ 6200 lits. Psych.
Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)▲ B
Montréal
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

GASPÉ
co. Gaspé-Est G.

Hôtel-Dieu Notre-Dame-de-Neiges (C1111)
Hâvre de Gaspé
F. 1949 13 étudiantes
Sr. Sainte-Barbe, Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
168 lits 18 berc.

HULL
co. Wright Ott.

Sacré-Coeur (C1303d)
222 Avenue Lauier
F. 1915 56 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Lucien de Jésus, I.L., Dir.

[1]École suspendue pour réorganisation en vue d'une école de laiques en 1952.
□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ 141 lits 31 berc. B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital du Sacre-Coeur (C1303c)▲ Tb.
Cartierville

JOLIETTE
co. Joliette Jol.

St-Eusèbe (C1303b)
585 Manseau
F. 1921 41 étudiantes
Sr. Isabelle de la Providence, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
150 lits 50 berc.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital du Sacre-Coeur (C1303c)▲ Tb.
Cartierville

LACHINE
co. Jacques Cartier M.

St-Joseph (C1303c)
650-16 ième Avenue (32)
F. 1914 40 étudiantes
Sr. Marie-Albini, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△ 157 lits 26 berc. B
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Sacre-Coeur (C1303c)▲ Cont.
Cartierville

LÉVIS
co. Lévis Q.

Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis (C1113)
143 rue Wolfe
F. 1926 65 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. St-Georges, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲□ B
205 lits 25 berc.

MASTAI (Québec)
co. Québec Q.

St-Michel-Archange[2] (C711b)
La Canardière
F. 1914 72 étudiantes E[1,3]
Sr. St-Ferdinand, I.L., M.A., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ Psych.
4300 lits
Hôpital St-François-d'Assise (C601a)▲
Québec Surg.; Ob.; Ped.; Med.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai
Clinic Roy Rousseau Neuro.

MONTRÉAL
co. Ste-Ann M.

Jeanne Mance (C1021)
109 Avenue des Pins, Ouest (18)
F. 1901 233 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Beatrice Hébert, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.
[2]École spécialisee pour l'enseignement en psychiatrie. Cette école offre en plus un cours de perfectionement en psychiatrie.

Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Hôtel Dieu ▲★□ 520 lits B
Hôtel Dieu de Saint Joseph△ (C1011)
Ped.; Ob.
Arthabaska
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Hôpital Ste-Jeanne-d'Arc (C601a)▲★ Ob.
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Hôpital Général de la Miséricorde (C1107)
1051, rue St-Hubert (24)
F. 1908 108 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Saint-Edithe, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲□ B
153 lits 90 berc.
Hôtel-Dieu-de-Montréal (C1021)▲★ D.K.;
Med.; Surg.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)
4000, blvd. La Salle (19)
F. 1946 114 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Thomas du Sauveur, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
420 lits 60 berc.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin
Hôpital Sacre-Coeur (C1303d)▲ Tb.
Cartierville
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Service de Sante Pub. H.

Notre Dame (C707b)
2205 rue Maisonneuve (24)
F. 1898 244 étudiantes
Sr. M. C. Marcil, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲★□ B
635 lits 60 berc.

Notre Dame de la Merci[3] (C M1a)
667, blvd. Gouin, Ouest (12)
F. 26 étudiantes E[1,3]
Rev. Exupere Viens
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 500 lits B

Sacré-Coeur (C1303c)
3300, blvd. Gouin, Ouest (9) (Cartierville)
F. 1926 67 étudiantes
Sr. Louis de la Providence, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ Tb.; B
900 lits
Hôpital General de Verdun (C1303c)▲
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Neuro.;
Gamelin Psych.

Sainte-Jeanne-d'Arc (C601a)
3597 St-Urbain St. (18)
F. 1926 82 étudiantes
Sr. Ste-Rose de Lima, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.
[3]École pour religieux.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles ▲★□ B
250 lits 45 berc.

Ste-Justine[4] (C1601a)
6055 rue St-Denis (10)
F. 1908 131 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Valérie de la Sagesse, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□ B
500 lits 40 berc.
Hôtel Dieu-de-Montréal (C1021)▲★
Med.; Surg.
Hôpital St-Jean-de-Dieu (C1303d)△ Psych.
Gamelin

St-Luc (C V 1)
1058, rue St-Denis
F. 108 étudiantes
Isabelle Dubé, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★ B
450 lits 38 berc.
Hôpital de-l'Infant-Jesus (C401)▲★ Ob.; Ped.
Québec
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

St. Mary's (C1305)
3830 Lacombe Ave.
Est. 1925 135 students E[1,3]
Sr. Mary Felicitas, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★
231 beds 47 bass. O.P.D.; B
Affiliation Tb.; Ped.; Comm. Dis.; Pub. H.

NORANDA
co. Abilibi Tim.

Immaculee Conception (C701)
9th Street
F. 1950 18 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Ste-Paule, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital D'Youville△ 167 lits 73 berc. B
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montréal

Québec
co. Québec Q.

Hôpital de-l'Enfant-Jesus (C401)
1401, 18 eme rue
F. 1923 150 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie Majella, I.L., B.S., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□ B
473 lits 50 berc.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

Saint-François-d'Assise (C601a)
1695 lère Ave
F. 1915 119 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. Marie-Saint-Paul, I.L., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲□ B
300 lits 65 berc. Psych.; O.P.D.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

□Université de Montréal Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.
[4]Propriété laique; administration religieuse.
□[1]Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec.

Hôpital du Saint-Sacrement (C711d)
444, Chemin Ste-Foy
F. 1927 134 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. St. Ildephonse, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval École Intégrante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□ B
300 lits 35 berc.
Hôpital Laval (C711d)▲ Tb.
Ste-Foy
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

Hôtel Dieu de Québec (C1115)
11 Côte du Palais
F. 1904 72 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie-de-l'Annonciation, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval École Intégante
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲★□[1] B
380 lits 8 berc.
Hôpital St-François-d'Assise (C601a)▲ Ob.
Hôpital de-l'Enfant-Jesus (C401)▲★ Ob.
Hôpital Civique (C711b) Cont.
Mastai

RIMOUSKI
co. Rimouski Rim.

Hôpital Saint-Joseph[1] (C711e)
65 rue Sainte-Marie
F. 1944 26 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Sainte Julie, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles B
185 lits 30 berc. O.P.D.; Cont.

RIVIÈRE DU LOUP
co. Rivière-du-Loup Q.

Saint-Joseph-du-Précieux-Sang (C1303c)
31, rue Joly
F. 1921 42 étudiantes E[2]
Sr. Napoléon-Joseph, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 125 lits 10 berc. B

ST. HYACINTHE
co. St-Hyacinthe St. Hy.

Sainte Jeanne d'Arc (C705)
2750 rue Laframboise
F. 1925 53 étudiantes E[2]
Sr. Normandin, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Hôpital St. Charles ▲□ 176 lits 36 berc. B

ST-JEAN
co. Saint-Jean Jean.

Jeanne Mance (C707f)
240 Jacques-Cartier
F. 1923 51 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Annette Rose, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
St. Jean Hôpital▲□ 176 lits 39 berc. B

ST. LAURENT (Montréal)
co. Jacques-Cartier M.

[1]L'école a été suspendue lors du feu de mai 1950. L'école a repris ses activités le ler août 1951.
□Université de Montréal, Faculté de Médicine, Montréal, Québec.
□[1]Université Laval, Faculté de Médicine, Québec, Québec.

Notre Dame de l'Esperence (C801)
15, rue St. Mathieu (9)
F. 1940 97 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Madeleine de la Croix, I.L., B.ScH., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ O.P.D.; B
150 lits
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★
Montréal Ob.; Ped.; Tb.
Hôpital Sacre-Coeur (C1303c)▲ Tb.
Cartierville
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.

SHAWINIGAN FALLS
co. St-Maurice T. R.

Ste-Therese de l'Enfant-Jesus (C701)
rue Georges
F. 1945 42 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. M. Léonille, I.L., B.S.cH., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles△ B
100 lits 20 berc.
Hôpital Ste-Justine (C1601a)▲★ Ped.
Montréal
Hôpital Pasteur (C707f)▲ Cont.
Montréal
Unité Sanitaire Pub. H.

SHERBROOKE
co. Sherbrooke Sher.

Hôtel Dieu (C1401a)
158 rue Bowen Sud. (8)
F. 1920 133 étudiantes E[1]
Sr. Marie du Rédempteur, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles 240 lits 60 berc. B

St-Vincent-de-Paul (C705)
132, rue King est
F. 1913 111 étudiantes E[1,2]
Sr. St-André, I.L., B.Ss.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université de Montréal Affiliée
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
300 lits 30 berc.

TROIS RIVIÈRES
co. Trois Rivières T. R.

St-Joseph's (C1303b)
732 rue Ste-Julie
F. 1907 65 étudiantes
Sr. Clément-Auguste, I.L., B.Sc.H., Dir.
Relations Academiques
Université Laval Affiliée
Québec
Ressources Cliniques
Ressources Institutionnelles▲ B
240 lits 32 berc.

SASKATCHEWAN

Regina

Non-Collegiate Schools 5
Student Census 592

HUMBOLDT
Humboldt Co. A. N.

St. Elizabeth's (C501)
Main Street
Est. 1917 44 students E[1,3]
Sr. M. Hildegard, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 68 beds 16 bass. B

MOOSE JAW
Saskatchewan Co. R.

Providence (C1305)
Lilloet St., E
Est. 1917 76 students
Sr. M. Flavian, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 200 beds 20 bass. B
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San

PRINCE ALBERT
Prince Albert Co. P. A.

Holy Family (C901)
701-15th St., W.
Est. 1913 67 students
Sr. Mary Irene, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 15 bass. B

REGINA
Regina Co. R.

Regina Grey Nuns' (C707d)
Dewdney Avenue
Est. 1907 230 students
Sr. Alice Brodeur, R.N., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Saskatchewan Course
Saskatoon

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ O.P.D.; B
503 beds 50 bass.
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San

SASKATOON
Saskatoon Co. S.

St. Paul's (C707c)
20th St. & Ave. P.
Est. 1908 175 students E[1,3]
Sr. A. Ste. Croix, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Academic Relationships
University of Saskatchewan Course

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 325 beds 35 bass. B
Regina General Hospital▲★ Psych.
Regina
Fort Qu'Appelle Sanatorium▲ Tb.
Fort San

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

TABLE IV. PRACTICAL NURSE PROGRAMS

TABLE 11. Practical Nurse Programs. Summary

States	Control: A. Hospital	Control: B. Dept. of Voc. Ed.	Total
Alabama	1		1
Colorado	3	1	4
Connecticut		1	1
Idaho		5	5
Iowa	1		1
Kansas	1		1
Massachusetts	1		1
Michigan	1	1	2
Minnesota	2		2
Nebraska	1		1
New Mexico	1		1
New York	1		1
Ohio	3		3
Oklahoma	1		1
Pennsylvania	1		1
South Dakota	1		1
Tennessee		1	1
Texas	1	1	2
Wisconsin		1	1
TOTAL	20	11	31
CANADA			
New Brunswick:			
Chatham	1		1
Ontario:			
Brockville	1		1
Haileybury	1		1
Parry Sound	1		1
Quebec:			
St-George	1		1
Montreal	1		1
TOTAL	6		6

A. PROGRAMS UNDER HOSPITAL CONTROL U. S.

ALABAMA

SELMA
Dallas Co. — Mob.

Good Samaritan[w]
School of Practical Nursing (931)
1107 Voeglin St. P.N.
Est. 1950 54 students E^2
Sr. Louis Bertrand, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 85 beds 6 bass. B

COLORADO

COLORADO SPRINGS
El Paso Co. — Den.

Glockner-Penrose
School of Practical Nursing (1707)
2200 N. Tejon St. P.N.
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 16 students E^2
Mrs. Margaret LeBaron, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 220 beds 25 bass. B

DENVER
Denver Co. — Den.

St. Anthony's
School of Practical Nursing (517b)
W. 16th Ave. & Perry St. (4)
Est. 1947 25 students E^2
Sr. M. Hugolina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 220 beds 40 bass. B
Dominican Srs. of the Sick Poor Home Nsg.

PUEBLO
Pueblo Co. — Pbl.

St. Mary
School for Practical Nurses (1707)
415 Quincy St.
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 10 students
Mrs. Bernice Warrich, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 28 bass. B
Santo Nino Maternal & Child Care
Well Baby Clinic Pub. H.
Tb. and Health Clinic Pub. H.
Crippled Children's Clinic Pub. H.

IOWA

MARSHALLTOWN
Marshall Co. — Dub.

Mercedian School for Practical Nurses[w] (1161b)
1209 W. State St. P.N.
Est. 1948 (18 mos.) 24 students
Sr. M. Irma, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Mercy Hospital (1161b)△ 100 beds 20 bass. B
Community Nursing Service Pub. H.

KANSAS

LEAVENWORTH
Leavenworth Co. — K. C. K.

St. John
Srs. of Charity School for Practical Nurses (1001)
Kiowa & Seventh Sts.
Est. 1948 10 students E^2
Sr. Rita Louise, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 65 beds 10 bass. B

MASSACHUSETTS

CAMBRIDGE
Middlesex Co. — Bo.

Holy Ghost[w]
Training School for Attendants (603a)
1575 Cambridge St. (38) P.N.
Est. 1945 (18 mos.) 67 students $E^{1,2,3}$
Sr. R. A. Rozon, R.N., A.B., LL.D., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Holy Ghost Hospital▲ 260 beds B
Middlesex County V.N.A. Pub. H.
Lynn Hospital Ob.

MICHIGAN

CADILLAC
Wexford Co. — G. R.

MERCY CENTRAL
Practical Nurse Program . X (1161f)
Oak and Hobart Sts. P.N.
Est. 1952 students
Sr. M. Janice, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 125 beds 25 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲ 45 beds 8 bass. B
Grayling
Mercy Hospital (1161f)▲ 65 beds B
Manistee

MINNESOTA

MANKATO
Blue Earth Co. — Win.

St. Joseph[w]
School of Practical Nursing (529a)
cor. 5th & Washington St. (2) P.N.
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 21 students
Sr. Mary Dorothy, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 120 beds 20 bass. B

ROCHESTER
Olmstead Co. — St. Cl.

St. Mary's
Rochester School of Practical Nursing (523)
2nd Street, S.W. P.N.
Est. 1947 (12 mos.) 27 students E^2
Rose Peterka, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲✚ 850 beds 61 bass. B

NEBRASKA

OMAHA
Douglas Co. — Om.

St. Joseph
School of Practical Nursing (517b)
10th & Castellar Sts. (8)
Est. 1949 21 students E^2
Sr. M. Edwardina, R.N., B.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Creighton Memorial St. Joseph Hosp.▲★✚ B
(517b) 540 beds 60 bass.

NEW MEXICO

SANTA FE
Santa Fe Co. — S. Fe.

St. Vincent
School for Practical Nursing (1707)
210 E. Palace P.N.
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 16 students E^1
Sr. Mary Joachim, R.N., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 75 beds 15 bass. B
Catholic Clinic O.P.D.

NEW YORK

YONKERS
Westchester Co. — N. Y.

St. Joseph's[w] (1709)
School of Practical Nursing
127 So. Broadway (2) P.N.
Est. 1946 112 students $E^{1,2}$
Sr. Margaretta Maria, R.N., M.S., Dir.

Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★ 183 beds 25 bass. B

OHIO

CINCINNATI
Hamilton Co. Cin.

Good Samaritan
Seton School of Practical Nursing (1707)
Clifton Avenue P.N.
Est. 1949 42 students E[1,2]
Sr. Gertrudis, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲★✚ 559 beds 80 bass. B
Dominican Srs. of the Sick Poor Home Nsg.

GARFIELD HEIGHTS
Cuyahoga Co. Clev.

Marymount
School of Practical Nursing X (569c)
12300 McCracken Road (25)
Est. 1952 (12 mos.) 12 students
Sr. M. Aloisiana, R.N., M.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 150 beds 36 bass. B
Home Nsg.

SPRINGFIELD
Clark Co. Cin.

Mercy Central
School for Practical Nurses[W] X (1161c)
1343 N. Fountain Ave. P.N.
Est. 1950 (12 mos.) 27 students E[1,2]
Sr. M. Camille, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 300 beds 60 bass. B
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Coldwater 40 beds 20 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161c) 300 beds 45 bass. B
Hamilton▲★✚
St. Rita's Hospital (1161c)
Lima▲★✚ 300 beds 50 bass. B
Our Lady of Mercy Hospital (1161c)
Mariemont 54 beds 20 bass. B
Mercy Hospital (1161c) 89 beds 20 bass. B
Tiffin△
Mercy Hospital (1161c) 294 beds 60 bass. B
Toledo▲★✚
Mercy Memorial Hospital (1161c)
Urbana 50 beds 15 bass. B
Day Nursery Home Nsg.

OKLAHOMA

BLACKWELL
Kay Co. Okla.

Blackwell General[W]
School of Practical Nursing (501a)
720 W. College P.N.
Est. 1948 13 students
Sr. M. Alma, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 54 beds 10 bass. B

PENNSYLVANIA

PITTSBURGH
Allegheny Co. Pitt.

Roselia Foundling & Maternity Hosp.
School of Practical Nursing (1705)
1635 Belford Ave. (19)
Est. 1906 students
Sr. Mary Leonard, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 130 beds 31 bass. B

SOUTH DAKOTA

PIERRE
Hughes Co. S. F.

St. Mary's[W]
School of Practical Nursing (215)
803 E. Dakota Avenue P.N.
Est. 1949 (12 mos.) 42 students E[3]
Sr. M. Rosalie, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital▲ 115 beds 20 bass. B

TEXAS

AUSTIN
Travis Co. Aus.

Holy Cross
School of Practical Nursing X (711)
2600 E. 19th St.
Est. 1952 (1 yr.) students
Sr. M. Emery, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 50 beds 18 bass. B

B. CATHOLIC HOSPITALS COOPERATING WITH PRACTICAL NURSE PROGRAMS CONTROLLED BY DEPARTMENTS OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

COLORADO

DURANGO
Mercy Hospital▲ (1161e)

CONNECTICUT

BRIDGEPORT
St. Vincent's Hospital▲★✚ (1701a)

IDAHO

BOISE
St. Alphonsus Hospital▲ (705c)

COTTONWOOD
Our Lady of Consolation Hosp. (201)

IDAHO FALLS
Sacred Heart Hospital▲ (565)

LEWISTON
St. Joseph's Hospital▲ (941a)

WALLACE
Providence Hospital▲ (1317b)

MICHIGAN

DETROIT
Providence Hospital▲★✚ (1701a)

TENNESSEE

NASHVILLE
St. Thomas Hospital▲★✚ (1701b)

TEXAS

TYLER
Mother Frances Hospital▲ (713c)

WISCONSIN

MILWAUKEE
St. Michael's Hospital▲★✚ (561)

C. PRACTICAL NURSE PROGRAMS IN CANADA

NEW BRUNSWICK

CHATHAM
Northumberland Co. B.

Mount Saint Joseph
(Hotel Dieu Hospital) (C1026)
Lobban Avenue P.N.
Est. 6 students
Sr. Kenny, R.N., B.S., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital△ 162 beds 17 bass. B

ONTARIO

BROCKVILLE
Leeds Co. K.

St. Vincent de Paul
School for Nursing Assistants (C1305)
Pine Street P.N.
Est. 1950 (9 mos.) 24 students E[1]
Mrs. Gertrudé Hourigan, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 83 beds 17 bass. B

HAILEYBURY
Temiskaming Co. Tim.

Misericordia Hospital
School of Practical Nursing (C1107)
Georgina Ave.
Est. 1940 (18 mos.) 24 students E[1]
Sr. St-Blandine, R.N., M.A., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
General Hospital 105 beds B
St. Mary on the Lake Sanatorium▲ 125 beds Tb.

PARRY SOUND
Parry Sound Co. Pet.

St. Joseph's General Hospital
School of Practical Nursing (C1030)
116 Church St.
Est. 25 students
Sr. M. Claudia, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital 56 beds 14 bass. B

QUEBEC

ST-GEORGE
Co. Beauce Q.

L'Hôtel-Dieu Notre-Dame de Beauce
École de Gardes-Malades Auxiliaires
(C1115)
P.N.
F. 7 étudiantes
Sr. Ste-Monique, R.N., Dir.
Clinical Facilities
Home Hospital

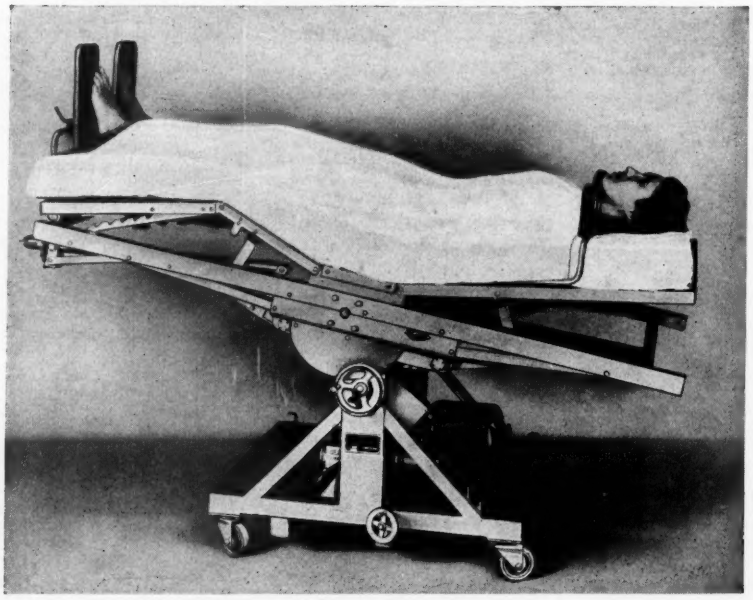
MONTRÉAL
Co. Ste-Ann M.

École de Gardes-Malades Auxiliaries du Sanatorium Prévost
4455 Ouest Boul. Gouin (9)
F. 1950 (18 mos.) 32 étudiantes
Charlotte Tassé, R.N., Dir.

For Key to Symbols and Abbreviations See Page 194.

EMERSON RESUSCITATORS

to save lives—in obstetrics, surgery, emergencies



New—**EMERSON ROCKING BED**

for the transition from an "iron lung" to independence

Also—EMERSON RESPIRATORS • EMERSON HOT PACKS
NACLERIO SUPPORT for PRONE-POSITION SURGERY

J. H. EMERSON CO.

22 COTTAGE PARK AVENUE CAMBRIDGE 40, MASSACHUSETTS

Part III

EDUCATION FOR HOSPITAL SERVICE

COURSES OFFERED IN THE HOSPITAL SPECIALTIES BY CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND HOSPITALS

Introduction

IN THE earlier issues of this Annual Directory, beginning in 1934, the compilers presented data on this subject. With the 1946 issue of the Directory, this feature was discontinued. In response to many requests for information concerning material of this special field, the compilers are reinstating this feature as a regular division of the Annual Directory.

For further information concerning a particular hospital offering courses in one or several of these specialties, the reader can refer to Part I of this Directory, Hospital and Health Services, in which (in Table II) are included for each hospital data respecting professional ratings, departmental facilities, educational relationships, type of service, capacity, officers, etc. For details concerning content and length of course in any one specialty, it will be necessary to write to the hospital, university, or college for catalogs, course outlines, etc.

Since the areas embraced in this section are subject to "approval" by particular professional groups, it is suggested that the inquirer consult Appendix B, Health Care Facts and Figures, Table H14, which lists all such "approval" agencies. In addition, it is suggested that the inquirer contact the particular agency interested in a special field regarding educational and professional requirements, i.e., medical records—American Association of Medical Record Librarians. Appendix B, Professional and Government Agencies of Canada and the United States having Hospital Interests is a compilation of all such agencies with addresses and other pertinent information.

Summary

The extent to which Catholic hospitals carry on educational programs may be realized from a review of the table appearing below. As many as 350 Catholic hospitals now conduct schools of nursing and over 200 of them have organized intern and resident medical programs in the United States; similarly for Canada, 77 Catholic hospitals operate schools of nursing and about 25 have approved intern and resident medical programs. In addition, Catholic hospitals and institutions of higher learning numbering 207, offer the following:

Specialty	*Number of Courses* *United States*	*Canada*
Medical Record Library Science	10	2
Medical Technology	144	12
Radiological Technology	85	7
Pharmacy	6	.
Dietetics	5	3
Physical Therapy Technology	1	2
Occupational Therapy Technology	2	.
Medical Social Service	4	.
Anesthesia (for Nurses)	5	2
Hospital Administration	1	2
Total Institutions	180	14

The frequency of courses in the table above reveals the influence of the Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons. The highest frequency is for medical technology, 144, followed in rank by radiological technology with 85.

Arrangement

A review of the listings in Table II will yield only general information concerning the name and address of the institution. The particular courses offered by individual institutions are presented by means of symbols (numerals) appearing in italics to the right of the name of the institution.

This code of symbols embraces the following:

Symbol	*Hospital Specialty*
1	Medical Record Library Science
2	Medical Technology
3	Radiological Technology
4	Pharmacy
5	Dietetics
6	Physical Therapy Technology
7	Occupational Therapy Technology
8	Medical Social Service
9	Anesthesia (for Nurses)
10	Hospital Administration

TABLE I. SUMMARY AND INDEX

County, State or Province	*No. of Institutions*	*Medical Record Library Science*	*Medical Technology*	*Radiological Technology*	*Pharmacy*	*Dietetics*	*Physical Therapy Technology*	*Occupational Therapy Technology*	*Medical Social Service*	*Anesthesia (for Nurses)*	*Hospital Administration*
Alabama	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Arizona	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
California	5	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Colorado	6	.	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Connecticut	3	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
District of Columbia	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Florida	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Georgia	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Idaho	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Illinois	14	2	9	11	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Indiana	5	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Iowa	7	.	6	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kansas	4	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kentucky	5	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louisiana	7	.	5	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
Maryland	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Massachusetts	5	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Michigan	13	2	10	5	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Minnesota	7	1	2	4	.	1	.	1	.	1	.
Mississippi	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Missouri	6	1	4	3	.	1	1	.	1	.	1
Montana	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nebraska	4	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nevada	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Hampshire	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Jersey	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New York	10	1	7	4	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
North Dakota	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ohio	14	.	10	8	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Oklahoma	3	.	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Oregon	3	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Pennsylvania	11	.	10	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
Rhode Island	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
South Dakota	3	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tennessee	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Texas	9	1	8	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Utah	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Virginia	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Washington	3	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
West Virginia	3	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wisconsin	11	.	7	7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Total	192	10	144	85	6	5	1	2	4	5	1
Hawaii	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CANADA											
Alberta	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
British Columbia	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Manitoba	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Nova Scotia	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ontario	3	1	3	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
Quebec	5	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	2
Saskatchewan	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total	14	2	12	7	.	3	2	.	.	2	2

TABLE II. CATHOLIC UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES AND HOSPITALS OFFERING COURSES IN CERTAIN HOSPITAL SPECIALTIES

ALABAMA

GADSDEN
- Holy Name of Jesus 2

MOBILE
- Mobile Infirmary 2

MONTGOMERY
- St. Margaret's Hospital 2

ARIZONA

PHOENIX
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES
- St. Vincent's Hospital 2

OAKLAND
- College of the Holy Names 2

SAN DIEGO
- Mercy Hospital 2

SANTA MONICA
- St. John's Hospital 2

SACRAMENTO
- Mercy Hospital 3

COLORADO

COLORADO SPRINGS
- Glockner-Penrose 2
- St. Francis Hospital 2

DENVER
- St. Anthony's Hospital 2, 3
- Mercy Hospital 2
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

GRAND JUNCTION
- St. Mary's Hospital 3

CONNECTICUT

HARTFORD
- St. Francis Hospital 2, 9

NEW HAVEN
- St. Raphael 2, 3

WATERBURY
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

WASHINGTON
- National Catholic School of Social Work 8
- Georgetown University 2
- Providence 2

FLORIDA

JACKSONVILLE
- St. Vincent's Hospital 2

PENSACOLA
- Sacred Heart Hospital 3

GEORGIA

ATLANTA
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

SAVANNAH
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

IDAHO

BOISE
- St. Alphonsus 3

NAMPA
- Mercy Hospital 3

ILLINOIS

BLOOMINGTON
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 9

CHICAGO
- Alexian Brothers 3
- St. Anne's Hospital 3
- St. Bernard's Hospital 2, 3
- St. Elizabeth Hospital 3
- St. George Hospital 3
- St. Joseph's Hospital 1, 3
- St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital 1, 2, 3

EVANSTON
- St. Francis Hospital 2, 3

PEORIA
- St. Francis Hospital 2, 3

QUINCY
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

ROCKFORD
- St. Anthony's Hospital 2, 3

SPRINGFIELD
- St. John's Hospital 2, 3

WAUKEGAN
- St. Therese 2

INDIANA

FORT WAYNE
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

LAFAYETTE
- St. Elizabeth Hospital 2

EVANSVILLE
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

EAST CHICAGO
- St. Catherine's Hospital 3

TERRE HAUTE
- St. Anthony Hospital 2, 3

IOWA

CEDAR RAPIDS
- Mercy Hospital 2, 3

COUNCIL BLUFFS
- Mercy Hospital 2, 3

DAVENPORT
- Mercy Hospital 2

DES MOINES
- Mercy Hospital 2

DUBUQUE
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 2, 3

OTTUMWA
- St. Joseph's Hospital 3

SIOUX CITY
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 2, 3

KANSAS

HUTCHINSON
- St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital 2

KANSAS CITY
- Providence Hospital 2

WICHITA
- St. Francis Hospital 2
- Wichita Hospital 2, 3

KENTUCKY

COVINGTON
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital 3

LEXINGTON
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

LOUISVILLE
- St. Anthony's Hospital 2
- St. Joseph's Infirmary 2, 3
- St. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital 2

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS
- Charity Hospital 2, 3, 5
- Hotel Dieu 2
- Mercy Soniat Hospital 2

MONROE
- St. Francis Hospital 2

SHREVEPORT
- T. E. Schumpert Hospital 2

NEW ORLEANS
- Loyola University 4
- Xavier University 4

MARYLAND

BALTIMORE
- Mercy Hospital 2
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
- Boston College 8

HOLYOKE
- Providence Hospital 3

PITTSFIELD
- St. Luke's Hospital 2, 3

SPRINGFIELD
- Mercy Hospital 2, 3

WORCESTER
- St. Vincent's Hospital 3

MICHIGAN

ANN ARBOR
- St. Joesph's Mercy Hospital 3

BATTLE CREEK
- L. Y. Post Montgomery Hospital 2, 3

BAY CITY
- Mercy Hospital 2

DETROIT
- Mercy College 1
- Mount Carmel Hospital 1, 2, 3, 9
- Providence Hospital 2
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3, 5
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 2

FLINT
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

GRAND RAPIDS
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

KALAMAZOO
- Borgess Hospital 2

LANSING
- St. Lawrence Hospital 2

PONTIAC
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital 3

MINNESOTA

DULUTH
- College of St. Scholastica 1
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3, 9

MINNEAPOLIS
- St. Mary's Hospital 3

ROCHESTER
- St. Mary's Hospital 5

ST. CLOUD
- St. Cloud Hospital 2, 3

ST. PAUL
- St. Joseph's Hospital 3
- College of St. Catherine 7

MISSISSIPPI

VICKSBURG
- Mercy Hospital-Street Mem. 2, 3

MISSOURI

KANSAS CITY
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

ST. LOUIS
- DePaul Hospital 3
- St. Anthony's Hospital 2
- St. Mary's Infirmary 3
- St. Louis University 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10

MONTANA

BILLINGS
- St. Vincent's Hospital 2

GREAT FALLS
- Columbus Hospital 2

NEBRASKA

LINCOLN
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital 3

OMAHA
- Creighton Memorial-St. Joseph's 2, 3
- Creighton University 4
- St. Catherine's Hospital 3

NEVADA

RENO
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

NEW HAMPSHIRE

MANCHESTER
- Notre Dame 2
- Sacred Heart Hospital 2

NEW JERSEY

NEWARK
- St. Michael's Hospital 1, 2

PASSAIC
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

NEW YORK

BROOKLYN
- St. Mary's Hospital 1, 2

BUFFALO
- Mercy Hospital 3

ELMIRA
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

JAMAICA
- Mary Immaculate Hospital 2

LONG ISLAND CITY
- St. John's Hospital 2

NEW YORK CITY
- Fordham University 4, 8
- St. Clare's Hospital 2, 3
- St. John's University 4

ROCHESTER
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3

SYRACUSE
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

NORTH DAKOTA

BISMARK
- St. Alexius Hospital 2, 3

GRAND FORKS
- St. Michael's Hospital 2

OHIO

AKRON
- St. Thomas Hospital 2

CANTON
- Mercy Hospital 3

CINCINNATI
- Our Lady of Mercy Hospital 2, 3
- Good Samaritan Hospital 2, 5

CLEVELAND
- St. Vincent's Hospital 3

COLUMBUS
- Mount Carmel Hospital 2

DAYTON
- Good Samaritan Hospital 3
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital 2, 3

HAMILTON
- Mercy Hospital 2, 3

LIMA
- St. Rita Hospital 2, 3

TOLEDO
- Mercy Hospital 2
- St. Vincent's Hospital 2

LORAIN
- St. Joseph's Hospital 3

YOUNGSTOWN
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital 2

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA CITY
- Mercy Hospital 2, 3
- St. Anthony's Hospital 2, 3, 5

TULSA
- St. John's Hospital 2, 3

OREGON

EUGENE
- Sacred Heart Hospital 2

PENDLETON
- St. Anthony's Hospital 3

PORTLAND
- St. Vincent's Hospital 2

PENNSYLVANIA

ALLENTOWN
- Sacred Heart Hospital 2

DARBY
- Fitzgerald Mercy Hospital 2, 3

ERIE
- St. Vincent's Hospital 2, 3

JOHNSTOWN
- Mercy Hospital 2

LANCASTER
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

PHILADELPHIA
- Nazareth Hospital 2, 3
- St. Agnes 2
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

PITTSBURGH
- Duquesne University 4
- Mercy Hospital 2, 9

READING
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

RHODE ISLAND

PROVIDENCE
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

SOUTH DAKOTA

ABERDEEN
- St. Luke's Hospital 2

SIOUX FALLS
- McKennan Hospital 2, 3

YANKTON
- Sacred Heart Hospital 2, 3

TENNESSEE

NASHVILLE
- St. Thomas Hospital 2

MEMPHIS
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

TEXAS

AMARILLO
- St. Anthony's Hospital 1

BEAUMONT
- Hotel Dieu Hospital 2, 3
- St. Therese Hospital 2

DALLAS
- St. Paul Hospital 2, 3

EL PASO
- Hotel Dieu 2

GALVESTON
- St. Mary's Infirmary 2

HOUSTON
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

PORT ARTHUR
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

SAN ANTONIO
- Santa Rosa 2, 3

UTAH

OGDEN
- St. Benedict's Hospital 2, 3

SALT LAKE CITY
- Holy Cross Hospital 2

VIRGINIA

NORFOLK
- DePaul Hospital 2

WASHINGTON

SEATTLE
- Providence Hospital 1, 2

SPOKANE
- Sacred Heart Hospital 2

TACOMA
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

WEST VIRGINIA

CHARLESTON
- St. Francis Hospital 3

CLARKSBURG
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

PARKERSBURG
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

WISCONSIN

JANESVILLE
- Mercy Hospital 3

LA CROSSE
- St. Francis Hospital 2, 3

MADISON
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3

MARSHFIELD
- St. Joseph's Hospital 2

MILWAUKEE
- Mount Mary College 7
- St. Josesph's Hospital 2, 3
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

RACINE
- St. Mary's Hospital 2

STEVENS POINT
- St. Michael's Hospital 3

WAUSAU
- St. Mary's Hospital 2, 3

WEST BEND
- St. Joseph's Hospital 3

HAWAII

HONOLULU
- St. Francis Hospital 2

CANADA

ALBERTA

CALGARY
Holy Cross Hospital 2

BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER
St. Paul's Hospital 2, 3

VICTORIA
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3

MANITOBA

ST. BONIFACE
St. Boniface Hospital 2, 3

NOVA SCOTIA

HALIFAX
Halifax Infirmary 1, 2, 3

ONTARIO

OTTAWA
Ottawa General Hospital 2, 5

TORONTO
St. Joseph's Hospital 2, 3, 6
St. Michael's Hospital 1, 2, 5, 6

QUEBEC

MONTREAL
Montreal University 10
Hotel Dieu-St. Joseph 2, 5, 9
St. Jean de Dieu 2

QUEBEC
Laval University 10

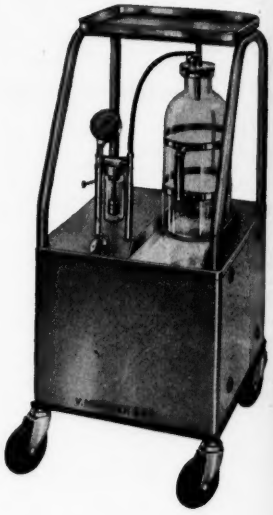
SHERBROOKE
Hopital St-Vincent de Paul 2, 3

SASKATCHEWAN

REGINA
Regina Grey Nuns' 2, 3, 9

MUELLER ETHER-VAPOR AND VACUUM UNITS
Suitable and Safe FOR YOUR OPERATING ROOM

MUELLER *Explosion-Proof* SURGICAL ASPIRATOR



Creating a controlled vacuum of from 0 to over 25 inches of mercury—more than ample for every surgical purpose—this improved surgical suction unit has sufficient capacity for every operating schedule.

Its simplicity requires little or no attention during operation. The standard gallon bottle is removable and replaceable *in seconds* under its simple, positive, spring-lock closure.

Utterly dependable, quiet and vibrationless, the Mueller Explosion-Proof Surgical Suction Unit is safe, convenient and sure for heavy daily duty in any operating suite.

The simple, functionally designed unit requires but 16″ × 16″ of floor space, has no bothersome projections. An integral 10″ × 14″ stainless steel tray at the top is 36½″ from the floor, handy for instruments or accessories.

The ¼ h.p. explosion-proof GE motor and pump, silent and vibrationless, are completely enclosed but accessible through a hinged door at the rear of the ventilated cabinet. Unit has a smooth, neutral Crystal Gray finish. Operates on 115 volts, AC. (Other voltages to order.)

ACCEPTED IN THEIR ENTIRETY BY UNDERWRITERS' LABORATORIES, INC.

THE NEW HERB-MUELLER HEAVY DUTY UNIT SIMPLY THE FINEST IN THE FIELD

HERB-MUELLER *Explosion-Proof* ANESTHESIA UNIT

For Combined Ether Anesthesia and Surgical Suction

This heavy duty unit insures constant anesthetization by a controlled ether-vapor flow, plus powerful suction for every surgical need. Its all-around efficiency and dependability have made it a *preferred* unit everywhere for combined anesthesia and suction—particularly valuable in oral, plastic, nasal and throat procedures when a mask cannot be used—convenient also for abdominal or sinus drainage, bladder evacuation and caesarean section. It is safe, effective, sure—a heavy duty unit that requires a minimum of care and attention.

Economical to use—easy to operate—with a minimum of moving parts to practically eliminate repair and replacement costs—the new Herb-Mueller has a ¼ h.p. explosion-proof GE motor and twin pumps, with all connections and switches safely sealed to meet Underwriters' Laboratories recommendations. The reinforced steel cabinet rolls easily on conductive rubber casters. Other refinements, too, make this new Herb-Mueller—the original ether-vapor-vacuum unit—still first in its field. *You need this better anesthesia-vacuum apparatus!* Operates on 115 volts, AC. (Other voltages to order.)

These and other fine Mueller-built Surgical Pump Units are described in detail in our new pump brochure, sent promptly upon request. Write for your copy today.

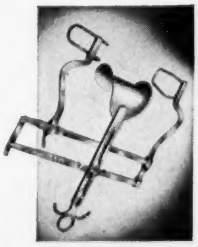
Instrument Makers To The Profession Since 1895

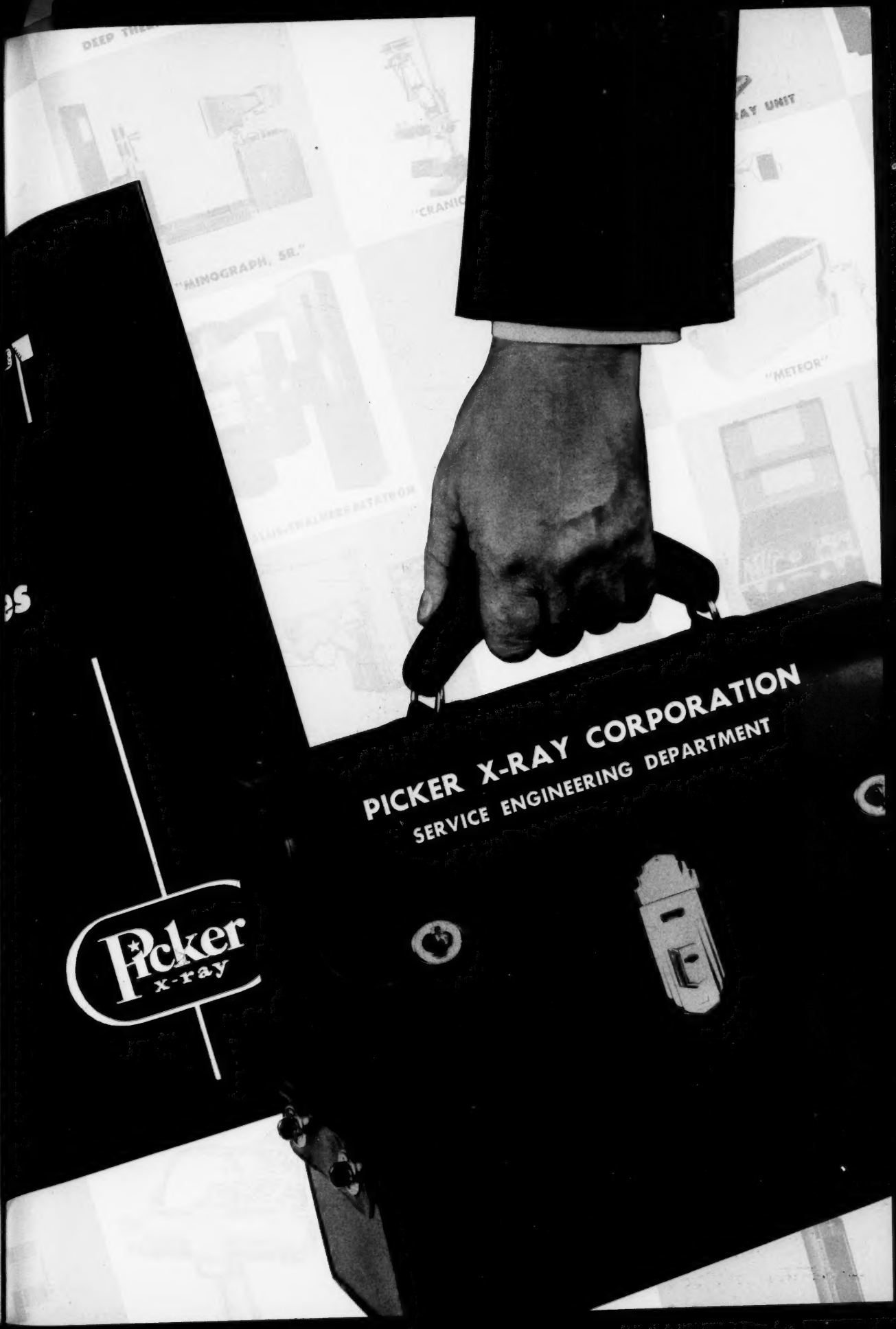
V. Mueller and Company

330 South Honore Street

CHICAGO 12, ILLINOIS **Phone SEeley 3-2180**

There are superior Mueller-made instruments for every branch of surgery . . . Made to give you better, longer service for your instrument dollar.




PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION
SERVICE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT
Picker
x-ray
"MINOGRAPH, SR."
"METEOR"

PICKER X-RAY CORPORATION, 25 SOUTH BROADWAY, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.

Waite Manufacturing Division, 17325 Euclid Avenue, Cleveland 12, Ohio

BRANCH OFFICES AND DISTRIBUTORS

ALABAMA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
BIRMINGHAM 8—1104 3rd Ave., W. MOBILE—1924 Eoline Street

ARIZONA ..... **Blair Surgical Supply**
TUCSON—28-32 East Broadway

ARKANSAS ..... **Picker X-Ray of Missouri**
ST. LOUIS 10, (Mo.)—4120 Clayton Avenue

CALIFORNIA (Northern) ..... **Sicular X-Ray Company**
SAN FRANCISCO 9—1420 Sutter Street

CALIFORNIA (Southern) ..... **Picker X-Ray of Southern California**
LOS ANGELES 5—2612 W. 7th Street

CONNECTICUT ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW HAVEN 10—151 Court Street HARTFORD—119 Ann Street

DELAWARE ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
PHILADELPHIA 4, (Pa.)—103 S. 34th Street

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
WASHINGTON 6—2025 Eye St., N.W.

FLORIDA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
JACKSONVILLE—422 W. Duval Street
MIAMI 35—2759 Coral Way TAMPA 1—P. O. Box 3032

GEORGIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
ATLANTA—1477 Spring St., N.W. SAVANNAH—1706 E. Park Ave.

ILLINOIS (Northern) ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHICAGO 6—223 W. Jackson Blvd. PEORIA 2—301 S. Adams Street
ROCKFORD—308 N. Wyman St. KANKAKEE—868 S. Schuyler Ave.
NO. PEKIN—Marquette Heights—203 Kaskaskia Rd.

ILLINOIS (Southern) ..... **Picker X-Ray of Missouri**
ST. LOUIS 10, (Mo.)—4120 Clayton Ave.

INDIANA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
INDIANAPOLIS 4—239 K. of P. Building WARSAW—312 N. Lake Street

IOWA ..... **Picker X-Ray of Iowa**
SIOUX CITY 13—611 Nebraska St. DES MOINES 10—543—6th Avenue
OMAHA 2 (Neb.)—511-516 Sunderland Blvd. WATERLOO—1224 Prospect Blvd.
DAVENPORT—529 W. 29th St.

KANSAS ..... **Greb X-Ray Company**
WICHITA—2314 East Douglas TOPEKA—1200 W. 20th Street
KANSAS CITY 6, (Mo.)—1412 Grand Avenue SALINA—629 W. Walnut Street

KENTUCKY ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
LOUISVILLE 2—1121 East Broadway
CINCINNATI 19, (O.)—Vernon Manor, 2810 Burnet Ave.

LOUISIANA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW ORLEANS 13—1226 St. Charles Avenue

MAINE ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
FALMOUTH FORESIDE—Providence Avenue

MARYLAND ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
BALTIMORE 18—2721 Greenmount Avenue

MASSACHUSETTS ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
BOSTON 17—920 Beacon Street
SPRINGFIELD 8—415 Gifford Street

MICHIGAN ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
BATTLE CREEK—231 Eldred St. FLINT—4005 Du Pont St.
GRAND RAPIDS 8—48 Honeoye
DETROIT 2—1068 Maccabees Building

MICHIGAN (Upper Peninsula) ..... **Hurley X-Ray Company**
GREEN BAY, (Wisc.)—319 Taft Street, Route 6

MINNESOTA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
MINNEAPOLIS—89 S. 10th St. ST. PAUL 1—62-64 East 5th St.
WHITE BEAR—1822 Birch Lake Avenue

MISSISSIPPI ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW ORLEANS 13 (Louisiana)—1226 St. Charles Avenue

MISSOURI ..... **Greb X-Ray Company**
KANSAS CITY 6—1412 Grand Avenue SPRINGFIELD 4—65 Wayland Drive

MISSOURI ..... **Picker X-Ray of Missouri**
ST. LOUIS 10—4120 Clayton Avenue

MONTANA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
GREAT FALLS—Medical Arts Bldg.

NEBRASKA ..... **Picker X-Ray of Nebraska**
OMAHA 2—511-516 Sunderland Bldg. LINCOLN—1011 S. 33rd Street
SCOTTSBLUFF—114 West 17th Street
SIOUX CITY 13 (Iowa)—611 Nebraska Street

NEW HAMPSHIRE ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CONTOOCOOK—Park Ave., P. O. Box 302

NEW JERSEY (Northern) ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEWARK 2—972 Broad Street MATAWAN—52 Edgemere Drive
LINCOLN PARK—Sewanois Avenue NUTLEY—284 Whitford Avenue

NEW JERSEY (Southern) ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
PHILADELPHIA (Penna.) 4—103 S. 34th St.

NEW MEXICO ..... **Blair Surgical Supply, Inc.**
ALBUQUERQUE—206 W. Gold Avenue

NEW YORK ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
NEW YORK 10—300 Fourth Avenue CHAPPAQUA—Pine Cliff Road

NEW YORK ..... **Picker X-Ray, James Picker, Inc., Div.**
BUFFALO 15—3006 Bailey Avenue ROCHESTER 7—52 James Street
JAMESTOWN—P. O. Box 491 SARANAC LAKE—BOX 425

NEW YORK ..... **Picker Albany Corporation**
SYRACUSE 3—601 Burnet Avenue UNION (Binghamton)—Box 595
ALBANY 8—28 Maple Avenue UTICA—Gas & Electric Bldg.
ELMIRA—354 Grove Street

NORTH CAROLINA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHARLOTTE 3—1513 Camden Street DURHAM—P. O. Box 994
WINSTON-SALEM—1016 Vernon Avenue

NORTH DAKOTA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
PARK RAPIDS, (Minn.)

OHIO ..... **PXC — Waite Mfg. Div.**
CLEVELAND 12—17325 Euclid Avenue

OHIO ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CLEVELAND 6—2126 E. 107th Street DAYTON 6—2147 Auburn Ave.
CANTON—205—15th St., N.W. TOLEDO 7—844 Sawyer Road
CINCINNATI 19—2810 Burnet Ave.

OKLAHOMA ..... **Greb X-Ray Company**
OKLAHOMA CITY 3—104 Northwest 9th Street TULSA 10—229 W. 9th Street

OREGON ..... **Picker X-Ray Corp. of Oregon**
PORTLAND 5—1116 S.W. Alder St. EUGENE—115 East 11th—Room 210

PENNSYLVANIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
ALTOONA—2507 Dove Ave. PHILADELPHIA 4—103 S. 34th St.
LANCASTER 1—4 Haskell Dr., R.D. 1 PITTSBURGH 13—3400 Forbes St.
SCRANTON 3—643 Adams Ave. (Medical Arts Bldg.)
HAVERTOWN—1228 Darby Road

RHODE ISLAND ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
EAST PROVIDENCE—53 Waterman Avenue

SOUTH CAROLINA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHARLOTTE 3, (N. C.)—1513 Camden St. GREENVILLE—200 E. Farris Rd.
COLUMBIA, (S. C.)—2426 Glenwood Road

SOUTH DAKOTA ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
MADISON—515 North Lee Street

TENNESSEE ..... **Massey Surgical Supply, Inc.**
NASHVILLE—2110 West End Ave. KNOXVILLE—411 West Main St.
NASHVILLE—1925 Broadway (X-Ray Div.) MEMPHIS—4161 Summer St.
CHATTANOOGA—58 N. Market St.

TEXAS ..... **Gilbert X-Ray Company of Texas**
AUSTIN—2803 Highland Terrace LUBBOCK—1412 A. Avenue Q
SAN ANTONIO—111 Bangor Avenue SAN ANGELO—131 West Harris
DALLAS 1—624 Hall Street TYLER—501 Southgate Avenue
HOUSTON—2617 Milam Street

VERMONT ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CONTOOCOOK, (N. H.)—Park Avenue, P. O. Box 302
BOSTON 17 (Mass.)—920 Beacon Street

VIRGINIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
RICHMOND 19—105 N. Jefferson Street ROANOKE—Box 449
PORTSMOUTH (Cradock)—35 Farragut Street

WASHINGTON ..... **Picker X-Ray of the Northwest**
SEATTLE 4—914 Minor Avenue

WEST VIRGINIA ..... **Picker X-Ray Corporation**
CHARLESTON—714½ Lee Street

WISCONSIN (Eastern) ..... **Hurley X-Ray Company**
MILWAUKEE 5—2511 West Vliet Street WAUKESHA—222 Frame Avenue
MADISON—709 Gilmore GREEN BAY—319 Taft St., Route 6

WISCONSIN (Northwest) ..... **Brown and Day, Inc.**
ST. PAUL 1, (Minn.)—62-64 East 5th Street

WYOMING ..... **Picker X-Ray of Nebraska**
SCOTTSBLUFF, (Neb.)—114 West 17th St.

PICKER X-RAY OF CANADA, LTD.

ALBERTA
CALGARY—727 - 10th Avenue, West
EDMONTON—10227 - 106th Street

MANITOBA
WINNIPEG—Cor. St. Mary's and Osborne Street, North

ONTARIO
TORONTO—57 Bloor Street, West
LONDON—424 Wellington Street
OTTAWA—1085 Falaise Road
HAMILTON—343 Parkdale Ave., S.
FORT WILLIAM—
213 Frederica St. West, Apt. 3
300 Brodie St., No. 1

QUEBEC
MONTREAL—1074 Laurier Ave. West
QUEBEC CITY—604 Rue Saint Jean

SASKATCHEWAN
REGINA—1832 Lorne Street

NEWFOUNDLAND
ST. JOHN'S—Chas. R. Bell, Ltd.—133 Water St.

NOVA SCOTIA
HALIFAX—23 Henry Street

BRITISH COLUMBIA
VANCOUVER—1382 West Broadway Ave.

NEW BRUNSWICK
MONCTON—233 Bonaccord Street

PICKER INTERNATIONAL CORP.

CORP. PICKER INTER-AMERICANA

División de la Picker International Corp. al Servicio de los Médicos Latino-Americanos

EXECUTIVE OFFICES
19 South Broadway, White Plains, N. Y.

NEW YORK SALES OFFICES
300 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

Sales Offices and Service Depots in the Following Countries

ALASKA, ANGOLA, ARGENTINA, BELGIUM, BOLIVIA, BRAZIL, BURMA, CEYLON, CHILE, CHINA, COLOMBIA, COSTA RICA, CUBA, DENMARK, DOMINICAN REP., ECUADOR, EGYPT, EL SALVADOR, FINLAND, FRANCE, FRENCH-AFRICA, GERMANY, GREAT BRITAIN, GREECE, GUATEMALA, HAITI, HAWAII, HONDURAS, ICELAND, INDIA, INDO-CHINA, INDONESIA, IRAN, IRAQ, IRELAND, ISRAEL, ITALY, JAMAICA, JAPAN, LEBANON, MEXICO, MOZAMBIQUE, NETHERLAND, NICARAGUA, NORTHERN RHODESIA, NORWAY, PAKISTAN, PANAMA, PARAGUAY, PERU, PHILIPPINES, PORTUGAL, PUERTO RICO, SAUDI ARABIA, SOUTH AFRICA, SOUTHERN RHODESIA, SPAIN, SWITZERLAND, SYRIA, TAIWAN (FORMOSA), THAILAND (SIAM), TRANS-JORDAN, TURKEY, URUGUAY, VENEZUELA

4-15-52

Printed in U.S.A.

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING EDUCATION ACTIVITIES

Part IV

PUBLISHED for the first time in 1937 in this Directory, this feature has been of inestimable value to many as a means of accurately identifying the many groups responsible for the conduct of the more than 2,000 (including nursing education programs) agencies of the Church active in this field. In 1949, there was included the added feature of the names and addresses of the hospitals and agencies operated by each religious group. While every effort is made to record all changes in organization of the almost 300 separate groups under Higher Superiors (i.e., Provincials and Generals) in Tables II and III, the compilers have not been able at all times to secure complete information on all.

To provide for Canada and the United States in the coding plan, Table II has been prepared to embrace only the United States and its Possessions while Table III is reserved for Canada and its Territories.

This feature changes with the publication of each annual edition of the Directory in order to incorporate newly opened hospitals under Catholic auspices and to record other changes. Invariably each year new groups of religious enter the hospital or nursing education field and these too must be provided for in Tables II and/or III.

Because the names of the various religious groups are in some instances lengthy or, in other cases, the same or similar to those of other religious groups also active in this field, the Editors have devised a code number system by which to identify each of the organizations. In developing this plan, it was necessary to distinguish between orders of men and women. This was accomplished by using as a prefix to the code number the letter "M" to designate each order of men. To distinguish between Canada and the United States, the letter "C" was employed as a prefix to each Canadian code number. For Newfoundland, the letter "N" was used as the prefix.

The sequence of the various orders and congregations here listed is alphabetical by a significant word in the title of each of the religious organizations.

When reference is made to the order, congregation, or organization owning or conducting an institution, the code number in parentheses, placed to the right of the name or address of the institution, designates this fact.

When a hospital conducts a school of nursing "s" is placed

usually at the end of the last line of the entry for the individual institution; for a college engaged in nursing education activities "ne" is placed after the last line of the entry; and for an agency conducting a program for practical nurses, the abbreviation "pn" is used similarly.

Detailed information concerning the hospitals, agencies and other institutions added in this year's edition may be found in the summaries. The names of institutions published previously but omitted from this year's Directory are also recorded in the summaries preceding the Directory Tables.

Groups	*Code Numbers*
United States	
Religious Orders of Men	M1-M8
Religious Orders of Women	
Sisters of St. Agnes, of Assumption, of St. Augustine, etc.	101-109a
Sisters of St. Benedict, of Bon Secours	201-225a
Sisters of St. Casimir, of Divine Charity, Carmelites, etc.	301-305a
Sisters of St. Dominic, of Divine Savior, of St. Elizabeth, etc.	401-475
Sisters of St. Francis	501-569c
Sisters of Good Shepherd, Grey Nuns, Sisters of Holy Ghost	601-615
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sisters of Holy Cross, etc.	710-715a
Sisters of Incarnate Word	801-809
Sisters of Infant Jesus of St. Joseph, etc.	900-955a
Sisters of Leavenworth	1001-
Sisters of Mary, Marianites, of St. Mary, of Our Lady, of Mercy of the Union, etc.	1101-1190
Sisters of Nazareth, Notre Dame	1201-1205a
Sisters of Precious Blood, of Presentation, of Providence	1301-1323a
Sisters of Refuge (Good Shepherd), of Holy Redeemer, of Resurrection	1401-1420b
Sisters of Sacred Heart	1501-1503a
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament	1505-
Sisters of Most Blessed Trinity	1601-
Daughters (Sisters) of St. Vincent De Paul, of St. Elizabeth, of St. Joan, etc.	1701-1711
Daughters of Wisdom	1801-1801a
Diocesan Organizations	D3-D13
Organizations Conducting Special Educational Programs	M3a-M3f
Orders of Men	2007-2017b
Orders of Women	2026-2046a
Diocesan Organizations	D21-D31
Religious Organizations and Institution concerning which Information is Incomplete	V2-V22
Canada	
Religious Orders of Men	CM1-CM3a
Religious Orders of Women	C101-C103a
Sisters of St. Anne, of Assumption	C301
Sisters of St. Benedict	C301-C301a
Sisters of the Cross	C401
Dominican Sisters	C501
Sisters of St. Elizabeth	C600-C604
Sisters of St. Francis	C701-C715a
Grey Nuns, Sisters of Good Shepherd	C801
Sisters of Hope	C901-C905a
Sisters of Immaculate Conception, of Mary Immaculate	C1001-C1045a
Daughters of Jesus, Sisters of Jesus, of Jeanne d'Arc, of St. Joseph, etc.	C1101-C1121a
Sisters of St. Martha, of Misericorde, Hospitallers of Misericorde of Jesus, etc.	C1201-C1205a
Sisters of Notre Dame	C1301-C1307a
Sisters of St. Paul, of Providence, etc.	C1401-C1403
Sisters of Sacred Heart, of Service	C1501
Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul	C1601-C1601a
Daughters of Wisdom	N100
Sisters of Mercy	CD1-CV1
Other Groups	C2015
Organizations Conducting Special Educational Asylum	CD25-CD31

TABLE II. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL AND NURSING ACTIVITY UNITED STATES AND POSSESSIONS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

M-1 **Congregation of the Cellites (C.F.A.) (Alexian Brothers)**
Founded: 1309 in Germany
Generalate: Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany

M-1a IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
Signal Mountain, Tennessee

Alexian Brothers Hospital
1200 West Belden Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

Alexian Brothers Hospital
3933 South Broadway
St. Louis 18, Missouri

Alexian Brothers Hospital
655 East Jersey Street
Elizabeth 1, New Jersey

Alexian Brothers Hospital
531 Jackson Drive
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

M-2 **Clerics Regular, Servants of the Sick (O.S.Cam.) (Camillan Fathers)**
Founded: 1591 in Rome
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-2a—COMMISSARIAT OF U.S.A.
St. Camillus Monastery
10100 West Bluemound Road
Milwaukee 13, Wisconsin

House of St. Camillus
7 Chester Street
Cambridge 40, Massachusetts

St. Camillus Hospital
1611 South 26th Street
Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

St. Camillus Hospital
10100 West Bluemound Road
Wauwatosa 3, Wisconsin

M-3 **Society of Jesus (S.J.) (Jesuits)**
Founded: 1540 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-3a CHICAGO PROVINCE
509 North Oak Park Avenue
Oak Park, Illinois

Loyola University School of Nursing
830 North Michigan Avenue
Chicago 11, Illinois (s)

M-3b MISSOURI PROVINCE
4511 West Pine Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri

St. Louis University School of Nursing
1402 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri (s)

Creighton University School of Nursing
25th & California Streets
Omaha, Nebraska (ne)

Marquette University
College of Nursing
3058 North 51st Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin (s)

M-3c PROVINCE OF MARYLAND
501 East Fordham Road
New York, New York

Seven Spring Sanatorium
Monroe, New York

M-3d PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Canisius College
Department of Nursing Education
2001 Main Street
Buffalo 8, New York (ne)

M-3e NEW ENGLAND PROVINCE
Boston College School of Nursing
126 Newbury Street
Boston 16, Massachusetts (s)

M-3f OREGON PROVINCE
Gonzaga University
East Boone Avenue
Spokane 11, Washington (s)

Seattle University School of Nursing
900 Broadway
Seattle 22, Washington (s)

M-4 **Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (O.S.J.D.) (See CM 1)**
Founded: 1537 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

M-4a AMERICAN PROVINCE
2455 South Western Avenue
Los Angeles, California

Sanitarium of St. John of God
2455 South Western Avenue
Los Angeles 7, California

M-4b NOVITIATE FOR THE UNITED STATES
Gloucester, Massachusetts

Hammond Hall
Gloucester, Massachusetts

M-5 **Franciscan Missionary Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1934 in the United States
Generalate: Eureka, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary
R. R. 3, Box 39
Eureka, Missouri

M-6 **Brothers of Mercy (F.M.M.)**
Founded: 1856 in Germany
Generalate: Montabour, Germany

M-6a ST. JOHN OF GOD PROVINCE
49 Cottage Street
Buffalo 1, New York

Home of St. John of God
183 Jewett Parkway
Buffalo 14, New York

Monastery of the Brothers of Mercy
49 Cottage Street
Buffalo 1, New York

St. Vincent's Home
1224 North Shartel Avenue
Oklahoma City 6, Oklahoma

M-7 **Brothers of the Good Shepherd**
Founded: 1951 in the United States
Generalate: Albuquerque, New Mexico

Good Shepherd Refuge
611 South Third Street
Albuquerque, New Mexico

M-8 **Servants of the Paraclete (S.P.)**
Founded in the United States
Generalate: Jemez Springs, New Mexico

Via Coeli
Jemez Springs, New Mexico

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

101 **Sisters of St. Agnes (C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1858 in United States
Generalate: Fond du Lac, Wisconsin

St. Thomas Hospital
South Range Avenue
Colby, Kansas

St. Anthony's Hospital
307 West 13th Street
Hays, Kansas (s)

St. Agnes Hospital
430 East Division Street
Fond du Lac, Wisconsin (s)

St. Clare's Hospital
515 22nd Avenue
Monroe, Wisconsin

103 **Little Sisters of the Assumption (L.S.A.)**
Founded: 1865 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

103a U. S. NOVITIATE
New York, New York

Little Sisters of the Assumption
5 Monument Square
Charlestown, Massachusetts

Little Sisters of the Assumption
55 Lynn Shore Drive
Lynn, Massachusetts

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption
340 Convent Avenue
New York, New York

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption
246 East 15th Street
New York 3, New York

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption
1624 Poplar Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Convent of the Assumption
17 Nourse Street
Woonsocket, Rhode Island

105 **Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1223 in France
Generalate: Lakewood, Ohio

St. Thomas Hospital
44 North Main Street
Akron 10, Ohio (s)

Mercy Hospital
723 Market Avenue
Canton 3, Ohio (s)

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital
2475 East Boulevard
Cleveland 20, Ohio

St. John's Hospital
7911 Detroit Avenue
Cleveland 2, Ohio (s)

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital
2315 East 22nd Street
Cleveland 15, Ohio (s)

Providence Hospital
2435 Forest Drive
Columbia 4, South Carolina

107 **Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine (M.C.S.A.)**
Founded: 1897 in Belguim
Generalate: Heverle-near-Louvain, Belgium

107a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST INDIES
437 West 47th Street
New York 19, New York

St. John Berchman Convent
437 West 47th Street
New York 19, New York

109 **Sisters of St. Anne (S.S.A.)**
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Lachine, Quebec, Canada

109a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
Victoria, B.C., Canada

Holy Cross Mission
Holy Cross, Alaska

St. Ann's Hospital
Sixth & Gold Streets
Juneau, Alaska

Alice Island Sanatorium
Mount Edgecumbe, Alaska

Mission Pie X Hospital
Skagway, Alaska

201 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Cottonwood, Idaho

Our Lady of Consolation Hospital
Cottonwood, Idaho

St. Benedict's Hospital
Jerome, Idaho

202 **Benedictine Sisters (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Covington, Kentucky

St. Joseph's Hospital
3rd & Washington
Florence, Colorado

Sante Fe Hospital
La Junta, Colorado

Mount Mary Hospital
Hazard, Kentucky

203 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Crookston, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
223 East 7th Street
Crookston, Minnesota

St. Vincent's Rest Home
223 East 5th Street
Crookston, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
1016 Lincoln Avenue
Detroit Lakes, Minnesota

St. Anthony's Hospital
Mahnomen, Minnesota

St. John's Hospital
Red Lake Falls, Minnesota

204 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Bismarck, North Dakota

Tri-State Hospital
Bowman, North Dakota

Garrison Community Hospital
Garrison, North Dakota

Richardton Memorial Hospital
Richardton, North Dakota

205 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Duluth, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
523 N. Third Street
Brainerd, Minnesota

Miners Hospital
205 Second St., S.W.
Crosby, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
429 E. 3rd St.
Duluth 5, Minnesota

College of Scholastica
Department of Nursing
Kenwood Ave.
Duluth 2, Minnesota (s)

Hibbing General Hospital
2015 E. 4th Ave.
Hibbing, Minnesota (s)

206 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

St. Benedict's Hospital
418 Madison St.
San Antonio 4, Texas

207 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Elizabeth, New Jersey

Our Lady of Victory Hospital
Mary's Avenue
Kingston, New York (s)

208 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Eau Claire, Wisconsin

St. Benedict's Community Hospital
Durand, Wisconsin

209 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Fort Smith, Arkansas

St. Hildegard Municipal Hospital
205 Rogers St.
Clarksville, Arkansas

St. Mary's Dermott City Hospital
610 S. Pecan
Dermott, Arkansas

St. Anthony's Hospital
202 Green Street
Morrilton, Arkansas

Crawford County Memorial Hospital
Van Buren, Arkansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
East Morgan Street
Boonville, Missouri

210 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Germany
Generalate: St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

Andrew Kaul Memorial Hospital
Maurus St. Extension
St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

St. Walburgis Rest Home
602 Brussels Street
St. Mary's, Pennsylvania

211 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: St. Joseph, Minnesota

St. Cloud Hospital
1406—6th Ave., N.
St. Cloud, Minnesota (s)

St. Joseph's Sanitarium
Route No. 1
St. Cloud, Minnesota

Community Memorial Hospital
New Prague, Minnesota

St. Alexius Hospital
311 Ninth Street
Bismarck, North Dakota (s)

St. Benedict's Hospital
3000 Polk Avenue
Ogden, Utah (s)

212 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Ferdinand, Indiana

Stork Memorial Hospital
Huntingburg, Indiana

213 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Sioux City, Iowa

St. Benedict's Hospital
710 S. 6th Ave.
Sterling, Colorado

St. Monica's Home and Hospital
45th and Douglas Streets
Sioux City 18, Iowa

St. Vincent's Hospital
624 Jones St.
Sioux City 10, Iowa (s)

214 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Minot, North Dakota

St. Luke's Hospital
Crosby, North Dakota

215 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Yankton, South Dakota

St. Thomas More Hospital
431 Macon Ave.,
Canon City, Colorado

St. Benedict's Hospital
Main St.
Parkston, South Dakota

St. Mary's Hospital
Dakota Ave.
Pierre, South Dakota (pn)

St. Michael's Hospital
Tyndall, South Dakota

Sacred Heart Hospital
West Fourth St.
Yankton, South Dakota (s)

216 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Generalate: Guthrie, Oklahoma

Benedictine Heights Hospital
2001 West Warren St.
Guthrie, Oklahoma

217 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: Switzerland
Generalate: Sturgis, South Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
61 Charles Street
Deadwood, South Dakota

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
109 W. River Avenue
Hot Springs, South Dakota

St. John's McNamara Hospital
1018—11th Street
Rapid City, South Dakota (s)

219 **Missionary Benedictine Sisters (O.S.B.)**
Founded: 1885 in Bavaria
Generalate: Tutzing, Bavaria

219a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
1500 Norfolk Ave.
Norfolk, Nebraska

Holy Trinity Hospital
600-800 Second St.
Graceville, Minnesota

Sacred Heart Hospital
Lynch, Nebraska

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
1500 Norfolk Avenue
Norfolk, Nebraska

221 **Olivetan Benedictine Sisters**
Generalate: Jonesboro, Arkansas

St. John's Hospice
591 S. Grand Avenue
Hot Springs, Arkansas

St. Bernard's Hospital
224 E. Matthew Ave.
Jonesboro, Arkansas (s)

223 **Sisters of Bon Secours (C.B.S.)**
Founded: 1824 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

223a NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA
Bon Secours Convent
2000 W. Baltimore St.
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours
4101 Yuma Street, N.W.
Washington 16, D.C.

Bon Secours Hospital
2025 Fayette St.
Baltimore 23, Maryland (s)

Bon Secours Sisters' Convent
Lawrence, Mass.

Bon Secours Hospital
Mount St. Joseph
Methuen, Mass.

Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Road
Grosse Pointe (Detroit) 30, Michigan

St. Edmund's Summer Home
Laurelton-Near Point Pleasant, N.J.

St. Frances Home
14th and Lansdowne Avenue
Darby, Pennsylvania

Our Lady Help of Christians Conv. Home
56th & City Line Ave.
Philadelphia 31, Penna.

St. Edmund's Home for Crippled Children
44th St. and Haverford Ave.
Philadelphia, Penna.

225 **Sisters of Bon Secours**
Founded: 1840 in France
Generalate: Troyes, France

225a PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
1634 Victory Blvd.
West New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours
1634 Victory Blvd.
W. New Brighton (Staten Island) N.Y.

301 **Carmelite Sisters of the Third Order**
Founded: 1930
Generalate: Jalisco, Mexico

301a CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER
920 E. Alhambra Rd.
Alhambra, California

Santa Teresita Rest Home
819 S. Buena Vista St.
Duarte, California

302 **Carmelite Sisters for the Aged and Infirm (O. Carm.)**
Generalate: Germantown, New York

St. Luke's Infirmary
701 H Street
Centralia, Washington

303 **Sisters of St. Casimir (S.S.C.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Chicago, Illinois

Holy Cross Hospital
2700 W. 69th St.
Chicago 29, Illinois

Loretto Hospital
645 S. Central Ave.
Chicago 44, Illinois

Antelope Memorial Hospital
Neligh, Nebraska

St. Joseph Hospital
Osmond, Nebraska

304 **Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus (D.C.J.)**
Founded: Holland
Generalate: Sittard, Holland

304a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
1214 Kavanaugh Pl.
Wauwatosa, Wisconsin

St. Ann's Home
347 Madison, S.E.
Grand Rapids, Michigan

305 **Daughters of Divine Charity (F.D.C.)**
Founded: 1868 in Austria
Generalate: Vienna, Austria

305a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Generalate: Arrochar, New York

St. Elizabeth's Home
Woodward Avenue, Box 142
Bloomfield Hills, Michigan

401 **Sisters of the Divine Saviour (S.D.S.)**
Founded: 1888 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

401a ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE
3516a Center Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin

Tekakwitha Indian Hospital
705 Main Street
Sisseton, South Dakota

St. Mary's Hospital
James and Lewis Streets
Columbus, Wisconsin

Divine Savior's General Hospital
1015 W. Pleasant Street
Portage, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Maple Hill
Wausau, Wisconsin (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
550 Ridge Rd.
West Bend, Wisconsin

402 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (O.P.)**
Generalate: Grand Rapids, Michigan

Nazareth Sanatorium
Route 4, Box 270
Albuquerque, New Mexico

403 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Great Bend, Kansas

Sacred Heart Hospital
1001 South Main St.
Lamar, Colorado

St. Catherine's Hospital
608 N. 5th Street
Garden City, Kansas (s)

St. Rose's Hospital
3504 Broadway
Great Bend, Kansas (s)

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
Larned, Kansas

405 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1855 in Portugal
Generalate: Lisbon, Portugal

405a VICARIATE OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna
3557 Seventh Avenue
Kenosha, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
1025 N. Douty St.
Hanford, California

Mater Misericordiae Hospital
2740 M Street
Merced, California

Our Lady of Fatima Villa
Saratoga, California

Holy Rosary Hospital
Terrace Heights
Ontario, Oregon

St. Catherine's Hospital
3557—7th Ave.
Kenosha, Wisconsin

406 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Oxford, Michigan

Menscola Convalescent Home
2380 Watkins Lake Road
Pontiac, Michigan

407 **Sisters of St. Dominic**
Founded: 1878 in United States
Generalate: Blauvelt, New York

House of Calvary
1600 Macombs Road
New York, New York

Colonel John J. Astor Home for Children
Rhinebeck, New York

409 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1232 in Bavaria
Generalate: Amityville, New York

Our Lady of Consolation
Home for the Aged
Convent and Albany Avenues
Amityville, New York

St. Catherine Maternity Hospital
133Bushwick Avenue
Brooklyn, New York (s)

Mary Immaculate Hospital
152—11—& 89th Ave.
Jamaica 2, New York (s)

St. Joseph's Sanatorium
Sullivan County
St. Joseph, New York

411 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded. 1822 in United States
Generalate: St. Catherine, Kentucky

Rosary Hospital
College Street
Campbellsville, Kentucky

Mary Immaculate Infirmary
S. Proctor Knott Avenue
Lebanon, Kentucky

St. Catherine of Sienna Hospital
1206 W. 4th St.
McCook, Nebraska

Sullivan Memorial Hospital
Spalding, Nebraska

413 **Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1237 in Bavaria
Generalate: Everett, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
5th & H Streets
Aberdeen, Washington

St. Helen's Hospital
1332 Washington Avenue
Chehalis, Washington

415 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Third Order (O.P.)**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: San Rafael, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
1800 N. California St.
Stockton 4, California

St. Mary's Hospital
235 West Sixth Street
Reno, Nevada

416 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Generalate: Springfield, Illinois

Rogers Memorial Hospital
Rogers, Arkansas

St. Dominic's Hospital
117 N. President St.
Jackson, Mississippi (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1014 Fifteenth Street
Wellington, Texas

417 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine De Ricci (O.P.)**
Generalate: Albany, New York

Convent of Our Lady of the Star
36 White Street
Saratoga, New York

419 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima (O.P.)**
Founded: 1896 in United States
Generalate: Hawthorne, New York

Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Free Cancer Home
760 Washington Street, S.W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Rose Hawthorne Lathrop
Free Cancer Home
1600 Bay Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home
2076 St. Anthony Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota

Rosary Hill Home for Incurable Cancer
Hawthorne, New York

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancer
71 Jackson Street
New York 2, New York

Sacred Heart Home for Incurable Cancer
4200 Old York Road
Philadelphia 40, Pennsylvania

421 **Poor School Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic**
Founded: 1852 in Germany
Generalate: Speyer a Rhine, Germany

421a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
Our Lady of the Valley Convent
Kettle Falls, Washington

St. Mary's Hospital
Conrad, Montana

St. Joseph's Hospital
501 E. Clay Avenue
Chewalah, Washington

Mount Carmel Hospital
330 E. Astor Street
Colville, Washington

St. Martin's Hospital
Tonasket, Washington

422 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1872
Generalate: Caldwell, New Jersey

Villa of the Sacred Heart
Caldwell, New Jersey

423 **Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (O.P.)**
Founded: 1684 in France
Generalate: Tours, France

423a ST. ANNE'S PROVINCE
795 Middle Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

St. Anne's Hospital
795 Middle Street
Fall River, Massachusetts (s)

424 **Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of the Immaculate Conception (O.P.)**
Founded: Poland
Generalate: Nizna, Poland

424a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
7901 Archer Ave.
Justice (Oak Lawn P.O.) Illinois

Rosary Hill Convalescent Home
7901 Archer Avenue
Justice (Oak Lawn P.O.) Illinois

St. Anne's Rest Home
2020 S. Muskego Avenue
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

425 **Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor (O.P.)**
Founded: 1910 in United States
Generalate: New York, New York

Corpus Christi Convent
2501 Gaylord Street
Denver 5, Colorado

Convent of St. Ann
4848 Commonwealth Avenue
Detroit 8, Michigan

St. Mary's Convent
1700 East 24th Street
Minneapolis 4, Minnesota

Convent of the Immaculate Conception
140 W. 61st Street
New York, New York

Convent of St. Joseph
170 E. 210th Street
New York 67, New York

Convent of St. Mary Magdalen
342 E. 69th Street
New York 21, New York

Convent of St. Dominic
206 N.W. Taft Road
Cincinnati 19, Ohio

St. Rose of Lima Convent
168 E. Lincoln Street
Columbus, Ohio

St. Catherine of Sienna Convent
225 W. Monument Avenue
Dayton 2, Ohio

Convent of the Holy Spirit
643 High Street
Springfield, Ohio

427 **Sisters of St. Dominic of the Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (O.P.)**
Generalate: Adrain, Michigan

Santa Cruz Hospital
535 Soquel Street
Santa Cruz, California

Sisters' Hospital
190 W. Cliff Drive
Santa Cruz, California

St. Rose de Lima Hospital
Henderson, Nevada

429 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic Congregation of St. Mary of the Springs (O.P.)**
Generalate: Columbus, Ohio

The St. George Hospital for Convalescent Care
3156 Glenmore Avenue
Cincinnati 11, Ohio

College of St. Mary of the Springs
Department of Nursing
Sunbury Road
Columbus 3, Ohio (s)

475 **Sisters of St. Elizabeth (S.S.E.)**
Founded: 1931 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home
107 E. Reservoir Street
Milwaukee 12, Wisconsin

501 **Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in Poland
Generalate: Cracow, Poland

501a PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION
South Main Street
Lodi, New Jersey

Sister's Hospital
720 W. College Ave.
Blackwell, Oklahoma (pn)

St. Francis Hospital
421 East Highway
Holdenville, Oklahoma

Immaculate Conception Sanitarium
South Main Street
Lodi, New Jersey

Hospital Diaz Garcia
Europa Street
Santurace, Puerto Rico

501b PROVINCE OF PITTSBURGH
Corapolis, Pennsylvania

Okarche Memorial Hospital
Okarche, Oklahoma

501c MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL PROVINCE
Chicago, Illinois

Bastrop General Hospital
323 W. Walnut
Bastrop, Louisiana

St. Mary's Hospital
207 N. Elm Street
Centralia, Illinois

Rosary Hospital
Corning, Iowa

Yorktown Memorial Hospital
Yorktown, Texas

501d PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (See C600b)

Villa Maria
600 Doat Street
Buffalo 11, New York

St. Rita's Home for Convalescent Children
2110 Millersport Highway
Williamsville 21, New York

501e PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS
P. O. Box 64
Enfield, Connecticut

St. Joseph's Hospital
297 Center Street
Bangor, Maine

502 **Sisters of St. Francis of Our Lady of the Angels**
Founded: 1863 in Germany
Generalate: Walbreitbach, Germany

502a PROVINCE OF ST. RAPHAEL
St. Mary's Home
1925 Norfolk Avenue
St. Paul, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
304 W. 4th Street
Shakopee, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
308 Washington Street
Arcadia, Wisocnsin

503 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1859 in United States
Generalate: Allegany, New York

St. Francis Hospital
Allison Island
Miami Beach 41, Florida

St. Anthony's Hospital
600—11th St., North
St. Petersburg, Florida

St. Joseph's Hospital
301 E. 7th Avenue
Tampa 2, Flordia

St. Mary's Hospital
900—49th Street
West Palm Beach, Florida (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
736 Cambridge Street
Brighton (Boston) 35, Mass. (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Haddan Ave. & Vesper Blvd.
Camden, New Jersey

St. Clare's Hospital
415 W. 51st Street
New York 19, New York (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
689 Ft. Washington Ave.
New York 33, New York

St. Francis Hospital
West State St.
Olean, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
Blackburn Street
Hillsgrove, Rhode Island

Our Lady of Fatima Hospital
High Service Avenue
Providence, Rode Island

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broad, Peace & Plenty Streets
Providence 7, Rode Island (s)

504 **Bernardine Sisters of the Third Order of St Francis (C.B.S.)**
Founded: 1459 in Poland
Generalate: Reading, Pennsylvania

St. Francis Hospital
Osceola, Nebraska

Holy Infant Hospital
Main Street
Hoven, South Dakota

St. Ann Hospital
Mount Alvernia
Watertown, South Dakota

505 **Sister of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Glen Riddle, Pennsylvania

505a IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

St. Agnes Hospital
1900 S. Broad Street
Philadelphia 45, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Girard Ave. & 16th Street
Philadelphia 30, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
1567 Palmer Street
Philadelphia 25, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1215 Walnut Street
Reading, Pennsylvania (s)

505b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
1400 North Caroline Street
Baltimore 13, Maryland

St. Francis Hospital
8th & Clayton Streets
Wilmington 15, Delaware (s)

Our Lady of Angels Hospital
133 W. Intendencia Street
Pensacola, Florida

St. Joseph's Hospital
1400 N. Caroline Street
Baltimore 13, Maryland (s)

505c SACRED HEART PROVINCE
Pendleton, Oregon

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
2365—4th Street
Baker, Oregon

St. Joseph's Hospital
4th Street and K Avenue
LaGrande, Oregon

St. Anthony's Hospital
1606 S. E. Court Street
Pendleton, Oregon (s)

St. Anne's Children's Home
707 North Cedar Street
Spokane, Washington

St. Joseph's Children's Home
1016 North Superior Street
Spokane, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
1812 S. Eye Street
Tacoma 3, Washington (s)

505d ST. ANTHONY'S PROVINCE
Trenton, New Jersey

St. Francis Hospital
601 Hamilton Avenue
Trenton, New Jersey (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
202 College Avenue
Lancaster, Pennsylvania (s)

506 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1924 in Bavaria
Generalate: Dillingem Danow, Bavaria

506a PROVINCE OF HANKINSON
Hankinson, North Dakota

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Drayton, North Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
309—4th Street, South
Oakes, North Dakota

507 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1877 in United States
Generalate: Maryville, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
109 Virginia Avenue
Hannibal, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
614 E. 1st Street
Maryville, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
14th Street & 3rd Avenue
Nebraska City, Nebraska

St. Joseph-of-the Pines
Knollwood, Southern Pines, No. Carolina

St. Anthony's Hospital
601 N. W. 9th Street
Oklahoma City 3, Oklahoma (s)

509 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Millvale, P.O., Pennsylvania

St. Francis Hospital
Yarbrough & Woodruff Roads
Columbus, Georgia

Good Samaritan Hospital
605 North 12th Street
Mount Vernon, Illinois

Our Lady of the Woods Convalescent Home
R.F.D. No. 1, Box 6
Fenelton, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
687 N. Church
Hazelton 15, Pennsylvania

New Castle Hospital
100 S. Mercer & Phillips Streets
New Castle, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Francis Hospital
Forty-Fifth Street
Pittsburgh 1, Pennsylvania (s)

511 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1875 in United States
Generalate: Peoria, IIIlinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
824 W. Jackson Street
Bloomington, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
239 S. Cherry Street
Galesburg, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
530 N. Glen Oak Avenue
Peoria 4, Illinois (s)

St. James Hospital
610 East Water Street
Pontiac, Illinois

St. Anthony's Hospital
1401 East State Street
Rockford, Illinois (s)

St. Francis Hospital
210 South 5th Street
Burlington, Iowa

Sacred Heart Hospital
2210 Avenue H
Fort Madison, Iowa

St. Joseph's Hospital
118 S. 14th Street
Keokuk, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
1018 S. 13th Street
Escanaba, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
Fifth & Fisher Street
Marquette, Michigan

St. Joseph's Hospital
802 Ogden Avenue
Menominee, Michigan

St. Philip's Mercy Hospital
306 Confederate Avenue
Rock Hill, South Carolina

513 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Williamsville, New York

St. Francis Hospital
2787 Main Street
Buffalo, New York

St. Joseph's Villa
38 Prospect Avenue
Catskill, New York

St. Frances Home
1153 Indian Church Road
Gardenville, New York

Mt. St. Mary's Hospital
515—6th Street
Niagara Falls, New York

517 **Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in Germany
Generalate: Olpe (Westphalia), Germany

517a PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
St. Francis Convent
Mount Alverno
Mishawaka, Indiana

St. James Hospital
1423 Chicago Road
Chicago Heights, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
365 Ridge Avenue
Evanston, Illinois (s)

St. Francis Hospital
N. 17th Avenue
Beech Grove, Indiana

St. Francis College
Department of Nursing Education
2701 Spring Street
Fort Wayne 8, Indiana (ne)

St. Margaret's Hospital
25 Douglas Street
Hammond, Indiana (s)

St. Anthony's Home
2340 Cason Street
Lafayette, Indiana

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1021 N. 14th Street
Lafayette, Indiana (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
26th & North Streets
Logansport, Indiana

St. Anthony's Hospital
Wabash & Ann Streets
Michigan City, Indiana

St. Edward's Hospital
703 E. Spring Street
New Albany, Indiana

St. Anthony's Hospital
1021 S. 6th Street
Terre Haute, Indiana (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Barrett & St. Anthony Place
Louisville 4, Kentucky (s)

St. Alexis Hospital
5163 Broadway
Cleveland 4, Ohio (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
264 Jackson Avenue
Memphis 7, Tennessee (s)

517b PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
St. Joseph's Convent
2825 West 32nd Avenue
Denver 11, Colorado

St. Francis Hospital
825 E. Pikes Peak Avenue
Colorado Springs, Colorado

St. Anthony's Hospital
West 16th & Quitman Streets
Denver 4, Colorado (pn)

St. Mary's Hospital
15th and State Streets
Emporia, Kansas

St. Mary's Hospital
1618-15th Street
Columbus, Nebraska

St. Francis Hospital
1310 W. Charles St.
Grand Island, Nebraska (s)

Good Samaritan Hospital
Central Avenue & 31st Street
Kearney, Nebraska

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1145 South Street
Lincoln 2, Nebraska (s)

Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital
2305 South 10th Street
Omaha 8, Nebraska (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
400 E. Hill Street
Gallup, New Mexico

519 **Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1840 in Germany
Generalate: Muenster (Westphalia), Germany

519a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Francis Convent
R. R. 1
Springfield, Illinois

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
328 W. Lincoln Street
Belleville, Illinois

Alverno Home Nursing Center
1437 West 51st Street
Chicago 9, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
Pearl and Spruce Streets
Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
220 S. Webster Street
Decatur 35, Illinois

St. Anthony's Emergency Center
Effingham, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
Main Street
Highland, Illinois

St. Clara's Hospital
303 Maple Street
Lincoln, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
706 S. State Street
Litchfield, Illinois

St. John's Hospital
701 E. Mason Street
Springfield, Illinois (s)

St. John's Sanitarium
Sangamon Avenue
Springfield, Illinois

St. Monica Hall
200 North Grand Avenue
Springfield, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
615 S. Bloomington St.
Streator, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home for the Infirm and Aged
Sterlington Road
Monroe, Louisiana

St. Ann's Home
1530 Arlington Street
Shreveport, Louisiana

Our Lady of the Ozarks Home Nursing Center
1803 South Main Street
Carthage, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
812 E. 3rd Street
Washington, Missouri

St. Francis Home Nursing Center
411 North Second Street
Gallup, New Mexico

Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital
550 North Dewey Street
Eau Claire, Wisconsin

St. Vincent's Hospital
840 S. Webster Avenue
Green Bay, Wisconsin

St. Nicholas Hospital
920 Huron Avenue
Sheboygan, Wisconsin

521 **School Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1874 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Francis Hospital
107 E. Howell Street
Marceline, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
S. University Ave. & E. Davis Streets
Beaver Dam, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Sanitarium
1545 S. Layton Blvd.
Milwaukee 15, Wisconsin (s)

St. Mary's Hill Sanitarium
1445 S. 32nd Street
Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

Waupun Memorial Hospital
Waupun, Wisconsin

523 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes**
Founded: 1877 in United States
Generalate: Rochester, Minnesota

St. Francis Sanatorium
325 King Street
Denver 4, Colorado

St. Mary's Hospital
2nd Street, S. W.
Rochester, Minnesota (s, pn)

St. James Hospital
405 Armstrong Blvd.
St. James, Minnesota

College of St. Teresa
Department of Nursing Education
Winona, Minnesota (s)

Mercy Hospital
1248 Kinney's Lane
Portsmouth, Ohio (s)

524 **Sisters of St. Francis of Bay Settlement (O.S.F.)**
Generalate: Green Bay, Wisconsin

The Crippled Children's Home
P.O. New Franken, R.R. 1
Robinsville, Wisconsin

525 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Congregation of Our Lady of Lourdes (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1916 in United States
Generalate: Sylvania, Ohio

Holy Cross Hospital
4777 E. Outer Drive
Detroit 12, Michigan

St. Francis Hospital
3411 Evaline Street
Hamtramck 12, Michigan (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
200 S. Silber Street
North Platte, Nebraska

Providence Hospital
1912 Hayes Avenue
Sandusky, Ohio (s)

Gill Memorial Hospital
726 N. 6th Street
Steubenville, Ohio

St. Francis Hospital
501 East Academy
Brenham, Texas

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 S. Sims Avenue
Bryan, Texas

Mercy Hospital
500 Travis Street
Liberty, Texas

Refugio Hospital
800 N. Swift Street
Refugio, Texas

527 **Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (S.P.S.F.)**
Founded: 1845 Aachen, Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

527a PROVINCE OF ST. CLARA
St. Clare's Convent
Cincinnati, Hartwell 15, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
1315 North Eighth Street
Quincy, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
1400 Broadway
Quincy, Illinois (s)

Margaret Mary Hospital
Rosemont Division
Batesville, Indiana

St. Margaret's Hospital
8th & Vermont Streets
Kansas City, Kansas (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
21st Street & Eastern Avenue
Covington, Kentucky (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1860 Queen City Avenue
Cincinnati, Ohio

St. Mary's Hospital
816 Betts Street
Cincinnati 14, Ohio

St. Anthony's Hospital
1450 Hawthorne Avenue
Columbus 3, Ohio

St. Francis Hospital
311 East State Street
Columbus 15, Ohio (s)

St. Eilzabeth's Hospital
49 Hopeland Street
Dayton, Ohio (s)

527b PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY
Mount Alverno Convent
Warwick, New York

St. Mary Hospital
4th & Willow Avenue
Hoboken, New Jersey (s)

St. Francis Hospital
25 E. Hamilton Place
Jersey City, New Jersey (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
306 High Street
Newark, New Jersey (s)

St. Peter's Hospital
380 Henry Street
Brooklyn 2, New York (s)

Francis Shervier Home & Hospital
W. 227th Street & Independence Avenue
New York 63, New York

St. Francis Hospital
525 E. 142nd Street & Brook Avenue
New York 54, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
525 East 143rd Street
New York 54, New York

St. Clare's Hospital
Schenectady, New York

St. Anthony's Hospital
Maple Avenue and Grand Street
Warwick, New York

St. Anthony's Hospital
8915 Woodhaven Boulevard
Woodhaven, L.I., 21, New York

St. Francis Hospital
McBee Blvd. and Vardry Heights
Greenville, South Carolina

529 **Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.M.)**
Founded: 1883 in Italy
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

529a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
6718 Cedarburg Road
Milwaukee 9, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
826 N. 8th Street
Estherville, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
928 N. Emporia Avenue
Wichita 5, Kansas (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
5th & Washington Streets
Mankato, Minnesota (pn)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Campbell Avenue
Wabasha, Minnesota

St. Clare's Hospital
St. Francis Avenue
Denville, New Jersey

St. Francis Health Resort
Diamond Spring Road
Denville, New Jersey

St. Mary's Hospital
S. Main & Chisum Streets
Roswell, New Mexico

St. Ann's Hospital
110 South Clancy
Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

St. John's Hospital
1923 South Utica Avenue
Tulsa 4, Oklahoma (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
St. Joseph's Street & North Avenue
Marshfield, Wisconsin (s)

Mercy Hospital
185 Hazel Street
Oshkosh, Wisconsin (s)

St. Mary's Home for the Aged
77 Boyd Street
Oshkosh, Wisconsin

St. Alphonsus Hospital
Montgomery Street
Port Washington, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
1044 Kabel Street
Rhinelander, Wisconsin

St. Michael's Hospital
313 N. Fremont Street
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
307 E. Washington Avenue
Tomahawk, Wisconsin

531 **Sisters of St. Mary of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.M.)**
Founded: 1872 in United States
Generalate: St. Louis, Missouri

St. Francis Hospital
12948 Gregory Street
Blue Island, Illinois

Arcadia Valley Hospital
St. Mary of the Ozarks
Ironton, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
505 Bolivar Street
Jefferson City, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
101 Memorial Drive
Kansas City 8, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
218 Clay Street
St. Charles, Missouri

Firmin Desloge Hospital
1325 S. Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri

St. Mary's Hospital
6420 Clayton Road
St. Louis 17, Missouri

St. Mary's Infirmary
1536 Papin Street
St. Louis 3, Missouri

Mt. St. Rose Sanatorium
9101 S. Broadway
St. Louis 23, Missouri

St. Engene's Hospital
North Second Avenue
Dillon, South Carolina

St. Mary's Ringling Hospital
1208 Oak Street
Baraboo, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
720 S. Brooks Street
Madison 5, Wisconsin (s)

533 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1849 in United States
Generalate: Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Coletta School
123rd & Wolf Road
Orland Park, Illinois

St. Coletta by the Sea
Hanover, Massachusetts

St. Coletta's School
Route 3, Box 95
Jefferson, Wisconsin

537 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Holy Family (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1864 in Germany
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Xavier Hospital
Davis Avenue
Dubuque, Iowa

Sacred Heart Hospital
110 Sixth Avenue, N.W.
Le Mars, Iowa

539 **Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in United States
Generalate: Clinton, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
Jackson Street
Macomb, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
610 North Fourth Street
Burlington, Iowa (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1901 East Fourth Avenue
Grinnell, Iowa

541 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Martyr St. George (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1859 in Germany
Generalate: Thuine, Germany

541a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
6825 Natural Bridge Road
Normandy 20, Missouri

St. Anthony's Infirmary
2120 Central Avenue
Alton, Illinois

Mother of Good Counsel Home
6825 Natural Bridge Road
Normandy 20, Missouri

543 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1855 in United States
Generalate: Hastings-on-Hudson, Mt. Hope, N.Y.

St. Mary's Hospital
135 South Center Street
Orange, New Jersey (s)

St. Francis Hospital
160 East Main Street
Port Jervis, New York

St. Francis Hospital
Poughkeepsie, New York (s)

St. Agnes Hospital
North Street
White Plains, New York

545 **Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1835 in Holland
Generalate: Hiel, Holland

545a HOLY NAME PROVINCE
Stella Niagara
New York, New York

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital
1555 Bryden Street
Columbus 5, Ohio

Mt. St. Mary Hospital
Nelsonville, Ohio

545b SACRED HEART PROVINCE
Marycrest
5200 Federal Boulevard
Denver 11, Colorado

St. Joseph's Hospital
416 West 11th Street
Alliance, Nebraska

St. Joseph's Hospital
304 4th Avenue, S.E.
Minot, North Dakota

St. Anthony's Hospital
O'Neill, Nebraska

St. Mary's Hospital
24th & Avenue F
Scottsbluff, Nebraska

545c ST. FRANCIS PROVINCE
240 Wilson
Sierra Madre, California

St. Francis Hospital
3630 Imperial Highway
Lynwood 8, California

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital
124 South Airport Avenue
Santa Maria, California

Sacred Heart Hospital
900 4th Street
Havre, Montana (s)

547 **Sisters of St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Rice Lake, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
Hillsboro, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
15 West Newton Street
Rice Lake, Wisconsin

548 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1891 in United States
Generalate: Peoria, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home
405 Smith Street
Peoria 6, Illinois

549 **Franciscan Sisters of Calais (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1854 in France
Generalate: Calais, France

549a AMERICAN FOUNDATION
Monroe, Louisiana

Our Lady of the Lake Sanitarium
Baton Rouge, Louisiana (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Lafayette, Louisiana

St. Francis Sanitarium
301 Jackson Street (Box 127)
Monroe, Louisiana

551 **Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1869 in United States
Generalate: Manitowoc, Wisconsin

Memorial Hospital
430 North Monitor Street
West Point, Nebraska

Good Samaritan Hospital
1247 Ashland Avenue
Zanesville, Ohio (s)

St. Paul's Convent
509 West Wisconsin Avenue
Kaukauna, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
23rd and Western Avenue
Manitowoc, Wisconsin (s)

552 **Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1936 in United States
Generalate: Kloster Bonlanden, Germany

552a PROVINCE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY
291 West North Street
Buffalo, New York

Nazareth Convalescent Home
291 West North Street
Buffalo, New York

553 **Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1891 in United States
Generalate: Rock Island, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
Elliot & Prospect
Kewanee, Illinois (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
767 30th Street
Rock Island, IIllinois (s)

St. Joseph's Indian Hospital
Keshena, Wisconsin

555 **Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1866 in Italy
Generalate: Little Falls, Minnesota

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
516 7th Avenue West
Alexandria, Minnesota

St. Francis Hospital
415 West Oregon Avenue
Breckenridge, Minnesota (s)

St. Gabriel's Hospital
2nd Street S.E. & 8th Avenue
Little Falls, Minnesota (s)

St. Ansgar's Hospital
710 Tenth Street, North
Moorhead, Minnesota

St. Raphael's Hospital
Parkers Prairie, Minnesota

St. James Hospital
Perham, Minnesota

St. Michael's Hospital
Sauk Centre, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
Wahpeton, North Dakota

Memorial Hospital
Darlington, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
825 South Iowa Street
Dodgeville, Wisconsin

St. Anthony's Hospital
1022 North 10th Street
Milwaukee 3, Wisconsin

556 **Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Third Order of the Seraphic Father, St. Francis (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1874 in Mexico City
Generalate: Los Angeles, California

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters
1714 West 6th Street
Santa Ana, California

557 **Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (p.f.m)**
Founded: 1889 in United States (See C605)
Generalate: Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada

Northern Maine General Hospital
Eagle Lake, Maine

558 **Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (F.M.M.)**
Founded: 1877 in France
Generalate: Rome, Italy

558a PROVINCE OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
399 Fruit Hill Avenue
North Providence 11, Rhode Island

Kateri Tekakwitha
Medical Dispensary
St. Michael's, Arizona

Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Memorial Hospital
40-60 Warren Street
Brighton 35, Massachusetts

Cardinal Hayes Memorial Home
Milbrook, New York

St. Francis Sanatorium
Port Washington & Northern Boulevards
Roslyn, New York

559 **Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1866 in Germany
Generalate: Joliet, Illinois

Queen of Angels Hospital
2301 Bellevue Avenue
Los Angeles 26, California (s)

St. Anne's Maternity Hospital
155 North Occidental Boulevard
Los Angeles 26, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 Buena Vista Avenue
San Francisco 17, California

St. Francis Hospital
601 E. Micheltorena Street
Santa Barbara, California

St. Charles Hospital
79 North 4th & New York Streets
Aurora, Illinois (s)

St. Anthony de Padua Hospital
2875 West 19th Street
Chicago 23, Illinois (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
602 Green Street
Danville, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
277 Jefferson Street
Elgin, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
1209 South Walnut Avenue
Freeport, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
372 North Broadway
Joliet, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
1015 O'Connor Avenue
La Salle, Illinois (s)

Sacred Heart Hospital
210 South Ijam Street
Garrett, Indiana

561 **Franciscan Sisters, Daughters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in Germany
Generalate: Salzkotten (Westphalia), Germany

561a PROVINCE OF ST. CLARA
St. Francis Convent
Wheaton, Illinois

St. Clara's Orphanage
3800 West 29th Avenue
Denver 11, Colorado

St. Andrew's Hospital
Sixth & Mulberry Streets
Murphysboro, Illinois

St. Francis Hospital
1407 Independence Avenue
Waterloo, Iowa

St. Francis Hospital
825 Good Hope Street
Cape Girardeau, Missouri

St. Anthony's Hospital
3520 Chippewa Street
St. Louis 18, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1506 South Oneida Street
Appleton, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
5000 West Chambers Street
Milwaukee 10, Wisconsin

St. Michael's Hospital
1845 North 4th Street
Milwaukee 12, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
1524 Grand Avenue
Racine, Wisconsin

562 **Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (F.S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1897 in United States
Generalate: Hamburg, New York

St. Mary's Hospital
1298 St. Marks Avenue
Brooklyn 13, New York (s)

Ozanam Home
2818 West Highland Avenue
Milwaukee 8, Wisconsin

563 **Franciscan Sisters of Blessed Kunegunda (O.S.F.B.K.)**
Founded: 1894 in United States
Generalate: Chicago, Illinois

Guardian Angel Free Dispensary
4600 McDowell Avenue
Chicago 9, Illinois

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
2650 North Ridgeway Avenue
Chicago 47, Illinois

St. Anthony's Convalescent Home
Route 1
Crown Point, Indiana

Atkinson Memorial Hospital
Atkinson, Nebraska

Mother of Grace Hospital
Gregory, South Dakota

St. John's Hospital
4th & Iowa
Huron, South Dakota (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Martin, South Dakota

565 **Franciscan Sisters of the Third Order of Perpetual Adoration (F.S.P.A.)**
Founded: 1849 in United States
Generalate: La Crosse, Wisconsin

Sacred Heart Hospital
Boulevard Avenue
Idaho Falls, Idaho

St. Anthony Hospital
South Clark Street
Carroll, Iowa (s)

St. Francis Hospital
1020 Market Street
La Crosse, Wisconsin (s)

Villa St. Joseph
R. R. No. 1
La Crosse, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Main and K Streets
Sparta, Wisconsin

567 **Third Franciscan Order of Minor Conventuals (O.S.F.)**
Founded: 1860 in United States
Generalate: Syracuse, New York

St. James Hospital
150 Jefferson Street
Newark 5, New Jersey (s)

Mercy Hospital
100 Thornton Avenue
Auburn, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
301 Prospect Avenue
Syracuse 3, New York (s)

St. Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee Street
Utica 3, New York (s)

567a COMMISSARIAT OF HAWAII
Generalate: Honolulu, Hawaii

Bishop Home for Leprous Girls and Women
Kalaupapa (Molokai), Hawaii

Kalaupapa General Hospital
Kalaupapa (Molokai), Hawaii

St. Francis Hospital
2260 Liliha Street
Honolulu, Hawaii (s)

569 **Sisters of St. Joseph of the Third Order of St. Francis (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1901 in United States
Generalate: South Bend, Indiana

569a PROVINCE OF STEVENS POINT
St. Joseph's Convent
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

Divine Infant of Prague Hospital
303 Brothertown Street
Wakefield, Michigan

River Pine Sanatorium
Stevens Point, Wisconsin

569b PROVINCE OF CHICAGO
4034 West 56th Street
Chicago 29, Illinois

St. Joseph Hospital
Cheyenne Wells, Colorado

Sacred Heart Hospital
Loup City, Nebraska

569c PROVINCE OF CLEVELAND
Cleveland, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
12th Street & 28th Avenue
Meridian, Mississippi (s)

Marymount Hospital
12300 McCracken Road
Garfield Heights 25, Ohio (pn)

601 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers (R.G.S.)**
Founded: 1835 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

601a PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE
Convent of the Good Shepherd
Mount and Hollins Streets
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1820 West Northern
Phoenix, Arizona

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1500 South Arlington Avenue
Los Angeles 6, California

House of the Good Shepherd
Mount and Hollins Street
Baltimore 23, Maryland

Collier Foundation for the Care and Training of Girls
Rest Hill
Wicatunk, New Jersey

House of the Good Shepherd
West 6th Street, Box 146
Mesilla, New Mexico

601b PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE (OHIO)
Convent of the Good Shepherd
Elmwood P.O. Box 359, R.6.
Cincinnati 16, Ohio

Convent of the Good Shepherd
111 West Raymond Street
Indianapolis 2, Indiana

Convent of the Good Shepherd
938 Highland Avenue
Fort Thomas, Kentucky

House of the Good Shepherd
20651 West Warren Avenue
Detroit 23, Michigan

Convent of the Good Shepherd
North Bend Road
Carthage, Ohio

Angel Guardian Academy
21320 Euclid Avenue
Euclid (Cleveland), Ohio

Marycrest School
Euclid and Bishop Roads
Wickliffe, Ohio

601c PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Mount St. Florence
Peekskill, New York

House of the Good Shepherd
170 Sisson Avenue
Hartford, Connecticut

Convent of the Good Shepherd
841 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts

St. Ann's School of Industry
West Lawrence Street
Albany, New York

Good Shepherd Home
250 Hopkinson Avenue
Brooklyn 33, New York

House of the Good Shepherd
Villa Loretto
Peekskill, New York

Guardian Angel Home
1125 Peoples Avenue
Troy, New York

Mt. Magdalene School
1225 People's Avenue
Troy, New York

601d PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA
5301 Chew Street
Philadelphia, Germantown 38, Pa.

Lourdesmount Training School
P. O. Box 179
Clarks Summit (Scranton), Pa.

Tekakwitha Hills School
Verree & Susquehanna Roads
Fox Chase, Philadelphia 11, Pa.

House of the Good Shepherd
5301 Chew Street
Germantown (Philadelphia), Pa.

House of the Good Shepherd
Reading, Pennsylvania

601e PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
3801 Gravois Avenue
St. Louis 16, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
501 Cambridge Street
San Francisco, California

House of the Good Shepherd
1126 Grace Street
Chicago 13, Illinois

Home of the Good Shepherd
517 Faraday Street
Peoria 6, Illinois

Convent of the Good Shepherd
3801 Gravois Avenue
St. Louis 16, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
6724 Troost Avenue
Kansas City 5, Missouri

Convent of the Good Shepherd
20 North Avalor Avenue
Memphis 4, Tennessee

House of the Good Shepherd
8830 West Bluemound Road
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

601f PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL
Convent of the Good Shepherd
931 Blair Street
St. Paul 4, Minnesota

Convent of the Good Shepherd
2323 Court Street
Sioux City 19, Iowa

House of the Good Shepherd
931 Blair Street
St. Paul 4, Minnesota

Good Shepherd Convent
P. O. Box 915
Helena, Montana

House of the Good Shepherd
40th and Jones Street
Omaha, Nebraska

Monastery of the Good Shepherd
Sunnyside Avenue and N. 50th Street
Seattle, Washington

Good Shepherd Home
4819 North Lidgerwood Street
Spokane, Washington

603 **Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (s.g.m.) (See C707)**
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

603a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
Grey Nuns' Provincial House
Wayland, P.O. Cochituate, Massachusetts

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables
1575 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, Massachusetts (pn)

Protectory of Mary Immaculate
189 Maple Street
Lawrence, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Hospital
170 Kingsley Street
Nashua, New Hampshire (s)

St. Peter's General Hospital
Easton Avenue
New Brunswick, New Jersey (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2213 Cherry Street
Toledo 8, Ohio (s)

604 **Sisters of Charity of Quebec**
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

604a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See C711a)
Monument, Quebec, Canada

Sacred Heart Home
359 Summer Street
New Bedford, Massachusetts

605 **Society of Sisters of Charity (s.g.s.h.) (See C705)**
Founded: 1840 in Canada
Generalate: St. Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Marcotte Home
146-152 Campas Avenue
Lewiston, Maine

St. Mary's General Hospital
318 Sabattus Street
Lewiston, Maine (s)

St. Louis Hospital
459 Main Street
Berlin, New Hampshire (s)

Notre Dame de Lourdes Hospital
337 Notre Dame Avenue
Manchester, New Hampshire (s)

Hospice St. Antoine
Mendon Road
North Smithfield, Rhode Island

607 **The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (s.g.c.) (See C701)**
Founded: 1845 in Canada
Generalate: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
830 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Massachusetts (s)

609 **Grey Nuns of the Sacred Heart (G.N.S.H.)**
Founded: 1738 in Canada
Generalate: Melrose Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

D'Youville College
School of Nursing
320 Porter Avenue
Buffalo 1, New York (s)

A. B. Hepburn Hospital
214 King Street
Ogdensburg, New York (s)

St. John of God Hospital
Black Lake Road
Ogdensburg, New York

Champlain Valley Hospital
Rugar Street
Plattsburg, New York (s)

Griffin Memorial Hospital
Box A—11
Kodiak, Alaska

615 **Mission Sisters of the Holy Ghost (S.Sp.)**
Founded: 1922 in United States
Generalate: Mesa, Arizona

Guadalupe Center Maternity Clinic
923 North Seventh Street
Saginaw, Michigan

701 **Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (P.H.J.C.)**
Founded: 1851 in Germany
Generalate: Dernback, Germany

701a ANCILLA DOMINI PROVINCE
Convent Ancilla Domini
Donaldson, Indiana

St. Mary's Home for the Aged
501 Clinton Street
Carlyle, Illinois

Angel Guardian Orphanage
2001 Devon Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

St. Anne's Hospital
4950 Thomas Street
Chicago 51, Illinois (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1431 North Claremont Avenue
Chicago 22, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
129 North 8th Street
East St. Louis, Illinois

St. Catherine's Hospital
4321 Fir Street
East Chicago, Indiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broadway and West Berry
Fort Wayne 2, Indiana (s)

St. Mary's Mercy Hospital
Gary, Indiana (s)

Holy Family Hospital
205 E. Street
La Porte, Indiana

St. Joseph's Hospital
215 West 4th Street
Mishawaka, Indiana

Loretto Hospital
1515 North 5th Street
New Ulm, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
300 East Front Street
Ashland, Wisconsin

St. Francis Hospital
2325 East Third Street
Superior, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Hospital
Broadway and Clough Avenue
Superior, Wisconsin

703 **Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls (S.A.)**
Founded: 1856 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

703a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Our Lady of Providence Convent
Chappaqua, New York

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
204 Haight Street
San Francisco 2, California

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
303 West Barry Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
4012 Washington Blvd.
St. Louis 8, Missouri

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls
112-118 East 86th Street
New York 28, New York

705 **Sisters of the Holy Cross (C.S.C.)**
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Notre Dame, Indiana

705a EASTERN PROVINCE
St. Angela Hall
Rockville, Maryland

Hawkes Hospital of Mt. Carmel
793 West State Street
Columbus 8, Ohio (s)

705b MIDWEST PROVINCE
St. Mary's Convent
Holy Cross, Indiana

St. Mary's Hospital
2025 Walnut Blvd.
Cairo, Illinois (s)

Our Saviour's Hospital
446 East State Street
Jacksonville, Illinois (s)

St. John's Hickey Memorial Hospital
127 East 19th Street
Anderson, Indiana (s)

St. Mary's College
Department of Nursing
Notre Dame O.P.
Notre Dame, Indiana (s)

Notre Dame University Student Infirmary
South Bend, Indiana

St. Joseph Hospital
401 North Notre Dame Avenue
South Bend, Indiana (s)

705c WESTERN PROVINCE
Sacred Heart Academy
Ogden, Utah

St. Agnes Hospital
1451 North Fruit Avenue
Fresno 4, California

St. Alphonsus Hospital
412 State Street
Boise, Idaho (s)

Holy Cross Hospital
1045 East First South Street
Salt Lake City 2, Utah (s)

707 **Daughters of the Holy Ghost**
Founded: 1706 in France
Generalate: Brittany, France

707a AMERICAN PROVINCE
72 Church Street
Putnam, Connecticut

St. Michael's Convent
51 Milne Street
Bridgeport, Connecticut

St. Elizabeth's Home
118 Main Street
Hartford 6, Connecticut

St. Joseph's Convent
311 Greene Street
New Haven, Connecticut

Convent of the Holy Ghost
194 Second Street
Fall River, Massachusetts

St. Clare Home
301 Spring Street
Newport, Rhode Island

Stella Maris Rest Home
91 Washington Street
Newport, Rhode Island

Holy Ghost
206 Walcott Street
Pawtucket, Rhode Island

Nazareth Home
301 Pine Street
Providence 3, Rhode Island

708 **Sisters of the Holy Ghost (H.G.)**
Founded: United States in 1913
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

King's Daughters' Hospital
Martinsburg, West Virginia

709 **Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost (S.Sp.S.)**
Founded: 1889 in Holland
Generalate: Rome, Italy

709a AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE
Holy Ghost Convent
Techny, Illinois

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
Waukegan Road
Techny, Illinois

St. Ann's Infirmary
Waukegan Road
Techny, Illinois

St. Therese's Hospital
West Washington Street
Waukegan, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
308 North Maple Avenue
New Hampton, Iowa

Sacred Heart Home
5801 Queens Chapel Road
Hyattsville, Maryland

St. Mary's Hospital
1301 North Main Street
Watertown, Wisconsin

711 **Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God (S.M.I.C.)**
Founded: 1910 in Brazil
Generalate: Paterson, New Jersey

Holy Family Residence
New Street, Box 1858
Paterson, New Jersey

Holy Cross Hospital
2600 East 19th Street
Austin 22, Texas

713 **Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (H.F.N.)**
Founded: 1875 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

713a SACRED HEART PROVINCE
Des Plaines, Illinois

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital
1120 North Leavitt Street
Chicago 22, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
212 Locust Street
Clayton, New Mexico

Holy Cross Hospital
Santa Fe Road
Taos, New Mexico

Loretto Hospital
1411 Denver Avenue
Dalhart, Texas

Nazareth Hospital
316 N.W. 4th Street
Mineral Wells, Texas

Mother Frances Hospital
825 East Houston Street
Tyler, Texas

Christ the King Hospital
2006 Pease Street
Vernon, Texas

Bethania Hospital
1600 Eleventh Street
Wichita Falls, Texas

713b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
Bellevue Road
Pittsburgh 2, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital
2601 8th Avenue
Altoona, Pennsylvania (s)

Holy Family Institute
201-263 Ohio River Boulevard
Emsworth 2, Pennsylvania

Ohio Valley General Hospital
Desiderio & Shaw Avenues
McKee's Rocks, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Therese Hospital
1105 Broadway
Beaumont, Texas

St. Edward's Rischar Memorial Hospital
912 North Crockett
Cameron, Texas

St. Mary's Infirmary
18th & Market
Galveston, Texas (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
1910 Crawford Street
Houston 3, Texas

St. Mary's Gates Memorial Hospital
1931 9th Avenue
Port Arthur, Texas (s)

713d IMMACULATE CONCEPTION PROVINCE
9701 Frankfort Avenue
Philadelphia, Torresdale 14, Pa.

Nazareth Hospital
8050 Holme Avenue
Philadelphia 15, Pennsylvania

715 **Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer**
Founded: 1849 in Germany
Generalate: Wuerzburg, Germany

715a UNITED STATES PROVINCE
New Second Street Pike
Meadowbrook, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospice
123 North Second Street
Easton, Pennsylvania

Convent of the Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer
4425 North Fifth Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dreuding Infirmary
Lawrence and Master Streets
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

801 **Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (C.C.V.I.)**
Founded: 1866 in France
Generalate: Houston, Texas

St. Michael's Hospital
315 East Fifth Street
Texarkana, Arkansas

St. Bernardine's Hospital
2101 Waterman Avenue
San Bernardino, California

St. Mary's Long Beach Hospital
509 East 10th Street
Long Beach 2, California

St. Francis Cabrini Hospital
Alexandria, Louisiana

St. Patrick's Hospital
2312 South Ryan Street
Lake Charles, Louisiana

T. E. Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium
941 Margaret Place
Shreveport 15, Louisiana (s)

Hotel Dieu
1425 Sabine Pass Avenue
Beaumont, Texas (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
4514 Lyons Avenue
Houston 10, Texas

San Jose Clinic
1909 Canal Street
Houston 2, Texas

803 **Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (C.C.V.I.)**
Founded: 1866 in France
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

803b SAN ANTONIO PROVINCE
Incarnate Word Convent
4515 Broadway
San Antonio 2, Texas

Spohn Hospital
1436 Third Street
Corpus Christi, Texas

St. Joseph's Hospital
1401 South Main Street
Fort Worth 4, Texas (s)

St. John's Hospital
2018 Pulliam Street
San Angelo, Texas

Incarnate Word College
Department of Nursing Education
4301 Broadway
San Antonio 9, Texas (s)

Santa Rosa Hospital
745 West Houston Street
San Antonio 7, Texas

803c ST. LOUIS PROVINCE
2800 Normandy Drive
St. Louis 21, Missouri

Incarnate Word Hospital
1640 South Grand Boulevard
St. Louis 4, Missouri

St. Mary's Infirmary
628 East Creek Street
McAlester, Oklahoma

St. Anthony's Hospital
711 North Polk Street, Box 2540
Amarillo, Texas (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
820 Clarksville Street
Paris, Texas

Texas and Pacific Hospital
1602 West Grand Avenue
Marshall, Texas

809 **Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessd Sacrament (I.W.B.S.)**
Founded: 1625 in France
Generalate: Victoria, Texas

Burns Hospital
1102 North Gonzales
Cuero, Texas

Renger Hospital
414 South Main Street
Hallettsville, Texas

Huth Memorial Hospital
303 Hubbard Street
Yoakum, Texas

900 **Daughters of Jesus (F.D.J.)**
(See C1001)
Founded: 1824 in France
Generalate: Kenmaria, France

900a WESTERN CANADIAN PROVINCE
(See C1001a)
Morinville, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
211 South High Street
Lewiston, Montana (s)

901 **Sisters of the Infant Jesus—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor (N.S.S.P.)**
Founded: 1835 in France
Generalate: Brooklyn, New York

Convent of the Infant Jesus
439 Henry Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

Convent of St. Francis de Sales
218 76th Street
Brooklyn, New York

Our Lady of Victory Convent
8654 Midland Parkway
Jamaica, New York

Convent of St. Joseph
38-20 29th Street
Long Island City 1, New York

Mercy Hospital
North Village Avenue
Rockville Centre, New York

902 **Congregation of the Holy Infancy of Jesus**
Founded: 1855 in Germany
Generalate: Wuerzberg, Germany

902a COMMISSARIAT OF TRENTON
Villa Maria
Plainfield, New Jersey

Villa Maria Sanitarium
641 Somerset Street
North Plainfield, New Jersey

St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home
Yardville, New Jersey

907 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.)** (See C1021)
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Bishop de Goesbriand Hospital
Pearl & Prospect Streets
Burlington, Vermont (s)

Fanny Allen Hospital
College Parkway
Winooski, Vermont (s)

908 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.)** (See C1026)
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Vallee Lourdes, New Brunswick

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
316 Main Street
Van Buren, Maine

909 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.)** (See C1023)
Founded: 1639 in Canada
Generalate: Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Bernard's Hospital
6337 South Harvard Avenue
Chicago 21, Illinois (s)

St. George's Hospital
449 Winneconna Parkway
Chicago 20, Illinois

Notre Dame Hospital
Biddeford, Maine

Hotel Dieu Hospital
1224 South 4th Street
Polson, Montana

Langlade County Memorial Hospital
112 East 5th Avenue
Antigo, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
1032 East Summer Street
Hartford, Wisconsin

Community Hospital
Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
1405 Mills Street
New London, Wisconsin

911 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Baden, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
2117 Carson Street
Pittsburgh 3, Pennsylvania (s)

913 **Sisters of St. Joseph**
Founded: 1873 in United States
Generalate: Brighton (Boston), Mass.

Archbishop Williams' Memorial
Bethany Road
Framingham, Massachusetts

Bethany Convent Infirmary
Bethany Road
Framingham, Massachusetts

915 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Brooklyn (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Brentwood, Long Island, N. Y.

St. Joseph's Hospital
327 Beach 19th Street
Far Rockaway, New York

St. John's Long Island Hospital
2501 Jackson Avenue
Long Island City 1, New York (s)

Clinica Obispo Willinger
Roosevelt Boulevard
Ponce, Puerto Rico

Santo Asilo de Damas
Marian, Jobos & Concordia Streets
Ponce, Puerto Rico (s)

917 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Buffalo, New York

Our Lady of Victory Hospital
806 Ridge Road
Lackawanna 18, New York

919 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Chambery (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1812 in France
Generalate: Chambery, Savoy, France

919a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE
Convent of Mary Immaculate
27 Park Road
Hartford, Connecticut

St. Francis Hospital
114 Woodland Street
Hartford 5, Connecticut (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Avenue
Stamford, Connecticut

St. Mary's Hospital
56 Franklin Street
Waterbury 15, Connecticut (s)

921 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Concordia (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1884 in United States
Generalate: Concordia, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
1005 Julien Street
Belvidere, Illinois

Rawlins County Hospital
Atwood, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
11th Street
Concordia, Kansas (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
11th & Osage Streets
Manhattan, Kansas (s)

St. Anthony's Murdock Memorial Hospital
South 14th Street
Sabetha, Kansas (s)

Marymount College
Department of Nursing
East Iron Street
Salina, Kansas (s)

St. John's Hospital
139 North Penn Street
Salina, Kansas (s)

Seneca Hospital
6th & Nemaha Streets
Seneca, Kansas

St. Joseph's Sanatorium
1901 Grandview Avenue
El Paso, Texas

923 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Nazareth, Michigan

Lee Memorial Hospital
513 Main Street
Dowagiac, Michigan

St. John Hospital
22101 Moross Road
Detroit, Michigan

St. Joseph's Hospital
302 Kensington Avenue
Flint 2, Michigan

Borgess Hospital
1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo 17, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
718 North Macomb Street
Monroe, Michigan

Nazareth College
Division of Nursing
Nazareth, Michigan (s)

925 **Sisters of St. Joseph—Northwestern Pennsylvania (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Erie, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent's Hospital
24th & Sassafras Streets
Erie, Pennsylvania (s)

Spencer Hospital
470 Pine Street
Meadville, Pennsylvania (s)

927 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Orange (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Orange, California

Trinity Hospital
1350 C Street
Arcata, California

St. Joseph Hospital
Trinity & F Streets
Eureka, California

Fullerton Hospital
201 East Amerige Street
Fullerton, California

City Clinic & Emergency Hospital
645 Pacheco Boulevard
Los Banos, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
Orange, California

St. Luke's Hospital
2632 East Washington Street
Pasadena 8, California

Santa Rosa Memorial Hospital
1165 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, California

St. Mary of the Plains
2605 19th Street
Lubbock, Texas

929 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1847 in United States
Generalate: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Villa
Laurel Avenue
Cheltenham, Pennsylvania

931 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Rochester, New York

Good Samaritan Hospital
1107 Voeglin Street
Selma, Alabama (pn)

Mercy Hospital
East Chess Avenue
Parsons, Kansas (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
555 East Market Street
Elmira, New York (s)

Nazareth College
School of Nursing
East Avenue
Rochester 18, New York (s)

Nazareth Convent
East Avenue
Rochester 18, New York

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
1971 Lake Avenue
Rochester 15, New York

St. Joseph's Villa
3300 Dewey Avenue
Rochester 16, New York

Villa Marie
Wayland, New York

933 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1907 in United States
Generalate: Superior, Wisconsin

Holy Family Hospital
New Richmond, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
20th Street and Susquehanna Avenue
Superior, Wisconsin

935 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Tipton, Indiana

Mercy Hospital
1331 South A Street
Elwood, Indiana

St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
1807 West Sycamore Street
Kokomo, Indiana (s)

St. Charles Hospital
350 Franklin Avenue
Bend, Oregon

937 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: Wheeling, West Virginia

St. Francis Hospital
333 Laidley Street
Charleston 1, West Virginia (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
464-468 Washington Avenue
Clarksburg, West Virginia (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
19th & Murdock Avenues
Parkersburg, West Virginia (s)

Wheeling Hospital
109 Main Street
Wheeling, West Virginia (s)

939 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Generalate: Wichita, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
Del Norte, Colorado

St. Anthony's Hospital
1800 Central Avenue
Dodge City, Kansas (s)

Halstead Hospital
328 Poplar Street
Halstead, Kansas (s)

Mount Carmel Hospital
30th & Michigan
Pittsburg, Kansas (s)

Pratt County Hospital
3rd and Commodore
Pratt, Kansas

St. Joseph's Hospital
3400 Grand Avenue
Wichita 9, Kansas (s)

Wichita Hospital
1102 West Douglas Street
Wichita 12, Kansas

St. Mary's Hospital
1515 East Ninth Street
Winfield, Kansas (s)

Bob Wilson Memorial—Grant County Hospital
Ulysses, Kansas

Ponca City Hospital
14th & Virginia Avenue
Ponca City, Oklahoma (s)

941 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: St. Louis, Missouri

Nazareth Convent
R. R. 11
Lemay, Missouri

941a PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES
Nazareth Motherhouse
380 South Batavia Street
Orange, California

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanatorium
St. Mary's Road & Silver Bell Avenue
Tucson, Arizona (s)

Mount St. Mary's College
Department of Nursing
12001 Chalon Road
Los Angeles 49, California (s)

Santa Anita Hospital
Lake Arrowhead, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
415 Sixth Street
Lewiston, Idaho (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Fourth & Park Streets
Pasco, Washington

941b PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
Wydown & Big Bend Boulevards
St. Louis 5, Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
Water Street
Hancock, Michigan (s)

College of St. Teresa
Department of Nursing
2510 Linwood Boulevard
Kansas City 3, Missouri (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Lindwood & Prospect
Kansas City 3, Missouri

941c PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL
St. Joseph's Academy
1890 Randolph Street
St. Paul, Minnesota

St. Mary's Hospital
2500 South 6th Street
Minneapolis, Minnesota

College of St. Catherine
Department of Nursing
2004 Randolph Street
St. Paul 2, Minnesota (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
69 West Exchange Street
St. Paul 2, Minnesota

St. John's Hospital
365 6th Street South
Fargo, North Dakota (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
813 Lewis Boulevard
Grand Forks, North Dakota

Trinity Hospital
701 3rd Avenue, South
Jamestown, North Dakota

941d PROVINCE OF TROY
St. Joseph's Seminary
Troy, New York

College of St. Rose
Division of Nursing
979 Madison Avenue
Albany 3, New York (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
47 Guy Park Avenue
Amsterdam, New York (s)

St. Joseph's Infant Home
Mill Streeet
Troy, New York

941e PROVINCE OF AUGUSTA
2542 Belleview Avenue
Augusta, Georgia

St. Joseph's Hospital
Augusta, Georgia

943 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (C.S.J.)** (See C1040)
Founded: 1888 in England
Generalate: Jersey City, New Jersey

943a OUR LADY'S PROVINCE (See C1040a)
Mt. St. Mary's
202 Hawthorne Road
Bellingham, Washington

Sacred Heart General Hospital
12th Avenue & Hilyard Street
Eugene, Oregon (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
250 North State Street
Bellingham, Washington (s)

St. John's Memorial Hospital
15th & Douglas Streets
Longview, Washington

St. Anthony's Hospital
Washington Street
Wenatchee, Washington

Ketchikan General Hospital
347 Bawden Street
Ketchikan, Alaska

943b ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE
St. Michael's Villa
Englewood, New Jersey

Holy Name Hospital
178 Teaneck Road
Teaneck, New Jersey (s)

St. Luke's Hospital
George & Broad Streets
New Bern, North Carolina

950 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Generalate: St. Augustine, Florida

Mercy Hospital
2662 South Miami Avenue
Miami 31, Florida

955 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: In France
Generalate: Bourg, France

955a CROOKSTON PROVINCE
Crookston, Minnesota

Baudette Community Hospital
Baudette, Minnesota

St. Joseph's Hospital
600 Pleasant Avenue
Park Rapids, Minnesota

955b NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE
New Orleans, Louisiana

Sisters of St. Joseph Hospital
495 Main Street
New Roads, Louisiana

1001 **Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth (S.C.L.)**
Founded: 1851 in United States
Generalate: Xavier, Kansas

Holy Name of Jesus Hospital
Moragne Park
Gadsden, Alabama (s)

St. John's Hospital
1328 22nd Street
Santa Monica, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
1818 Humboldt Street
Denver 6, Colorado (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
7th and Petterson Road
Grand Junction, Colorado

St. Vincent's Hospital
1000 Hemlock Street
Leadville, Colorado

Providence Hospital
18th and Barnett Avenue
Kansas City 2, Kansas (s)

St. John's Hospital
630 Kiowa Street
Leavenworth, Kansas (pn)

St. Francis Hospital
1719 West Sixth Street
Topeka, Kansas (s)

St. Mary College
Department of Nursing Education
Xavier, Kansas (ne)

St. Ann's Hospital
600 Oak Street
Anaconda, Montana

St. Vincent's Hospital
12th Avenue and 30th Street
Billings, Montana

St. James Hospital
Silver, Idaho and Mercury
Butte, Montana

St. Joseph's Hospital
St. Mary and Dixon Streets
Deer Lodge, Montana

St. John's Hospital
32 South Ewing
Helena, Montana

Our Lady of Perpetual Help Hospital
23rd and Barade
Falls City, Nebraska

St. Anthony's Hospital
8th and Friedman Streets
Las Vegas, New Mexico

1101 **Sisters, Marianites of the Holy Cross (M. de S.C.)**
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Precigne, Sarthe, France

1101a AMERICAN PROVIDENCE
Princeton, New Jersey

French Hospital
330 West 30th Street
New York 1, New York

1103 **Little Company of Mary Nursing Sisters (L.C.M.)**
Founded: 1877 in England
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1103a NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA
San Pierre, Indiana

Little Company of Mary Hospital
2800 West 95th Street
Evergreen Park 42, Illinois (s)

Memorial Hospital
800 West 9th Street
Jasper, Indiana

1104 **Sisters, Poor Servants of the Mother of God (S.M.G.)**
Founded: In England
Generalate: Maryfield, England

Maryfield Convalescent Home
High Point, North Carolina

St. Mary's Hospital
916 Virginia Avenue
Norton, Virginia

1105 **Servants of Mary (O.S.M.)**
Founded: 1285 in Italy
Generalate: Ladysmith, Wisconsin

Addolorata Villa
McHenry Road
Wheeling, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
South Avenue, West
Ladysmith, Wisconsin

1109 **Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (H.H.M.)**
Founded: 1855 in France
Generalate: Villa Maria, Pennsylvania

Rosemary Johanna Graselli Home
19350 Euclid Avenue
Euclid (Cleveland) 17, Ohio

St. Joseph's Hospital
Broadway and 21st Street
Lorain, Ohio

St. Joseph's Riverside Hospital
1400 Tod Avenue, N.W.
Warren, Ohio

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1044 Belmont Avenue
Youngstown 4, Ohio (s)

1109a NOVITIATE
St. Joseph's Convent
Ottumwa, Iowa

St. Joseph's Hospital
1600 North Ash Street
Ottumwa, Iowa (s)

1110 **Sisters, Daughters of Mary of the Immaculate Conception**
Generalate: New Britain, Connecticut

New Britain Memorial Hospital
Corbin Avenue
New Britain, Connecticut

Villa Maria Rest Home
Thompson, Connecticut

Sancta Maria Hospital
350 Memorial Drive
Cambridge 39, Massachusetts

1111 **Sisters, Servants of Mary (S.M.)**
Founded: 1851 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1111a PROVINCE OF UNITED STATES
800 North 18th Street
Kansas City, Kansas

Sisters Servants of Mary Home
2131 West 27th Street
Los Angeles 7, California

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary
800 North 18th Street
Kansas City, Kansas

Convent of the Sister, Servants of Mary
1205 Esplanade Avenue
New Orleans 16, Louisiana

Convent of the Sisters, Servants of Mary
3237 Rawlins Avenue
New York, New York

Hospital Conception
Allen 7
San Juan, Puerto Rico

1112 **Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy**
Founded: 1874 in Holland
Generalate: Tilburg, Holland

1112a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Convent of the Holy Family
Baltic, Connecticut

Halloran Hospital
605 Brown Street
Jackson, Minnesota

1113 **Sisters, Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (S.S.C.M.)**
Founded: 1860 in France
Generalate: Montgeron, France

1113a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Holy Family Academy
Beaverville, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
192 South Fifth Street
Kankakee, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
1412 West Park Street
Urbana-Champaign, Illinois (s)

1114 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (S.C.I.M.) (See C1105)**
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

1114a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Biddeford, Maine

St. Andre's Home
407 Pool Road
Biddeford, Maine

1115 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (I.H.M.)**
Founded: 1845 in United States
Generalate: Scranton, Pennsylvania

St. Joseph's Hospital
100 Lincoln Avenue
Carbondale, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Joseph's Children and Maternity Hospital
2010 Adams Avenue
Scranton 9, Pennsylvania

Villa Maria Infirmary
Wernersville, Pennsylvania

Villa Maria Infirmary
West Chester, Pennsylvania

1116 **Hijas Minimas De Maria Immaculata**
Founded: 1886 in Mexico
Generalate: Leon, Mexico

St. Joseph's Hospital
132 Soniota Avenue
Nogales, Arizona

1117 **Daughters of St. Mary of Providence (D.S.M.P.)**
Founded: 1872 in Italy
Generalate: Como, Italy

1117a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
St. Mary's Institute
4242 North Austin Avenue
Chicago 34, Illinois

St. Mary of Providence Infirmary
4242 North Austin Avenue
Chicago 34, Illinois

St. Mary of Providence Institute
Elverson, Pennsylvania

St. Bernard's Providence Hospital
101 Viola Street
Milbank, South Dakota

1119 **Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic (O.P.)**
Founded: 1912 in United States
Generalate: Maryknoll, New York

Maryknoll Sanatorium
Oak Park Lane & Norumbega
Monrovia, California

1120 **Daughters of Mary Help of Christians**
Founded: 1872 in Italy
Generalate: Torino, Italy

1120a PROVINCE OF ST. PHILIP, APOSTLE
Paterson, New Jersey

Villa-Don Bosco
575 Belmont Avenue
Haledon, New Jersey

1121 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Albany, New York

St. Peter's Hospital
New Scotland and Allen Streets
Albany, New York (s)

1125 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Belmont, North Carolina

St. Joseph's Hospital
428 Biltmore Avenue
Asheville, North Carolina

Mercy Hospital
East Fifth & Caswell Road
Charlotte, North Carolina (s)

1127 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Buffalo, New York

St. Jerome's Hospital
16 Bank
Batavia, New York (s)

Mercy Hospital
5665 Abbott Road
Buffalo 20, New York (s)

Kenmore Mercy Hospital
Elmwood Avenue
Kenmore, New York

1129 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
106 West Broadway
Anamosa, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
835 Sixth Avenue, S.E.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
201 Eighth Avenue, S.E.
Oelwein, Iowa

Kalispell General Hospital
723 Fifth Avenue, East
Kalispell, Montana

1131 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Erie, Pennsylvania

Du Bois Hospital
610 South Main Street
Du Bois, Pennsylvania

1137 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Hartford, Connecticut

St. Agnes Home
211 Steele Road
West Hartford, Connecticut

St. Joseph College
Division of Nursing
1678 Asylum Avenue
West Hartford, Connecticut (s)

1139 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Manchester, New Hampshire,

Mount St. Mary's College
Sacred Heart School of Nursing
Hooksett, New Hampshire (s)

Our Lady of Grace Home for the Aged
135 Laurel Street
Manchester, New Hampshire

Sacred Heart Hospital
177 Amherst
Manchester, New Hampshire

1141 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Merion, Pennsylvania

Fitzgerald-Mercy Hospital
Lansdowne Avenue & Bailey Road
Darby, Pennsylvania (s)

Misericordia Hospital
54th and Cedar Avenues
Philadelphia 43, Pennsylvania (s)

1145 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Mercy Hospital
Pride and Locust Streets
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania (s)

Mount Mercy College
Department of Nursing
Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh 13, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum
Crafton Station
Pittsburgh 5, Pennsylvania

1147 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Rochester, New York

St. James Mercy Hospital
411 Canisteo Street
Hornell, New York (s)

1149 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Auburn, California

Mercy Hospital
1750 Pine Street
Redding California

Mercy Hospital
4001 J Street
Sacramento 16, California

1153 **Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy (O.L.M.)**
Founded: 1829 in United States
Generalate: Charleston, South Carolina

St. Francis Xavier Infirmary
Calhoun Street & Ashley Avenue
Charleston 16, South Carolina (s)

Divine Saviour Hospital
109 South Congress Street
York, South Carolina

1155 **Sisters of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Portland, Maine

Holy Innocents' Home
30 Mellen Street
Portland, Maine

Madigan Memorial Hospital
97 Military Street
Houlton, Maine (s)

Mercy Hospital
144 State Street
Portland 3, Maine (s)

1157 **Sisters of Mercy—Our Lady of Mercy (S.M.)**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Burlingame, California

St. Joseph's Hospital
425 North Fourth Street
Phoenix, Arizona (s)

Mercy Hospital
2215 Truxtum Avenue
Bakersfield, California

St. John's Hospital
333 North F Street
Oxnard, California

Mercy Hospital
Hillcrest Drive
San Diego 3, California (s)

Notre Dame Hospital
1590 Broadway Street
San Francisco 9, California

St. Mary's Hospital
2200 Hayes Street
San Francisco 17, California (s)

1158 **Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy**
Founded: 1837 in Italy
Generalate: Savona, Italy

1158a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES
Newfield, New Jersey

Convalescent Hospital
505 Roosevelt Avenue
York, Pennsylvania

1159 **Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross**
Founded: 1852 in Switzerland
Generalate: Igenbohl, Switzerland

1159a HOLY CROSS PROCURATE
Park and Riverside Avenues
Merrill, Wisconsin

St. Joseph's Hospital
250-350 Cherry Street
Breese, Illinois

St. Joseph's Hospital
First Avenue, West
Dickinson, North Dakota

Holy Cross Hospital
Federal Highway 51
Merrill, Wisconsin

1161 SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE UNION (R.S.M.)
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: Washington, D.C.

1161a PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE
Provincial House
Smith Avenue
Baltimore 9, Maryland

Blessed Martin de Porres Hospital
Virginia & Washington Streets
Mobile 21, Alabama

St. Joseph's Infirmary
272 Cortland Street, N.E.
Atlanta 3, Georgia (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
322 East Taylor Street
Savannah, Georgia (s)

Mercy Hospital
North Calvert Street
Baltimore, Maryland (s)

Mercy Villa
6400 Bellona Avenue
Govans 12, Maryland

1161b PROVINCE OF CHICAGO
4845 Ellis Avenue
Chicago 15, Illinois

Mercyville Sanitarium
Station 9, Lincoln Highway
Aurora, Illinois

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
421 North Lake Street
Aurora, Illinois (s)

Mercy Hospital
2537 Prairie Avenue
Chicago 16, Illinois

Misericordia Maternity Home
2916 West 47th Street
Chicago 32, Illinois

St. Francis Xavier College for Women
Division of Nursing
2517 Prairie Avenue
Chicago 15, Illinois (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
DeKalb, Illinois

Mercy Hospital
1326 Lombard
Davenport, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
214 North Van Buren Street
Iowa City, Iowa

St. Thomas Mercy Hospital
1209 State Street
Marshalltown, Iowa (pn)

Mercy Hospital
566 North Washington Street
Janesville, Wisconsin (s)

1161c PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI
Victory Parkway
Cincinnati 6, Ohio

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
402 Main Street
Red Bluff, California

Mercy Hospital
1615 8th Street, South
Nampa, Idaho (s)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
204 East Main Street
Morganfield, Kentucky

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Ford and Robbins Road
Owensboro, Kentucky

Our Lady of Cincinnati College
Division of Community Service
Edgecliffe
Cincinnati 6, Ohio (ne)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Coldwater, Ohio

Butler County T.B. Sanitarium
Front & Dayton Streets
Hamilton, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
116 Dayton Street
Hamilton, Ohio (s)

St. Rita's Hospital
801 West High Street
Lima, Ohio (s)

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Rowan Hill Drive & Miami Road
Mariemont 27, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
1343 North Fountain Avenue
Springfield, Ohio (pn)

Mercy Hospital
485 West Market Street
Tiffin, Ohio

Mercy Hospital
2221 Madison Avenue
Toledo 2, Ohio (s)

Mercy Memorial Hospital
Scioto Street
Urbana, Ohio

St. Mary's Memorial Hospital
East Oakhill Avenue
Knoxville 17, Tennessee (s)

1161d PROVINCE OF NEW YORK
Provincial House
Wilson Park
Tarrytown, New York

Sanitarium Gabriels
State Highway
Gabriels, New York

Mercy Crest-St. Philomena's Rest
New City Road
Spring Valley, New York

St. Vincent de Paul Convalescent Home
245 North Main Street
Spring Valley, New York

Mercy General Hospital
114 Wawbeak Avenue
Tupper Lake, New York

Mercy Hospital
218 Stone Street
Watertown, New York (s)

1161e PROVINCE OF OMAHA
3506 Hawthorne Avenue
Omaha 8, Nebraska

Mercy Hospital
1619 Milwaukee Street
Denver 6, Colorado (s)

Mercy Hospital
1905 East Third Avenue
Durango, Colorado

St. Anthony's Mercy Hospital
650 North 7th Street
Pocatello, Idaho (s)

Mercy Hospital
420 East Washington Avenue
Council Bluffs, Iowa (s)

St. Bernard's Hospital
Frank & Harmony Streets
Council Bluffs, Iowa

Bishop Drumm Home
1409 Clark Street
Des Moines 4, Iowa

Mercy Hospital
4th & Ascension Streets
Des Moines 14, Iowa

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
708-719 South Main Street
Centerville, Iowa

St. John's Hospital
2226 Connor Avenue
Joplin, Missouri (s)

St. Catherine's Hospital
811 Forest Avenue
Omaha 8, Nebraska (s)

St. James Orphanage Nursery
3300 North 60th Street
Omaha 4, Nebraska

Mercy Hospital
East Seventh Street
Devils Lake, North Dakota

Mercy Hospital
Langdon, North Dakota

Mercy Hospital
570 Chautauqua Boulevard
Valley City, North Dakota (s)

Mercy Hospital
309 Washington Avenue
Williston, North Dakota

McAuley Hospital
780 Commercial Street
Coos Bay, Oregon

Mercy Home
2185 Sherman Avenue
North Bend, Oregon

St. Agnes Convalescent Home
Park Place, Oregon

Mt. St. Joseph Home
530 S.E. 30th Avenue
Portland 15, Oregon

Mercy Hospital
1155 Madrane Avenue
Roseburg, Oregon

1161f PROVINCE OF DETROIT
8200 West Outer Drive
Detroit 19, Michigan

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
Lincoln Highway
Dyer, Indiana

Mount Mary Sanitarium
1628 Ridge Road
Hammond, Indiana

St. Ann's Home
5927 Columbia Avenue
Hammond, Indiana

St. Ann's Hospital
Highway 169
Algona, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
1410 North 4th Street
Clinton, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
West Second Street
Cresco, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
James & Peabody Streets
Dubuque, Iowa

St. Joseph's Sanitarium
P.O. Box 236 (Asbury Road)
Dubuque, Iowa

St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
720 South 17th Street
Fort Dodge, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
Beaumont Drive
Mason City, Iowa

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
2101 Court Street
Sioux City 19, Iowa (s)

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
312 9th Street, S.W.
Waverly, Iowa

Mercywood Sanitarium
Jackson Road
Ann Arbor, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
326 North Ingalls Street
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Leila Y. Post Montgomery Hospital
North Avenue & Emmett Street
Battle Creek, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
100 15th Street
Bay City, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
Oak & Hobart Streets
Cadillac, Michigan (pn)

Mercy College
Division of Nursing Education
8200 West Outer Drive
Detroit 19, Michigan (s)

Mercy School of Nursing of Detroit
6131 West Outer Drive
Detroit 35, Michigan (s)

Mt. Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 West Outer Drive
Detroit 21, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
2200 East Grand Boulevard
Detroit 11, Michigan

St. Mary's Hospital
250 Cherry Street S.E.
Grand Rapids, Michigan (s)

Mercy Hospital
303 McClellan Street
Grayling, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
524 Lansing Avenue
Jackson, Michigan

St. Lawrence Hospital
1210 West Saginaw Street
Lansing 15, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
51 Vine Street
Manistee, Michigan

Mercy Hospital
1521 Jefferson Street
Muskegon, Michigan

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Avenue
Pontiac, Michigan

1161g PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy
Webster Groves, Missouri

Warner Brown Hospital
460 West Oak Street
El Dorado, Arkansas (s)

Mercy Villa
Cliff Drive
Fort Smith, Arkansas

St. Edward's Mercy Hospital
1141 Rogers Avenue
Fort Smith, Arkansas (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
Whittington & Cedar Streets
Hot Springs, Arkansas (s)

Mercy Hospital
816 Burde Street
Fort Scott, Kansas (s)

St. Margaret's Mercy Hospital
1527 Madison Street
Fredonia, Kansas

St. Elizabeth's Mercy Hospital
500 West 20th Street
Hutchinson, Kansas

Mercy Hospital
816 West Myrtle Street
Independence, Kansas

Mercy Hospital—Soniat Memorial
1321 Annunciation Street
New Orleans 13, Louisiana (s)

Mercy Hospital—Street Memorial
Crawford & Monroe Streets
Vicksburg, Mississippi

St. John's Hospital
307 South Euclid Avenue
St. Louis 10, Missouri (s)

St. John's Hospital
1015 North Main Street
Springfield, Missouri (s)

Mercy Hospital
501 N.W. 12th Street
Oklahoma City 3, Oklahoma (s)

Mercy Hospital
Jefferson & State Highway
Brownsville, Texas

Mercy Hospital
720 Juarez Avenue
Laredo, Texas

Mercy Hospital
19th and Division Streets
Slaton, Texas

1161h PROVINCE OF SCRANTON
Villa St. Teresa
Dallas, Pennsylvania

College Misericordia
Dallas, Pennsylvania (ne)

Mercy Hospital
1020 Franklin Street
Johnstown, Pennsylvania (s)

Mercy Hospital
746 Jefferson Avenue
Scranton 10, Pennsylvania (s)

St. Mary's Mater Misericordia
930 Hickory Street
Scranton 5, Pennsylvania (s)

Mercy Hospital
196 Hanover Street
Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania (s)

1161j PROVINCE OF PROVIDENCE
Provincial House
Manville P.O., Rhode Island

Salve Regina College
Ochre Point Avenue
Newport, Rhode Island (s)

1163 **Sisters of Misericorde (s.m.)** (See C1107)
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Santa Marta Maternity Hospital
328 North Humphrey Street
Los Angeles 22, California

Oak Park Hospital
525 Wisconsin Avenue
Oak Park, Illinois (s)

Huber Memorial Hospital
9 South Locust Street
Pana, Illinois

Misericordia Hospital
531 East 86th Street
New York 28, New York (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
411 South Webster Avenue
Green Bay, Wisconsin (s)

Misericordia Hospital
2224 Juneau Avenue
Milwaukee 3, Wisconsin (s)

1165 **Medical Mission Sisters (S.C.M.M.)**
Founded: 1925 in Washington, D.C.
Generalate: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Catholic Colored Clinic
348 Forrest Street, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Catholic Maternity Institute
417 East Palace Avenue
Santa Fe, New Mexico

1180 **Daughters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of the Immaculate Conception (Sisters of Christian Charity)**
Founded: 1849 in Germany
Generalate: Paderborn, Germany

Divine Providence Hospital
709 St. Boniface Street
Williamsport, Pennsylvania

1201 **Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (S.C.N.)**
Founded: 1812 in United States
Generalate: Nazareth, Kentucky

Holy Family Hospital
1915 19th Street
Ensley 8, Alabama

St. Vincent's Infirmary
1000 High Street
Little Rock, Arkansas (s)

Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington 7, D.C. (s)

Flaget Memorial Hospital
Bardstown, Kentucky

Our Lady of the Oaks Sanatorium
Harrodsburg Road, R. 1
Lexington, Kentucky

St. Joseph's Hospital
544 West Second Street
Lexington, Kentucky (s)

Marymount Hospital
6th & Hospital Streets
London, Kentucky

Our Lady of Peace Hospital
2016 Newburg Road
Louisville 5, Kentucky

Nazareth College
Division of Nursing
851 South 4th Street
Louisville 3, Kentucky (s)

St. Joseph's Infirmary
735 Eastern Parkway
Louisville 8, Kentucky (s)

SS. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital
1367 South 12th Street
Louisville 10, Kentucky (s)

Mercy Hospital
117 East High Street
Mount Vernon, Ohio

Hamilton County Memorial Hospital
Citio & Glenwood Avenues
Chattanooga (Glenwood), Tennessee

1202 **Neomisia Escurra**
Generalate: Madrid Spain

Convent of the Servants of Mary
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

1203 **School Sisters of Notre Dame (S.S.N.D.)**
Founded: 1833 in France
Generalate: Munich, Bavaria

1203a MILWAUKEE PROVINCE
1324 North Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee 1, Wisconsin

St. Mary's Home
Elm Grove, Wisconsin

Notre Dame Convent
1324 North Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee 1, Wisconsin

1203b SOUTHERN PROVINCE
Sancta Maria in Ripa
320 Ripa Avenue
St. Louis 23, Missouri

Villa Gesu
11755 Riverview Dr.
St. Louis 15, Missouri

1203c EASTERN PROVINCE
Convent of Notre Dame
Aisquith Street & Ashland Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland

Villa Maria Sanatorium
Notch Cliff, Glenarm P. O.
Baltimore, Maryland

1203d NORTHWESTERN PROVINCE
Good Counsel Hill
Mankato, Minnesota

St. Peter Fourier Sanitarium
Good Counsel Hill
Mankato, Minnesota

1204 **Sisters of Notre Dame (S.N.D.)**
Founded: 1850 in Germany
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1204a COVINGTON PROVINCE
St. Joseph Heights
Covington, Kentucky

Notre Dame Hospital
Lynch, Kentucky

1204b CLEVELAND PROVINCE
Cleveland, Ohio

St. Mary's Hospital
2400 East Mitchell Street
Humbolt, Tennessee

1301 **Missionary Sisters of Pallotine Sisters (C.M.P.)**
Founded: 1843 in Italy
Generalate: Limburg, Nassau, Germany

1301a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Mary's Convent
Huntington 2, West Virginia

St. Joseph's Hospital
94 West Main Street
Buckhannon, West Virginia

St. Mary's Hospital
2900 First Avenue
Huntington 2, West Virginia (s)

Vincent Pallotti Hospital
330 Willey Street
Morgantown, West Virginia

Sacred Heart Hospital
4 Maple
Richwood, West Virginia

1303 **Sisters of the Precious Blood (C.Pp.S.)**
Founded: 1834 in Switzerland
Generalate: Dayton, Ohio

Kneipp Springs Sanitarium
Rome City, Indiana

1304 **Handmaids of the Precious Blood**
Generalate: Jemez Springs, New Mexico

Villa Cor Jesu
Jemez Springs, New Mexico

1305 **Sisters, Adorers of the Most Precious Blood (Ad.Pp.S.)**
Founded: 1834 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1305a PROVINCE OF RUMA
R. R. No. 1
Ruma (P.O. Red Bud), Illinois

St. Clement's Hospital
Red Bud, Illinois

St. Vincent's Hospital
423 South Walnut Street
Taylorville, Illinois

1305b PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART
St. Joseph's Academy
P.O. Box 163A
Wichita 12, Kansas

Artesia Memorial General Hospital
800 South Roselawn
Artesia, New Mexico

St. Francis Xavier Hospital
109 North Guadalupe Street
Carlsbad, New Mexico

St. Mary's Hospital
502 East Oklahoma Avenue
Enid, Oklahoma

Stillwater Municipal Hospital
1613 West Ninth Street
Stillwater, Oklahoma

1307 **Sisters of St. Mary of the Presentation (F.D.M.)**
Founded: 1828 in France
Generalate: Broons, Cotes-de-Nord, France

1307a SOUTHERN PROVINCE
Spring Valley, Illinois

St. Margaret's Hospital
600 East First Street
Spring Valley, Illinois

1307b NORTHERN PROVINCE
Valley City, North Dakota

St. Andrew's Hospital
Bottineau, North Dakota (s)

St. Aloisius Hospital
401 Brewster Street, East
Harvey, North Dakota

Rolla Community Hospital
Rolla, North Dakota

1309 **Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (P.B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1777 in Ireland
Generalate: Aberdeen, South Dakota

Holy Rosary Hospital
2102 Clark Street
Miles City, Montana

St. Luke's Hospital
305 South State Street
Aberdeen, South Dakota (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1200 East Fifth Avenue
Mitchell, South Dakota

McKennan Hospital
Seventh Avenue & 21st Street
Sioux Falls, South Dakota

1311 **Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (P.B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1777 in Ireland
Generalate: Fargo, North Dakota

Carrington Hospital
550 Eighth Avenue, N.
Carrington, North Dakota

St. Joseph's Hospital
Grafton, North Dakota

City Hospital
New Rockford, North Dakota

St. Ansgar's Hospital
Park River, North Dakota

1315 **Sisters of Providence (S.P.)**
Founded: 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Holyoke, Massachusetts

Greylock Rest
Adams, Massachusetts

Providence Hospital
679 Dwight Street
Holyoke, Massachusetts (s)

Farren Memorial Hospital
Main Street
Montague City, Massachusetts

St. Luke's Hospital
379 East Street
Pittsfield, Massachusetts (s)

Mercy Hospital
233 Carew Street
Springfield 4, Massachusetts (s)

Holy Child Guild Maternity Hospital
53 Mill Street
Westfield, Massachusetts

St. Vincent's Hospital
73 Vernon Street
Worcester, Massachusetts (s)

1317 **Sisters of Charity of Providence (f.c.s.p.)**
(See C1303)
Founded 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

1317a PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART
House of Providence
Mt. St. Vincent
4831 35th Avenue, S.W.
Seattle 6, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
501 South Buena Vista Street
Burbank, California

Providence Hospital
378 30th Street
Oakland, California (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
660 Exchange Street
Astoria, Oregon

Sacred Heart Hospital
Medford Heights
Medford, Oregon

Our Lady of Providence Nursery
803 47th Street
Portland 13, Oregon

Providence Hospital
700 N.E. 47th Street
Portland 13, Oregon (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2447 N.W. Westover Road
Portland 10, Oregon

Providence Hospital
Pacific and Nassau Streets
Everett, Washington (s)

St. Peter's Hospital
420 Sherman Street
Olympia, Washington (s)

St. John's Hospital
Sheridan Avenue
Port Townsend, Washington

Providence Hospital
17th and Jefferson Streets
Seattle 22, Washington

St. Joseph's Hospital
500 East 12th Street
Vancouver, Washington (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Fifth and Poplar Streets
Walla Walla, Washington (s)

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
South Ninth Avenue
Yakima, Washington (s)

Providence Hospital
Eighth and L Streets, Box 1679
Anchorage, Alaska

St. Joseph's Hospital
North Cushman Avenue
Fairbanks, Alaska

1317b PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS
Sacred Heart Hospital
Spokane, Washington

Providence Hospital
Canyon Avenue
Wallace, Idaho

St. Clare's Hospital
Chouteau Street
Fort Benton, Montana

College of Great Falls
Great Falls, Montana (ne)

Columbus Hospital
1600 Second Avenue, N.
Great Falls, Montana (s)

St. Patrick's Hospital
335 Owen Street
Missoula, Montana (s)

Holy Family Hospital
St. Ignatius, Montana

St. Ignatius Hospital
South 1009 Mill Street
Colfax, Washington

Sacred Heart Hospital
101 West 8th Avenue
Spokane, Washington (s)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
707 East Mission Avenue
Spokane, Washington

1317c PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL
(See C1303d)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Lewis Memorial Maternity Hospital
3001 South Michigan Avenue
Chicago 16, Illinois

St. Ann's Home for the Aged
Jersey City, New Jersey

St. Johnsbury Hospital
9 Prospect Street
St. Johnsbury, Vermont

1319 **Sisters of Divine Providence (D.P.)**
Founded: 1851 in Germany
Generalate: Mains a Rhine, Germany

1319a ST. PETERS'S PROVINCE
Providence Heights
Babcock Blvd. and Duncan Avenue
Allison Park, Pennsylvania

Braddock Hospital
Braddock, Pennsylvania (s)

San Rosario Sanitarium
110 Canfield Street
Cambridge Springs, Pennsylvania

Dispensarie San Conrado
Box 8
Utuado, Puerto Rico

1319b ST. LOUIS PROVINCE
Mt. Providence
Normandy, Missouri

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
2100 Madison Avenue
Granite City, Illinois (s)

1321 **Sisters of Divine Providence (D.P.)**
Founded: 1762 in Alsace-Lorraine
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

St. Ann's Hospital
1325 Cedar Street
Abilene, Texas

Madonna Hospital
401 East Hull Street
Dennison, Texas

1323 **Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky (C.D.P.)**
Founded: 1762 in France
Generalate: Moselle, France

1323a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Melbourne, Kentucky

Sharon Heights Hospital
Jenkins, Kentucky

Our Lady of the Way Hospital
Martin, Kentucky

1409 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Eudes Institute
1625 Lincoln Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

1411 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: Troy Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Home of the Good Shepherd
1615 Lowrie Street
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

1413 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: San Antonio, Texas

Convent of the Good Shepherd
1900 Montana Street
San Antonio, Texas

1415 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge**
Founded: 1850 in France
Generalate: Wheeling, West Virginia

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity
P.O. Edington Lane
Wheeling, West Virginia

1417 **Daughters of the Divine Redeemer (D.D.R.)**
Founded: 1849 in Hungary
Generalate: Sopron, Hungary

1417a AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Joseph's Convent
Elizabeth, Pennsylvania

Little Flower Institute
Springfield Avenue & Providence Road
Darby, Pennsylvania

Weston County Memorial Hospital
New Castle, Wyoming

1420 **Sisters of the Resurrection (C.R.)**
Founded: 1891 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1420a WESTERN PROVINCE
Chicago, Illinois

Seeley Memorial-Mercy Hospital
444 East Fifth Street
Minden, Nebraska

1420b EASTERN PROVINCE
Castleton on Hudson, New York

Resurrection Rest Home
Mount St. Joseph
Castleton-on-Hudson, New York

1501 **Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (M.S.S.H.)**
Founded: 1880 in Italy
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1501a AMERICAN NOVITIATE
West Park, New York

Columbus Hospital
2548 Lake View Avenue
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

Frank Cuneo Hospital
4420 Clarendon Avenue
Chicago 40, Illinois

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital
1200 West Cabrini Street
Chicago 7, Illinois (s)

Columbus Hospital
1307 South Broad Street
Philadelphia 47, Pennsylvania

Columbus Hospital
227 East 19th Street
New York 3, New York

Mother Cabrini Memorial Hospital
611 Edgecombe Avenue
New York 32, New York

Columbus Hospital
1019 Madison Street
Seattle 9, Washington (s)

Sacred Heart Orphanage
5301 East 50th Street
Seattle 5, Washington

1503 **Mission Sisters of the Most Sacred Heart (M.S.C.)**
Founded: 1899 in Germany
Generalate: Hiltrup, Germany

1503a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE
St. Michael's Convent
Reading, Bernhart's P.O., Pennsylvania

St. Mary's Hospital
360 Milledge Avenue
Athens, Georgia

St. Joseph's Health Resort
Sulphur Lick Spring
Wedron, Illinois

Sacred Heart Hospital
4th and Chew Streets
Allentown, Pennsylvania (s)

Sacred Heart Home For Old Ladies
417 Pine Street
Allentown, Pennsylvania

Sacred Heart Convent
Ninth and Wilson Streets
Chester, Pennsylvania

Sacred Heart Hospital
1400 DeKalb
Norristown, Pennsylvania

The A. C. Milliken Hospital
E. Norwegian and Tremont Streets
Pottsville, Pennsylvania

1505 **Sisters of Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (A.P.)**
Founded: 1879 in Mexico
Generalate: Mexico City, Mexico

Guadalupe Clinic
1747 Kearney Avenue
San Diego 2, California

Holy Family Clinic
2513 Nogales
Corpus Christi, Texas

1601 **Missionary Sisters of the Most Blessed Trinity (M.S.B.T.)**
Founded: 1913 in United States
Generalate: Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Holy Name of Jesus Hospital
Gadsden, Alabama (s)

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity
1929 Wallace Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

1701 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (D.C.)**
Founded: 1633 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

1701a EASTERN PROVINCE
St. Joseph's College
Emmitsburg, Maryland

St. Vincent's Hospital
2820 Main Street
Bridgeport 6, Connecticut (s)

Providence Hospital
Second and D Streets, S.E.
Washington 3, D. C.

St. Ann's Infant & Maternity Hospital
2200 California Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

St. Vincent's Hospital
St. John's & Barrs Streets
Jacksonville 4, Florida (s)

Sacred Heart Hospital
1010 North 12th Avenue
Pensacola 6, Florida (s)

Sisters' Hospital
Highwood Street
Waterville, Maine (s)

Jenkins Memorial Hospital
1000 Caton Avenue
Baltimore 29, Maryland

St. Agnes Hospital
Wilkins and Caton Avenue
Baltimore, Maryland (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Home
6700 Reisterstown Road
Baltimore, Maryland

The Seton Institute
6420 Reisterstown Road
Baltimore 15, Maryland

Allegany Hospital
215 Decatur Street
Cumberland, Maryland (s)

St. Joseph's College
Department of Nursing
Emmitsburg, Maryland (s)

Carney Hospital
10-50 Old Harbor Street
Boston 27, Massachusetts (s)

Catherine Laboure School of Nursing
Old Harbor Street
Boston 27, Massachusetts (s)

St. Margaret's Hospital
90 Cushing Avenue
Dorchester 25, Massachusetts (s)

St. John's Hospital
14 Bartlett Street
Lowell, Massachusetts

St. Joseph's Retreat
23200 West Michigan Avenue
Dearborn, Michigan

Providence Hospital
2500 West Grand Blvd.
Detroit 8, Michigan (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
830 South Jefferson Avenue
Saginaw, Michigan (s)

A. N. Brady Maternity Hospital
30 North Main Avenue
Albany 5, New York

Our Lady of Lourdes Memorial
169 Riverside Drive
Binghampton, New York

Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main Street
Buffalo 14, New York (s)

Emergency Hospital
108 Pine Street
Buffalo 4, New York

St. Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee Street
Rochester 11, New York (s)

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital
1601 Court Street
Syracuse 8, New York

St. Mary's Hospital of Troy
87 Oakwood Avenue
Troy, New York

St. Leo's Hospital
1001 Summitt Avenue
Greensboro, North Carolina (s)

St. Vincent's Home
Lansdowne Avenue and Garrett Road
Lansdowne, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent's Hospital
70th and Woodland Avenue
Philadelphia 42, Pennsylvania

St. Vincent de Paul Hospital
Granby Street and Kingsley Road
Norfolk 5, Virginia (s)

1701b WESTERN PROVINCE
Marillac Seminary
Normandy 21, Missouri

St. Vincent's Hospital
Mount St. Vincent
Birmingham 5, Alabama (s)

City Hospital
900 St. Anthony Street
Mobile 16, Alabama (s)

Providence Hospital
1504 Springhill Avenue
Mobile 17, Alabama (s)

St. Margaret's Hospital
834 Adams Street
Montgomery 5, Alabama (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
2131 West Third Street
Los Angeles 5, California (s)

Mary's Help Hospital
145 Guerrero Street
San Francisco 3, California (s)

St. Elizabeth's Infant Hospital
100 Masonic Avenue
San Francisco 18, California

O'Connor Hospital
305 Race Street
San Jose 14, California (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
915 East Fifth Street
Alton, Illinois (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
2100 Burling Street
Chicago 14, Illinois (s)

St. Vincent's Infant & Maternity Hospital
721 North LaSalle Street
Chicago 10, Illinois

St. Mary's Hospital
713 First Avenue
Evansville 10, Indiana (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
120 West Fall Creek Parkway
Indianapolis 8, Indiana (s)

U. S. Marine Hospital #66
Carville, Louisiana

Lafayette Charity Hospital
St. Mary Blvd.
Lafayette, Louisiana

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans 13, Louisiana (s)

De Paul Sanitarium
1038 Henry Clay Avenue
New Orleans 15, Louisiana

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital
2004 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans 19, Louisiana (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum
1507 Magazine Street
New Orleans 13, Louisiana

Kansas City Boys' Orphanage
1010 Westport Avenue
Kansas City, Missouri

St. Anthony's Home for Infants
3210 East 23rd Street
Kansas City, Missouri

St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital
3210 East 23rd Street
Kansas City 1, Missouri

Villa St. Louise
Normandy (St. Louis), Missouri

St. Joseph's Hospital
923 Powell Street
St. Joseph 19, Missouri (s)

De Paul Hospital
2415 North Kingshighway
St. Louis 13, Missouri (s)

St. Ann's Home
5301 Page Blvd.
St. Louis 12, Missouri

St. Vincent's Hospital
7300 St. Charles Rock Road
St. Louis 14, Missouri

St. Thomas Hospital
2000 Hayes Street
Nashville 4, Tennessee (s)

Home of the Holy Infancy
510 West 26th Street
Austin, Texas

Seton Hospital
26th and Rio Grande
Austin 21, Texas (s)

St. Paul's Hospital
3121 Bryan Street
Dallas 1, Texas (s)

Hotel Dieu Sisters' Hospital
1014 North Stanton Street
El Paso, Texas (s)

St. Vincent's Sanatorium
900 East Wells Avenue
Sherman, Texas

Providence Hospital
1725 Colcord Avenue
Waco, Texas (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
2320 North Lake Drive
Milwaukee 11, Wisconsin (s)

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum
809 West Greenfield Avenue
Milwaukee 4, Wisconsin

1702 **Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (B.V.M.)**
Founded: 1833 in United States
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Mt. Carmel Infirmary
Mt. Carmel
Dubuque, Iowa

1703 **Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth**
Founded: 1859
Generalate: Convent Station, New Jersey

Hospital of St. Raphael
1450 Chapel Street
New Haven 11, Connecticut (s)

St. Ann's Villa
Convent Station, New Jersey

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
204 South Broad Street
Elizabeth 4, New Jersey (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital
45 Elm Street
Montclair, New Jersey

All Souls Hospital
95 Mt. Kemble Avenue
Morristown, New Jersey (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
211 Pennington Avenue
Passaic, New Jersey (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
703 Main Street
Paterson 3, New Jersey (s)

Mt. St. Andrew's Home
Midland Avenue
Ridgewood, New Jersey

Good Samaritan Hospital
Nyack Turnpike
Suffern, New York

1704 **Sisters of Charity of St. Joan Antida (S.D.C.)**
Founded: 1799 in France
Generalate: Rome, Italy

1704a AMERICAN PROVINCE
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

St. Joan Antida Home
6640 West Beliot Road
West Allis, Wisconsin

1705 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.)**
Founded: 1870
Generalate: Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Providence Hospital
Third Avenue
Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania (s)

Pittsburgh Hospital
6655 Frankstown Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (s)

Roselia Foundling Hospital
1635 Bedford Street
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania (pn)

1707 **Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati (S.C.)**
Founded: 1852
Generalate: Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio

Glockner Penrose Hospital
2200 North Tejon Street
Colorado Springs, Colorado (pn)

Corwin Hospital
Lake & Minnequa Avenues
Pueblo, Colorado

De Paul Central School of Nursing
Pueblo, Colorado (s)

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium
415 Quincy Street
Pueblo, Colorado (pn)

Mt. San Rafael Hospital
Main Street
Trinidad, Colorado

St. Joseph's Hospital
20 Parkview Avenue
Mount Clemens, Michigan

St. Joseph's Hospital & Sanatorium
715 East Grand Avenue
Albuquerque, New Mexico (s)

Catholic Clinic
Box 707
Sante Fe, New Mexico

St. Vincent's Sanatorium
Palace Avenue
Santa Fe, New Mexico (pn)

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital
Reading Road & Tennessee Avenue
Avondale, Cincinnati 29, Ohio

Good Samaritan Hospital
Clifton Avenue
Cincinnati, Ohio (pn)

Good Samaritan Hospital
1425 West Fairview Avenue
Dayton 6, Ohio (s)

San Antonio Hospital
320 North Wayne Avenue
Kenton, Ohio

College of Mt. St. Joseph on the Ohio
Department of Nursing
Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio (s)

1709 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (S.C.)**
Founded: 1817
Generalate: New York, New York

Hospital of the Holy Family
151 Dean Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

St. Vincent's Retreat
North Street
Harrison, New York

St. John's Rest Home
1016 Orienta Avenue
Mamaroneck, New York

College of Mt. St. Vincent
School of Nursing
Zone 71
New York, New York (s)

New York Foundling Hospital
175 East 68th Street
New York 21, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
153 West 11th Street
New York, New York (s)

St. Eleanora's Home
561 Scarsdale Road
Tuckahoe 7, New York

St. Vincent's Hospital
335 Bard Avenue
West New Brighton
Staten Island 10, New York

St. Joseph's Hospital
127 South Broadway
Yonkers, New York (pn)

1711 **Vincentian Sisters of Charity (V.S.C.)**
Founded: 1835 in Austria
Generalate: Perrysville, Pennsylvania

Holy Ghost Catholic Mission
Marbury, Alabama

St. Jude's Hospital
Fairview & Oak Streets
Montgomery, Alabama

Mother Mary Mission Clinic
1301 Seale Road
Phenix City, Alabama

St. Vincent's Hospital
801 Benton Avenue
Monett, Missouri

Vincentian Home for Incurables
P.O. Box 148
Perrysville, Pennsylvania

Belvedere General Hospital
Pittsburgh 6, Pennsylvania

Villa de Marillac
5300 Stanton Avenue
Pittsburgh 6, Pennsylvania

1801 **Daughters of Wisdom (D.W.)**
Founded: 1703 in France
Generalate: Vendee, France

1801a NORTH AMERICAN PROVINCE (See C1601a)
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Charles Hospital
277 Hicks Street
Brooklyn 2, New York

St. Charles Hospital
Prospect Street
Port Jefferson, New York

Maryview Hospital
Western Branch
Portsmouth Virginia (s)

D 4 **Archdiocese of Denver**
Denver, Colorado

Ava Maria Clinics
735 Curtis Street
Denver, Colorado

D 6 **Diocese of Buffalo**
Buffalo, New York

Catholic Charities Children's Clinic
6 Broadway
Buffalo, New York

D 7 **Diocese of Brooklyn**
Brooklyn, New York

St. John's Coney Island Summer Home
Surf Avenue & West 28th Street
Coney Island, New York

D 8 **Diocese of Indianapolis**
Indianapolis, Indiana

St. Elizabeth's Home
R.R. 8, Box 762
Indianapolis, Indiana

D 9 **Archdiocese of New York**
New York, New York

Catholic Charities Child Guidance Institution
122 East 22nd Street
New York 10, New York

D 10 **Diocese of Oklahoma City and Tulsa**
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital
611 N.E. Eighth Street
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

D–11 **Archdiocese of Milwaukee**
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Mental Hygiene Clinic
625 North Milwaukee Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin

D–13 **Archdiocese of Philadelphia**
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Villa St. John Baptist Vianney
Downington, Pennsylvania

ORGANIZATIONS CONDUCTING SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

2007 **Congregation of the Holy Cross**
Founded in France

2007a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES

University of Portland
College of Nursing
2475 N.W. Westover Road
Portland 10, Oregon (s)

2011 **Holy Ghost Fathers**
Founded in France

2011a PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES

Duquesne University
School of Nursing
811 Bluff Street
Pittsburgh 19, Pennsylvania (s)

2014 **Society of Mary**
Founded in Belgium

2014a PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI

University of Dayton
Department of Nursing Education
49 Hopeland Street
Dayton 8, Ohio (ne)

2017 **Congregation of the Mission**
Founded in France

2017a EASTERN PROVINCE, U.S.A.

St. John's University
School of Nursing Education
303 Washington Street
Brooklyn 1, New York (ne)

Niagara University
College of Nursing
Niagara University, New York (s)

2017b WESTERN PROVINCE, U.S.A.

DePaul University
Department of Nursing Education
64 Lake Street
Chicago 1, Illinois (ne)

2026 **Dominican Sisters of the Third Order—Congregation of the Sacred Heart**

Sacred Heart Dominican College
St. Joseph's Department of Nursing
1911 Crawford Street
Houston 3, Texas (s)

2028 **Augustinian Fathers**
Founded in Italy

2028a PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA

Villanova College
Department of Nursing Education
Villanova, Pennsylvania (ne)

2031 **Sisters of St. Francis of the Holy Family**
Founded: 1875 in United States
Generalate: Dubuque, Iowa

Briar Cliff College
Department of Nursing Education
Sioux City, Iowa (s)

2036 **Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary**
Founded: 1843 in Canada

2036a PROVINCE OF CALIFORNIA

College of the Holy Names
Department of Nursing
2036 Webster Street
Oakland, California (ne)

2041 **Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross**
Founded: 1812 in the United States
Generalate: Loretto, Kentucky

Loretto Heights College
Division of Nursing
Loretto, Colorado (s)

2046 **Society of the Sacred Heart**
Founded: 1800 in Canada
First Foundation in the U.S.—1818

2046a VICARIATE OF SAN DIEGO

San Francisco College for Women
Department of Nursing Education
Lone Mountain
San Francisco 18, California (s)

Duchesne College
Omaha, Nebraska (ne)

D–21 AMERICAN HIERARCHY

Catholic University of America
School of Nursing Education
3500 Brookland Avenue, N.E.
Washington 17, D.C. (s)

D–23 ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

Loras College
Division of Nursing Education
James and Peabody Streets
Dubuque, Iowa (s)

D–25 ARCHDIOCESE OF NEWARK

Seton Hall University—Urban Division
School of Nursing Education
40 Clinton Street
Newark 2, New Jersey (ne)

D–27 DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

St. John's College of Cleveland
Division of Nursing
Cathedral Square
Cleveland 14, Ohio (s)

D–28 DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

St. Ambrose College
Davenport, Iowa (s)

D–31 DIOCESE OF HELENA

Carroll College
Sisters of Charity School of Nursing
Helena, Montana (s)

RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS CONCERNING WHICH INFORMATION IS INCOMPLETE

V–3 **Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul**

Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
St. Anthony's Hospital
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

V–4 **Sisters of Charity**
San German, Puerto Rico
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Hospital de la Concepcion
Calle de la Concepcion
San German, Puerto Rico

Hospital Auxiolo Mutuo
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Hospital Auxilio Mutuo
Hato Rey
Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico

V–8 **Yauco Hospital**
Yauco, Puerto Rico

V–19 **Hospital San Alberto & Anexo Sanatorium**
Hato Tejas, Road No. 2
Bayamon, Puerto Rico

V–20 **Sisters of Mercy**
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

Clinico Fernandez Garcia
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

V–21 **Sisters of the Poor**
San Juan, Puerto Rico

Asylum for Aged and Infirm
Avenida Ponce de Leon
San Juan, Puerto Rico

V–22 **Carmelite Sisters**
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

Ciinic Julia
Hato Rey, Puerto Rico

TABLE III. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS ENGAGED IN HOSPITAL, NURSING AND EDUCATION ACTIVITY—CANADA

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

CM1 **Hospitaller Brothers of St. John of God (o.s.j.d) (See M4)**
Founded: 1537 in Spain
Generalate: Rome, Italy

CM1a PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF MERCY
459, rue St-Paul Est.
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Saint-Augustin
Ancienne-Lorette, Quebec, Canada

Notre-Dame-de-la-Merci
667 Blvd., Gouin, Ouest
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Jean Baptiste
6895, rue Boyer
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Refuge Notre Dame de la Merci
459, rue St-Paul
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Institut St-Ephrem
210, Blvd. Ste-Rose
Ste-Rose, Quebec, Canada

CM2 **Brothers of Charity**
Founded: 1807 in Belgium
Generalate: Ghent, Belgium

CM2a PROVINCE FOR CANADA
8050, rue Notre Dame, Est.
Montreal 5, Quebec, Canada

Retraite St-Benoit
8050, Notre Dame Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

CM3 **Holy Cross Fathers (f.s.c.)**
Founded: 1820 in France
Generalate: Notre Dame, Indiana

CM3a PROVINCE OF CANADA
46 Surrey Garden
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice de la Providence
46, Jardins Surrey
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

C101 **Sisters of St. Ann (S.S.A.) (See 109)**
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Lachine, Quebec, Canada

C101a PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (See 109a)
St. Anne's Academy
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
Campbell River, B.C., Canada

Mount St. Francis Hospital
Nelson, B.C., Canada

St. Martin's Hospital
Oliver, B.C., Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Smithers, B.C., Canada

Mount St. Mary's House of Providence
999 Burdette Avenue
Victoria, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
841 Collinson Street
Victoria, B.C., Canada (s)

Sisters' Sanatorium
Val-David, Quebec, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
First Avenue
Dawson, Yukon, Canada

C103 **Little Sisters of the Assumption (See 103)**
Founded: 1865 in France
Generalate: Paris, France

C103a CANADIAN PROVINCE
1626, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de-L'Assomption
1626, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de-L'Assomption
1456, rue Champlain
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de L'Assomption
8909, Boul. La Salle
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent des Petites-Soeurs-de-L'Assomption
35, rue Gordon
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

C201 **Sisters of St. Benedict (O.S.B.)**
Founded: 1912 in Canada
Generalate: Arborg, Manitoba

St. Mary's Hospital
Box 264
Birtle, Manitoba, Canada

Johnson Memorial Hospital
Gimli, Manitoba, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Assiniboine Avenue
Russell, Manitoba, Canada

Crerar Hospital
Winnipegosis, Manitoba, Canada

C301 **Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross**
Founded: 1832 in Spain
Generalate: Isere, France

C301a CANADIAN PROVINCE
Convent of St. Joseph
Forget, Saskatchewan, Canada

Joan of Arc Home
Via Whitewood
St. Hubert Mission
Saskatchewan, Canada

C401 **Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus**
Founded: 1887 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Redempteur
8, rue St-Jerome
Matane, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de L'Enfant Jesus
395, rue de la Canardiere
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Francois
St-Jean-Port-Joli
Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne de Beaupre
239, rue Royal
Ste-Anne de Beaupre, Quebec, Canada

C501 **Sisters of St. Elizabeth (O.S.E.)**
Founded: 1221 in Austria
Generalate: Humboldt, Saskatchewan

St. Michael's Hospital
Cudworth, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Elizabeth's Hospital
Main Street
Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
Macklin, Saskatchewan, Canada

C600 **Felician Sisters, Order of St. Francis**
Founded: 1855 in Poland
Generalate: Cracow, Poland

C600b PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (See 501d)
Buffalo, New York

St. Gerard's Health Center
131 McCaul Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

C601 **Religious of St. Francis of Assisi**
Founded: 1838 in France
Generalate: Lyons, France

C601a PROVINCE OF STE-MARIE DES ANGES
St. Mary of the Angel Convent
Gros-Pin, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Jeanne d'Arc
110, Ouest Prince Arthur
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Francois d'Assise
1695 rue Lere
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

C603 **Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (p.f.m.) (See 557)**
Founded: 1889 in Canada
Generalate: Baie St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne
Baie St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Orphelinat de l'Immaculee
Boulevard St-Michael
Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de Clarke City
Clarke City, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Morin
6365, de St-Valier
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Brigide
1065, rue Maisonneuve
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Couvent de Petites Soeurs
Franciscaines de Marie
43, rue des Ramparts
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

C605 **Oblate Franciscan Sisters of St. Joseph (o.f.s.j.)**
Founded: 1929 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents
11430, Bois-de-Boulogne
Bordeaux, Quebec, Canada

Maison Notre Dame de Lourdes
Lachute, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph des Convalescents
4585, rue Berri
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Maison Pour Les Epilectiques
St-Charles-sur-Richelieu
Quebec, Canada

C701 **The Grey Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa (s.g.c.) (See 607)**
Founded: 1845 in Canada
Generalate: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Holy Angels Asylum for Indians and Dispensary for Sick Children
Albany (Baie James), Ontario, Canada

Ste-Anne Indian Residential Hospital
Ft. Albany (Lac Ste-Anne) Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
1 Regent Street
Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
Mattawa, Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
Moosonee, Ontario, Canada

Ottawa General Hospital
43 Bruyere Street
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Mount St. Joseph
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hospital Sainte-Croix
Spirit River, Alberta, Canada

Hopital St-Michel
58, rue Denis
Buckingham, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Therese
rue Georges
Chutes-de-Shawinigan, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Ste-Therese
Ft-George, (Baie James), Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-Laurent
Le Moyne Crescent
Hull, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Maniwaki, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne
Co. Labelle
rue Notre Dame
Mont Laurier, Quebec, Canada

Hopital d'Youville
Co. de Temiskamingue
Noranda, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Ste-Famille
Co. Temiskamingue
Ville Marie, Quebec, Canada

C703 **Grey Nuns of the Immaculate Conception (G.S.I.C.)**
Founded: 1926 in Canada
Generalate: Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

Pembroke General Hospital
697 Mackay Street
Pembroke, Ontario, Canada (s)

General Hospital
Robert Street
Penetanguishene, Ontario, Canada

General Hospital
941 Queen Street, East
Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Anthony's Hospital
Esterhazy, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Lestock, Saskatchewan, Canada

C705 **Society of the Sisters of Charity (s.g.s.h.) (See 605)**
Founded: 1840 in Canada
Generalate: St. Haycinthe, Quebec, Canada

Flin Flon General Hospital
Third Avenue
Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada

St. Anthony's Hospital
First Street
Le Pas, Manitoba, Canada (s)

Hospice Ste-Elizabeth
rue St-Paul
Farnham, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Blvd. Leclerc
Granby, Quebec, Canada

Hospice, Ste-Croix
Marieville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Charles
2750, rue Laframboise
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St-Hyacinthe
10, rue Dessaulles
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Ouvroir Ste-Genevieve
68, rue St-Antoine
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium d'Youville
1690, rue Dessaulles
St-Hyacinthe, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General St-Vincent-de-Paul
132, rue King, Est
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice et Orphelinat du Sacre Coeur
204, Belvedere sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General
Sorel, Quebec, Canada

C707 **Sisters of Charity of the General Hospital of Montreal (s.g.m.)**
Founded: 1737 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C707a PROVINCE OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE
St. Ann's Hospital
Fort Smith, Northwest Territory, Canada

St. Gabriel's Hospital
Fort McMurray, Alberta, Canada

Immaculate Conception Hospital
Aklavik, N.W.T., Canada

Sacred Heart Convent
Fort Providence, N.W.T., Canada

Faraud's Hospital
Fort Rae, N.W.T., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Fort Resolution, N.W.T., Canada

St. Anne's General Hospital
Mackenzie County
Fort Smith, N.W.T., Canada

St. Marguerite's Hospital
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Canada

C707b PROVINCE OF NICOLET
Hotel Dieu de Nicolet
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Elizabeth
Baker Brook, N.B., Canada

Hotel Dieu
Harricane
Amos, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Croix
255, rue Brook
Drummondville, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Joseph
Commerciale
La Tuque, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame
1560, rue Sherbrooke
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital du Christ-Roi
Ste-Jean-Baptiste
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu Nicolet
Nicolet, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Ann
1, rue Simard
Ste-Celestin, Quebec, Canada

St. Margaret's Hospital
Second Avenue
Biggar, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Ile a la Crosse, Saskatchewan, Canada

Hospital Ste-Therese de l' Enfant Jesus
Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.T., Canada

C707c PROVINCE OF ST. ALBERT
Youville Convent
St. Albert, Alberta, Canada

Edmonton General Hospital
111th Streets & 100th Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (s)

Holy Cross Hospital
22nd Avenue & 2nd Street West
Calgary, Alberta, Canada (s)

Blood Reserve Hospital
Cardston, Alberta, Canada

St. Theresa Hospital
St. Paul, Alberta, Canada

Hopital St-Martin
La Loche, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
Avenue P. and 20th Street
Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C707d PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada

Notre Dame des Neiges Hospital
Berens River, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Home for Aged and Infirm
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Hospital
Tache Avenue
St. Boniface, Manitoba, Canada (s)

St. Rose Hospital
St. Rose du Lac, Manitoba, Canada

St. Boniface Sanatorium
River Road, Lot 55
St. Vital (St. Boniface), Manitoba, Canada

La Verendrye Hospital
Victoria Avenue
Fort Francis, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Gravelbourg, Saskatchewan, Canada

Regina Grey Nuns Hospital
Dewdney Street
Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C707f PROVINCE OF VILLE MARIE
1190, rue Guy
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Beauharnois, Quebec, Canada

Institut du Radium
4120, rue Ontario Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Pasteur
3095, rue Sherbrooke Est
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Antoine
420, rue St-Paul
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Cunegonde
2625, rue Albert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Henri
751, rue du College
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium de Notre Dame de l'Esperance
St-Agathe-des Monts
Quebec, Canada

Hospital St-Jean
217, rue Longueuil
St-Jean, Quebec, Canada (s)

Creche d'Youville
Cote de Liesse
St-Laurent, Quebec, Canada

Hospice LeJemmarais
rue Youville
Varennes, Quebec, Canada

C711 **Sisters of Charity of Quebec (s.c.g)**
Founded: 1849 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hospice des Soeurs de la Charite
5, rue St-Oliver
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

C711a PROVINCE ST.-JOSEPH (See 604a)
Orphelinat d'youville
Monument, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
La Malbaie, Quebec, Canada

Orphelinat du St-Sauveur
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C711b PROVINCE D' YOUVILLE
Hopital St-Michel Archange
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Pavillon Dufrost
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Civique
2480, Chemin de la Canardiere
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Michel-Archange
Mastai, Quebec, Canada (s)

C711c PROVINCE DU SACRE COEUR
Hopital St-Julien
St. Ferdinand, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Beauceville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre Coeur
181, rue St-Calixte
Plessisville, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Julien
St-Ferdinand, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame-de-Protection
Ste-Marie, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
Co. Megantic
Thetford Mines, Quebec, Canada

C711d PROVINCE NOTRE DAME
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Jean Eudes
Cote Norde
Havre St-Pierre, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General
Port-Menier
Ile-D'Anticosti, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Antoine
190, rue St-Francois
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Hospice Ste-Bridget
254, rue Grande Allee
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hospital St-Sacrament
444, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre Coeur
Shelter Bay, Quebec, Canada

C711e PROVINCE MALLET
Hospice St. Joseph de la Deliverance
Levis, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Cloutier
Cap de la Madeleine, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre-Dame de la Garde
Cap-aux-Meules
Iles de la Madeleine, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph de la Deliverance
rue St-Louis
Levis, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Mastai
Mastai, Quebec, Canada

Hospice St-Thomas
8, rue St. Joseph
Montmagny, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
65, rue Ste-Marie
Rimouski, Quebec, Canada (s)

C715 **Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (R.G.S.) (See 601)**
Founded: 1641 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

C715a PROVINCE OF CANADA
104 Sherbrooke Street, East
Montreal 18, Quebec, Canada

Home of the Good Shepherd
Forest Avenue and Scotia Street
West Kildonan, Manitoba, Canada

C801 **Sisters of Hope (Sisters of the Immaculate Conception)**
Founded: 1820 in France
Generalate: Bordeaux, France

Hopital Notre Dame de Lourdes
Lourdes-de-Blanc-Sablon, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
83, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec City, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de l'Esperance
15, rue St-Mathieu
St-Laurent, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital des Convalescents
St-Paul-l'Ermite, Quebec, Canada

C910 **Sisters of Charity of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (S.C.I.C.)**
Founded: 1854 in Canada
Generalate: St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Box 65
Radway Centre, Alberta, Canada

Our Lady of Mercy Home
54th Avenue and Oak Street
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital
4988 Heather Street
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Tobique Indian Hospital
Maliseet, New Brunswick, Canada

Mater Misericordia Hospital
97 103 Sidney Street
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
116 Coburg Street
St. John, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Holy Family Hospital
15th Street, West
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

C903 **Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (M.I.C.)**
Founded: 1902 in Canada
Generalate: Cotes-des-Neiges, Montreal, Canada

Mt. St. Joseph's Hospital
Prince Edward Street & 15th Avenue, East
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Hopital Chinois
112 Ouest, Rue Lagauchetiere
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C905 **Sisters, Servants of Mary Immaculate (S.S.M.I.)**
Founded: 1892 in Poland
Generalate: Lemburg, Poland

C905a PROVINCE OF CHRIST THE KING
9638 108th Avenue
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Mundare General Hospital
Mundare, Alberta, Canada

Sisters' General Hospital
Willingdon, Alberta, Canada

St. Basile's Home
Komarno, Manitoba, Canada

C1001 **Daughters of Jesus (F.D.J.)**
Founded: 1834 in France
Generalate: Kermaria, France

C1001a PROVINCE OF WESTERN CANADA (See 900a)
Notre Dame Convent
Morinville, Alberta, Canada

St. Catherine's Hospital
Mackenzie Avenue
Lac La Biche, Alberta, Canada

St. Vincent's Hospital
Pincher Creek, Alberta, Canada

St. Anthony's Home
51 York Street
Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hopital Lafleche
Grandmere, Quebec, Canada

C1001b PROVINCE OF EASTERN CANADA
1193 Boulevard St. Louis
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu-St. Joseph
Dalhousie, New Brunswick, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
Cheticamp, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame du Detour
Notre Dame du lac, Quebec, Canada

Hopital-Sanatorium Cooke
rue Ste-Marguerite
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada

C1002 **Sisters of the Love of Jesus**
Founded: 1937 in Canada
Generalate: Victoria, B. C., Canada

St. Mary's Priory House
270 Government Street
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

C1003 **Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus**
Founded: 1807 in Alsace-Lorraine
Generalate: St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada

Mt. Carmel Residence
78 rue Yates
St. Catherines, Ontario, Canada

C1005 **Sisters of the Institute of Jeanne d'Arc**
Founded: 1919 in Canada
Generalate: Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

John of Arc House
360 Kenwood Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

C1021 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.) (See 907)**
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de St-Joseph
Avenue des Erables
Arthabaska, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu
Hauterive, Quebec, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de Montreal
109, Ouest des-Pins
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu
rue Montigny
St. Jerome, Quebec, Canada

C1023 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.) (See 909)**
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Kingston, Ontario, Canada

Hotel Dieu
211 Water Street
Cornwall, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu
Sydneham and Brock Streets
Kingston, Ontario, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
168 Ontario Street
St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada

C1026 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (h.s.j.) (See 908)**
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Vallee Lourdes, New Brunswick

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
Murray St.,
Bathurst, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
4 Arran St.
Campbellton, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu Hospital
Lobban Avenue
Chatham, New Brunswick, Canada (s, pn)

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
21st Avenue
Edmundston, N. B., Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St. Joseph
Lameque, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Perth, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph Hospital
Madawaska County
St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada

Sanatorium of St. Joseph
St. Basile, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel-Dieu St. Joseph
St. Quentin, New Brunswick, Canada

Dominion Government Hospital for Lepers
Gloucester County
Tracadie, New Brunswick, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de St. Joseph
Gloucester County
Tracadie, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Le Pavillon La Dauversiere
Vallee Lourdes, N.B., Canada

Sanatorium Notre Dame de Lourdes
Vallee Lourdes, New Brunswick, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Blind River, Ontario, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Sorel
80, Chemin, Ste-Anne
Sorel, Quebec, Canada

C1027 **Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph (R.H.)**
Founded: 1659 in Canada
Generalate: Windsor, Ontario, Canada

Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph
1030 Ouellette Ave.
Windsor, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1028 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Comox, British Columbia, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Salter St. & Pritchard Ave.,
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

House of Providence
65 Power Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Our Lady of Mercy Hospital
100 Sunnyside Avenue
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
1830 Queen Street, W.,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Michael's Hospital
30 Bond Street
Toronto, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1030 **Sisters of St. Joseph**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Peterboro, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
116 Church St.,
Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada (pn)

St. Joseph's Hospital
384 Roger St.
Peterboro, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
1st Ave.,
Estevan, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1031 **Sisters of St. Joseph (C.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
519 King St.,
Chatham, Ontario, Canada (s)

House of Providence
857 Richmond Street
London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Richmond & Grosvenor Sts.,
London, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Grosvenor & Richmond Streets
London, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
London Rd. & Russell St.
Sarnia, Ontario, Canada

C1031a PROVINCIALATE FOR WESTERN CANADA
Sacred Heart Convent
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Galahad, Alberta, Canada

General Hospital
Killam, Alberta, Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
Jasper Avenue
Rimbey, Alberta, Canada

C1032 **Sisters of St. Joseph (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

House of Providence and Sanatorium
Dundas, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
198 Hospital St.
Guelph, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Hospital
316 John Street
Hamilton, Ont., Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Queens Mount Crescent
Kitchener, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1033 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Sault Ste-Marie (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: North Bay, Ontario, Canada

Villa St. Joseph
Blind River, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Little Current, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
McLaren St.,
North Bay, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Vincent's Hospital for Incurables
26 Cambridge Street
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
35 Algoma St., N.
Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada (s)

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged
Red River Road
Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada

Sudbury General Hospital
Paris Street
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1034 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Pembroke (S.S.J.)**
Founded: 1650 in France
Generalate: Pembroke, Ontario, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Barrhead, Alberta, Canada

Radville Community Hospital
Radville, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1040 **Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark (C.S.J.) (See 943)**
Founded: 1888 in England
Generalate: Jersey City, New Jersey

C1040a OUR LADY'S PROVINCE (See 943a)
Bellingham, Washington

Mater Misericordia Hospital
1961 Georgia St.,
Rossland, British Columbia, Canada

C1045 **Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier**
Founded: 1683 in France
Generalate: St. Vallier, France

C1045a CANADIAN PROVINCE
Convent St. Joseph
96 Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph-du-Lac
St-Eleuthere, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph-de-Bellevue
SS. Martyrs Canadiens
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C1101 **Sisters of St. Martha (C.S.M.)**
Founded: 1900 in Canada
Generalate: Antigonish, Nova Scotia

Banff Mineral Springs Hospital
Spray Ave.,
Banff, Alberta, Canada

St. Michael's Hospital
13th St. & 9th Ave., South,
Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada

St. Martha's Hospital
Bay Street
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

St. Martha's Sanatorium
Bay Street
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
193 Main Street
Glace Bay, N.S., Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital
Railway St.,
Inverness, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Rita's Hospital
Kings Road
Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

St. Michael's Hospital
Front Street
Broadview, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Peter's Hospital,
Alberta St.,
Melville, Saskatchewan, Canada

Mercy Hospital
2416 Victoria Ave
Regina, Sask., Canada

C1103 **Sisters of St. Martha (C.S.M.)**
Founded: 1900 in Canada
Generalate: Charlottetown, P. E. I,

Western Hospital
Popular Street
Alberton, Prince Edward Island, Canada

Charlottetown Hospital
17 Haviland
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Canada (s)

Convalescent Home
Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada

Sacred Heart Home
13 Haviland Street
Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can.

C1104 **Sisters, Mariañites of the Holy Cross (M. de S.C.) (See 1101)**
Founded: 1841 in France
Generalate: Precigne, Sarthe, France

C1104a AMERICAN PROVINCE (See 1101a)
Princeton, New Jersey

Hopital St-Joseph
Lac Megantic, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Ste-Croix
Mont Laurier, Quebec, Canada

C1105 **Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary of the Good Shepherd of Quebec (S.C.I.M) (See 1114)**
Founded: 1850 in Canada
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

C1105a PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Holy Heart of Mary Maternity Hospital
8 McGill Street
Hawkesbury, Ontario, Canada

Sanatorium Begin
Lac-Etchemin, Quebec, Canada

Hospice des Sainte—Anges
Lyster, Quebec, Canada

Asile du Bon-Pasteur,
74 rue Lachevrotiere,
Quebec, P.Q., Canada

Hopital de la Misericorde
680, Chemin Ste-Foy
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame de Recouvrance
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Dispensary
Riviere-a-Pierre, Quebec, Canada

C1107 **Sisters of Misericorde (s.m.) (See 1163)**
Founded: 1848 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Misericordia Hospital
9830—111th St.,
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada (s)

Asile Ritchot
St. Norbert, Manitoba, Canada

Misericordia General Hospital
20 Sherbrooke St.,
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada (s)

Misericordia Hospital
Georgina St.,
Haileybury, Ontario, Canada (pn)

St. Mary's Hospital
550 Jarvis St.,
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Hopital General de la Misericorde
1051, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital St. Joseph
5689, Boulevard Rosemont
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Villa Notre Dame de la Paix
Saint-Hippolyte, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Marie
1991, Boul du Carmel
Trois-Rivierres, Quebec, Canada

C1109 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Vallier
Chicoutimi, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1110 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: St. Sauveur, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
Shelter Bay
Quebec, Canada

C1111 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Gaspe, Quebec, Canada

Hotel-Dieu de Notre-Dame-des-Neiges
Gaspe Harbor
Gaspe, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-Camille
Gaspe, Quebec, Canada

C1113 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Levis, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Levis
143, rue Wolfe
Levis, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hotel Dieu de St. Augustine
Montmagny, Quebec, Canada

C1115 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General de Quebec
191 Boul. Langlier
Quebec, Quebec, Canada

L'Hotel Dieu de Quebec
11, Cote du Palais
Quebec, Quebec, Canada (s)

L'Hotel Dieu Notre Dame de Beauce
St. George, Quebec, Canada (pn)

LeManoir de Ste-Marie
Sillery, Quebec, Canada

C1117 **Religious Hospitallers of the Misericorde of Jesus (o.s.a.)**
Founded: 1155 in France
Generalate: Roberval, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu St-Michel
rue St-Joseph
Roberval, Quebec, Canada

C1201 **Sisters of Notre Dame of Chambriac**
Founded: 1732 in France
Generalate: Puy de Dome, France

C1201a PROVINCE OF CANADA
Ponteix, Saskatchewan, Canada

Gabriel de St. Joseph Hospital
Ponteix, Saskatchewan, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
Val Marie, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1203 **Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame of Evron**
Founded: 1681 in France
Generalate: Evron, France

C1203a PROVINCE OF CANADA
St. Mary's Convent
Trochu, Alberta, Canada

St. Louis Hospital,
Bonnyville, Alberta, Canada

St. Therese's Hospital
Drawer 490
Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
Box 100
Trochu, Alberta, Canada

Vegreville General Hospital
Vegreville, Alberta, Canada (s)

C1205 **Congregation of Notre Dame**
Founded: 1658 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

C1205a PROVINCE OF MONTREAL
2330 Sherbrooke
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Notre Dame de la Protection
Ile-St-Paul, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-Sacre-Coeur
701, rue Claremont
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium Notre-Dame-des-Monts
Ste-Adele, Quebec, Canada

C1210 **Sisters, Servants of Our Lady**
Founded: 1929 in Canada
Generalate: Lac-au-Saumon, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Sanatorium
Ste-Agathe-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

C1301 **Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres**
Founded: 1694 in France
Generalate: Chartres, France

C1301a PROVINCE OF CANADA
Hopital Ste-Anne
Ste-Anne-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre Dame
Charny, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Bourg a Maria
Maria, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Ste-Anne
Ste-Anne-des-Monts, Quebec, Canada

C1303 **Sisters of Charity of Providence (f.c.s.p.) (See 1317)**
Founded: 1843 in Canada
Generalate: Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
163, rue Princess
Lachute, Quebec, Canada

Providence Ste-Genevieve
4078, rue Delorimier
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
19, Tour du Lac
Ste-Agathe-des-monts, Quebec, Canada

House of Providence
St-Vincent-de-Paul, Quebec, Canada

C1303a PROVINCE OF THE HOLY ANGELS
Lacombe Home
Midnapore, Alberta, Canada

St. Martin's Hospital
Desmarais (Wabaska), Alberta, Canada

St. Theresa's Hospital
Fort Vermilion, Alberta, Canada

Ecole Indienne Joussard
Joussard, Alberta, Canada

Providence Hospital
High Prairie, Alberta, Canada

Sturgeon Lake Indian Reserve School
Calais, P.O.,
Lac Esturgeon, Alberta, Canada

Sacred Heart Hospital
McLennan, Alberta, Canada

LaCombe Home
Midnapore, Alberta, Canada

Mission Saint-Augustine
Riviere la Paix, Alberta, Canada

Hospital
Wabaska, Alberta, Canada

St. Eugene's Hospital
Cranbrook, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's General Hospital
1300 Alaska Avenue
Dawson Creek, B.C., Canada

Providence Hospital
Fort St. John, B.C., Canada

Sisters' Hospital
Gibson's Landing, B.C., Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
77 Merrievale Street
New Westminster, B.C., Canada

St. Paul's Hospital
1081 Burrard St.,
Vancouver, B.C., Canada (s)

St. John's Hospital
Vanderhoof, B.C., Canada

St. Joseph's Hospital
Tunnel Island
Kenora, Ontario, Canada

Notre Dame Hospital
1080 Charles St.,
North Battleford, Sask., Canada

C1303b PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH
56, rue Notre Dame
Joliette, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de l'Assumption Hospital
Providence Street
Moncton, New Brunswick, Canada (s)

Hopital St-Eusebe
Blvd. Manseau
Joliette, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice Gamelin
1440, rue Dufresne
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
731, rue Ste-Julie
Trois Rivieres, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice St-Anne
Yamachiche, Quebec, Canada

C1303c PROVINCE OF OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN DOLORS
Asile de la Providence
551 Ste-Catherine, Est.
Montreal 24, Quebec, Canada

Hopital-Hospice de la Providence
Chandler, Quebec, Canada

House of Providence,
Coteau du Lac, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph
225, rue St-Louis
Lachine, Quebec, Canada (s)

Asile de la Providence
551 rue Ste-Catherine, S.E.,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Notre-Dame-de-Lourdes
1870, Blvd. Pie IX,
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
3300, Gouin Blvd., Ouest
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Institut Bruchesi
1464, rue St-Hubert
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Joseph du Prexieux-Sang
29, rue Joly
Riviere du Loup, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul,
Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu
245, rue Sallaberry
Valleyfield, Quebec, Canada

Hopital General deVerdun
4000, Blvd. LaSalle
Verdun (Montreal), Quebec, Canada

C1303d PROVINCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (See 1317c)
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Jean-de-Dieu
rue Notre Dame
Gamelin, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital du Sacre-Coeur
222, rue Laurier
Hull, Quebec, Canada (s)

St. Mary's Hospital,
45—5th Avenue,
Timmins, Ontario, Canada (s)

C1305 **Sisters of Charity of Providence**
Founded: 1860 in Canada
Generalate: Kingston, Ontario, Canada

Providence General Hospital
Mitchell Street & Jackson Ave.,
Daysland, Alberta, Canada

St. Mary's Hospital
Normal Hill
Camrose, Alberta, Canada

St. Joseph's Convalescent Hospital
8210—107th Street
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Holy Family Hospital
7801 Argyle Street
Vancouver, British Columbia

St. Vincent de Paul Hospital
Pine & Garden Streets
Brockville, Ontario, Canada

House of Providence
Ordnance Street
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Mary's of the Lake Hospital
355 King St. West
Kingston, Ontario, Canada

St. Francis General Hospital
71 Elmsley St.,
Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada

Hopital Ste-Marie
3830, rue Lacombe
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Providence Hospital
Lilloet Street, E.,
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada (s)

St. Anthony's Home
University Heights
Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada

C1307 **Sisters of Charity of St. Louis**
Founded: 1803 in France
Generalate: Vannes, France

C1307a PROVINCE OF CANADA
St. Louis Academy
Levis, Bienville, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium pour Tuberculeux
St-Philemon, Quebec, Canada

C1401 **Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (f.c.s.c.)**
Founded: 1832 in France
Generalate: Angers, France

C1401a PROVINCE OF CANADA
177 Avenue Bowen-Sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

Hopital de la Providence
93 rue Main
Magog, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium des Soeurs
Roc-Foret, Quebec, Canada

Hotel Dieu de Sherbrooke
148, rue Bowen sud
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada (s)

C1403 **Sisters of Service**
Founded: 1922 in Canada
Generalate: Toronto, Ontario, Canada

St. John's Hospital
Edson, Alberta, Canada

Our Lady's Hospital
Vilna, Alberta, Canada

Catholic Women's Hostel
2 Tobin Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

C1501 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul**
Founded: 1809 in United States
Generalate: Halifax, Nova Scotia

St. Anne's Hospital
Hardisty, Alberta, Canada

Seton Hospital
Geikie St.,
Jasper, Alberta, Canada

Immaculate Hospital
Westlock, Alberta, Canada

Halifax Infirmary
Queen St.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

Our Lady of Lourdes Sanitarium
Bernard Street
Lourdes, Nova Scotia, Canada

Hamilton Memorial Hospital
Convent Street
North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada (s)

C1505 **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul**
Generalate: Paris, France

Hopital St-Luc
Asbestos, Quebec, Canada

C1601 **Daughters of Wisdom**
Founded: 1703 in France
Generalate: Vendee, France

C1601a PROVINCE OF CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES (See 1801a)
Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes
East View Centre
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital
Young Street
Castor, Alberta, Canada

St. Louis Marie de Montfort
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

St. Jean-de-Brebeuf Hospital
John Street
Sturgeon Falls, Ontario, Canada

Maison de Repos
Chambly, Quebec, Canada

Sanitarium St-Jean
Macamic, Quebec, Canada

Sanatorium St-George
Mont Joli, Quebec, Canada

Hopital Sainte-Justine
6055, rue St-Dennis
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Hopital Catholique
Taschereau, Quebec, Canada

Hopital St-Sauveur
Val O'Or, Quebec, Canada

N100 **Sisters of Mercy**
Founded: 1831 in Ireland
Generalate: St. John's, Newfoundland

St. Clare's Mercy Hospital
Le Marchant Road
St. John's, Newfoundland

OTHER GROUPS

C D 1 **Diocese of St. Jean**
Hopital du-Sacre-Coeur
Chaughnawaga, Quebec, Canada

C V I **Lay Management Under Catholic Auspices**

Hopital St-Luc
1058, rue St-Denis
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (s)

Sanatorium Prevost
4455, Ouest Blvd. Gouin
Montreal, Quebec, Canada (pn)

ORGANIZATIONS CONDUCTING SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

C D 25 **Archdiocese of Montreal**
University of Montreal
Institute Marguerite d'Youville
1185 rue St. Mathieu
Montreal 25, Quebec, Canada (ne)

C D 31 **Diocese of Antigonish**
St. Francis Xavier University
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada (ne)

C2015 **Oblates of Mary Immaculate**

University of Ottawa
School of Nursing
30 Stewart St.
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada (ne)

Appendix A

PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN HOSPITAL SERVICE

Introduction

WHILE the "care of the sick" is the primary purpose of general and special hospitals, the other responsibilities and objectives of these institutions must not be overlooked—they include education for the professions, health education for patients and the public, research, etc. Though owned by various groups, government or non-government, it might be well to point out, too, that the hospital is the "workshop" of the medical profession—wherein the "sick" receive medical care from the physician in accordance with professional and scientific standards developed and promulgated by many medical groups of a general or specialized character.

Educational activities by the hospital—especially on behalf of nurses—are governed by standards promulgated by outside agencies. Educational programs in which the hospital cooperates are likewise governed by set standards. In many areas, hospitals act as cooperating agencies, subject to the observance of professional standards in the care of patients, the education of students, etc.

Realizing how varied are the activities of the hospital and how extensive its professional and government relations must be, the Editors of this Annual Directory some years ago recognized how helpful to the administrator and her staff might be a listing of all such groups. Such a listing would include various groups having direct and indirect interests in general and specialized hospital services.

Since there are approximately 150 agencies for Canada and the United States, the following groupings were employed for classification purposes:

I. International and National Hospital Associations
II. National Medical Associations
III. Special Medical Groups
IV. International and National Nurses' Associations
V. Related Professional Societies Having Hospital Interests
VI. Professional and General Educational Agencies
VII. National Dental Associations
VIII. National Public Health and Welfare Groups
IX. Related General Organizations
X. Government Agencies

An index arranged alphabetically affords easy access to the listing of particular agencies concerning which the reader may be seeking information.

For each organization an attempt was made to present the following data: name, year of establishment, address of central office, addresses of other offices (if any), principal officers, councils or committees concerned with hospital service, publications—including those devoted to hospital services, standards, etc. For each journal, the following information is given if available—name, year of establishment, frequency of publication, and annual subscription fees.

In this connection, it might be well to refer the reader to Table H14 . . . in Appendix B Health Care Facts and Figures. This Table deals with "Approval Agencies for Hospital Services and for Professional Education Programs" — lists the special areas requiring "approvals" and the agencies entrusted with the enforcement of these "approval" programs.

Index

	Section
Accreditation of Hospitals	VI
Advisory Board of Medical Specialties	II
Advisory Council on Medical Education	VI
American Academy of	
General Practice	III
Pediatrics	III
American Association of	
Colleges of Pharmacy	VI
Hospital Consultants	IX
Industrial Nurses	IV
Medical Record Librarians	V
Medical Social Workers	V
Nurse Anesthetists	V
Obstetricians, Gynecologists, and Abdominal Surgeons	III
Pathologists and Bacteriologists	III
Psychiatric Social Workers	V
Schools of Social Work	VI
Social Workers	V
American Cancer Society	III
American Catholic Sociological Society	VI
American College of	
Hospital Administrators	VI
Medical Technologists	V
Physicians	III
Surgeons	III
Radiology	III
American Congress of	
Physical Therapy	III
Physical Medicine	III
American—	
Council on Education	VI
Dental Association	VII
Dietetic Association	V
American Foundation for the Blind	V
Heart Association	III
Hospital Association	I
Institute of Architects	IX
Medical Association	II
National Red Cross	VIII
Nurses Association	IV
Occupational Therapy Association	V
Ophthalmological Society	III
Orthopedic Association	III
Pharmaceutical Association	V
Physiotherapy Association	V
Protestant Hospital Association	I
Psychiatric Association	III
Public Health Association	VIII
Public Welfare Association	VIII
Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians	V
Registry of X-Ray Technicians	V
Social Hygiene Association	VIII
Society of Anesthesiologists	III
Society of Clinical Pathologists	III
Society of Hospital Pharmacists	V
Society of X-Ray Technicians	V
Society for Testing Materials	IX
Student Health Association	VIII
Trudeau Society	III
Urological Association	III
Associated Medical Service Plans	IX
Association of	
American Medical Colleges	VI
Collegiate Schools of Nursing	VI
University Programs in Hospital Administration	VI
American	
Management Association	IX
Surgical Trade Association	IX
Blue Cross Commission	IX
Canadian Association of	
Medical Record Librarians	V
Occupational Therapy	V
Pathologists	III
Radiologists	III
Social Workers	V
Canadian	
Cancer Society	III
Conference of Social Work	V
Dental Association	VII
Dietetic Association	V
Hospital Council	I
Medical Association	III
Nurses Association	IV
Physiotherapy Association	V
Public Health Association	VIII
Red Cross Society	VIII
Society of Laboratory Technologists	V
Society of Hospital Pharmacists	V
Society of Radiological Technicians	V
Tuberculosis Association	III
Welfare Council	VIII
Canadian Government Agencies	
Dominion Bureau of Statistics	X
Department of National Health and Welfare	X
Department of Veterans Affairs	X
Catholic	
Hospital Association	I
Library Association	VI
College of American Pathologists	III
Commission on Financing Hospital Care	IX
The Commonwealth Fund	IX
Community Chests and Councils	VIII
Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing	VI
Council on Dental Education	VI
Council of Jewish Federation and Welfare Funds	VIII
The Duke Endowment	IX
Federation of State Medical Boards of the U.S.	VI
Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds	III
Federal Hospital Council	X
Health Information Foundation	IX
Hospital Industries' Association	IX
Inter-American Hospital Association	I
International Hospital Federation	I
International Council of Nurses	IV
Institute on Inter-American Affairs	X
Inter-Association Committee on Health	IX
Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals	VI
W. K. Kellogg Foundation	IX
Medical Council of Canada	VI
Medical Library Association	VI
Milbank Memorial Fund	IX
National Association of	
Boards of Pharmacy	V
Clinic Managers	IX
Hospital Accountants	V
Practical Nurse Education	VI
National Board of Medical Examiners	VI
National Catholic	
Educational Association	VI
Rural Life Conference	VIII
Welfare Conference	VIII
National Committee for Improvement of Nursing Services	IV
Mental Hygiene	VIII
Mental Hygiene (Canada)	VIII
National Conference of	
Catholic Charities	VIII
Jewish Social Welfare	VIII
Social Work	V
National	
Council of Catholic Nurses	IV
Executive Housekeepers' Association	IX
Foundation for Infantile Paralysis	VIII
Health and Welfare Retirement Association	IX
League of Nursing Education	VI
Medical Association	II
Nursing Accrediting Service	VI
Organization for Public Health Nursing	IV
Research Council	II
Research Council for Canada	II
Safety Council	IX
Society of Crippled Children	VIII
Tuberculosis Association	III
Pan American Sanitary Bureau	X
Pan American Union	X
Russell Sage Foundation	IX
Rockefeller Foundation	IX
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada	III
Southern Medical Association	II
United States Government Agencies	
Air Force, Dept. of the	X
Bureau of Employees' Compensation	X
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery (Navy)	X
Bureau of Narcotics (Treasury)	X
Children's Bureau (Social Security)	X
Civil Defense Administration	X
Defense Production Administration	X
Federal Security Agency	X
Food and Drugs Administration (Federal Security Agency)	X
Social Security Board (Federal Security Agency)	X
Office of the Surgeon General (Army)	X
Office of Education (Federal Security Agency)	X
Public Health Service (Federal Security Agency)	X
Veterans Administration	X
Office of Vocational Rehabilitation	X

APPENDIX A. VARIOUS PROFESSIONAL AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA HAVING HOSPITAL INTERESTS

I. INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATIONS

Inter-American Hospital Association
Pan-American Sanitary Bureau, Washington 8, D.C.

Officers
Guillermo Almenara, M.D., *President*
Federico Gomez, M.D., *Secretary*
Felix Lamela, *Executive Director*

International Hospital Federation
10 Old Jewry, London, E.C.2, England
Capt. J. E. Stone, *Honorary Secretary*

American Hospital Association (1899)
Central Office: 18 East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Washington Office: 1834 K Street, N.W., Washington 6, D. C.

Officers
Anthony J. J. Rourke, M.D., *President*
A. C. Bachmeyer, M.D., *Treasurer*
George Bugbee, *Executive Director*

Publications
HOSPITALS (1927), Official Journal; Monthly; Annual Fee, $3.00
AMERICAN HOSPITAL DIRECTORY, Annual
Special Publications and Monographs are also available

American Protestant Hospital Association (1920)
Station A, Drawer 7, Evansville 11, Indiana

Officers
John Dudley, *President*
Albert G. Hahn, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ASSOCIATION BULLETIN, Bi-monthly

Canadian Hospital Council (1931)
280 Bloor Street, Toronto (West) 5, Ontario, Canada

Officers
O. C. Trainor, M.D., *President*
Leonard O. Bradley, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN HOSPITAL (1924), Official Journal, Monthly, Annual Fee $2.00
Special Bulletins and Committee Reports are also available.

Catholic Hospital Association of the United States and Canada (1915)
Central Office: 1438 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis 4, Missouri
Canadian Office: Catholic Hospital Council of Canada, 325 St. Catherine Road, Montreal, Quebec
Rev. H. L. Bertrand, S.J., *Chairman*
Washington Office: Bureau of Health and Hospitals, 1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Rev. D. A. McGowan, *Director*

Officers:[1]
Msgr. John J. Healy, Little Rock, Ark., *President*
Rev. John J. Flanagan, S.J., *Executive Director*
Mr. M. R. Kneifl, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
HOSPITAL PROGRESS (1920), Official Journal, Monthly, Annual Fee $3.00
DIRECTORY OF CATHOLIC HOSPITALS, Allied Agencies and Schools of Nursing of the United States and Canada. Annual
Also available are other publications concerning hospital administration, professional education, particularly nursing education, social welfare legislation and planning, public relations, spiritual care of patients, etc.

II. NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATIONS

Advisory Board of Medical Specialties (1933)
102-110 Second Avenue, S.W., Rochester, Minnesota
B. R. Kirklin, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

CONSTITUENT BOARDS[2]
American Board of Pediatrics
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
American Board of Orthopedics and Surgery
American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology
American Board of Radiology
American Board of Urology
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Board of Internal Medicine
American Board of Pathology
American Board of Opthalmology
American Board of Otolaryngology
American Board of Surgery
American Board of Anethesiology
American Board of Plastic Surgery
American Board of Neurological Surgery

American Medical Association,[3] (1847)
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
George F. Lull, M.D., *Secretary*
Council on Medical Education and Hospitals[4]
Donald G. Anderson, M.D.

Publications
THE JOURNAL of the AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (1883), weekly, Annual Fee $8.00
Hospital Service in the United States including the Registry of Hospitals, Annual
Medical Education in the United States and Canada, Annual
Other Journals, Monographs and Special Publications concerning medical practice, medical education, medical economics and related topics are available.

Canadian Medical Association[5] (1867)
135 S. Clair Ave., W., Toronto 5, Ontario
A. D. Kelly, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL, Monthly, Annual Fee $6.00
Other Publications are also available.

National Medical Association (1895)
1108 Church Street, Norfolk, Virginia
John T. Givens, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
JOURNAL of the NATIONAL MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (1908), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee $3.00

National Research Council (1916)
2101 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Division of Medical Sciences

Publications
General and Special Reports are available.

National Research Council of Canada (1916)
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

Publications
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF RESEARCH (1929), Monthly
Reports and Special Studies are also available.

Southern Medical Association (1906)
1020 Empire Building, Birmingham, Alabama
C. P. Loranz, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
SOUTHERN MEDICAL JOURNAL (1908), Monthly, Annual Fee $4.00
Special Reports are also available.

III. SPECIAL MEDICAL GROUPS

American Academy of General Practice
406 West 34th Street, Kansas City 2, Missouri
Mac F. Cahal, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
GP (1949), Monthly, $10.00 Annual Subscription Fee

American Academy of Pediatrics (1930)
636 Church Street, Evanston, Illinois
C. G. Grulee, M.D., *Secretary*

Publications
JOURNAL of PEDIATRICS (1932), Monthly, Annual fee, $8.50
Other Publications are also available.

American Association of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (1888)
418—11th Street, Huntington 1, West Virginia
J. R. Ross, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
TRANSACTIONS (1888), Annual Fee, $5.00

American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists (1900)
2085 Adelbert Road, Cleveland 6, Ohio
T. T. Karsner, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL of PATHOLOGY (1925), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $8.00

American Cancer Society (1913)
47 Beaver St., New York 4, New York
Mefford R. Runyon, *Executive Vice-President*

---

[1]For Organization data, see pages 12, 14, 16

[2]See J.A.M.A. 8/17/46, p. 1301.

[3]For full data concerning various organizational units, consult the JOURNAL OF AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

[4]In addition to the program in Medical Education particularly in that section of it relating to the approval of Hospitals for Internships and Residencies in the Specialties, the Council also evaluates and publishes lists of Approved Schools for X-ray Technicians, Medical Record Librarians, Occupational Therapy Technicians, Physical Therapy Technicians and Clinical Laboratory Technicians.

[5]The Association carries on a program for the Approval of Hospitals for Internships. For other data, see CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION JOURNAL.

LIBRARY
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL SCHOOL

American College of Physicians (1915)
4200 Pine Street, Philadelphia 4, Pennsylvania
E. R. Loveland, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ANNUAL of INTERNAL MEDICINE (1927), Monthly, Annual Fee, $7.00
Other Publications are also available.

American College of Surgeons (1913)
40 East Erie Street, Chicago 11, Illinois
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., *Director*
Hospital Standardization Program[6]
Paul Ferguson, M.D., *Acting Director of Hospital Standardization*

Publications
SURGERY, GYNECOLOGY and OBSTETRICS (1905), Monthly, Annual Fee, $12.00
BULLETIN of the AMERICAN COLLEGE of SURGEONS (1918), 5 times yearly
Report of the American College of Surgeons—Approved Lists, Hospitals, Graduate Training in Surgery, Cancer Clinics, Medical Services in Industry, Medical Motion Picture, Annual
Other Bulletins are also available.

American College of Radiology (1924)
20 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 6, Illinois
Wm. C. Stronach, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
TRANSACTIONS OF ANNUAL MEETING

American Congress on Physical Therapy[7] (1922)
30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
Marion G. Smith, B.S., *Acting Executive Secretary*

Publication
ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE, Monthly, $5.00 (Formerly Archives of Physical Therapy)

American Congress of Physical Medicine
2 East 88th Street, New York 28, New York

Officers
Marion G. Smith, B.S., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
ARCHIVES OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE, Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00 (Formerly Archives of Physical Therapy)

American Heart Association (1922)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Rome A. Betts, *Executive Director*

Publication
AMERICAN HEART JOURNAL (1925), Monthly, Annual Fee, $10.00

American Orthopaedic Association (1887)
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit 2, Michigan

Publications
JOURNAL OF BONE AND JOINT SURGERY (1903) Quarterly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications are also available.

American Ophthalmological Society (1865)
303 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut

Publication
TRANSACTIONS, Annual, Annual Fee, $10.00

American Psychiatric Association (1844)
9 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, New York
Austin M. Davies, *Executive Assistant*

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PSYCHIATRY (1844), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $6.00
Special Reports are also available

American Society of Anethesiologists (1905)
188 W. Randolph St., Chicago
John H. Hunt, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
ANESTHESIOLOGY (1940), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $6.00

American Society of Clinical Pathologists[8] (1922)
1040 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis 7, Indiana
C. G. Culbertson, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY (1930), Monthly, Annual Fee $6.00

American Trudeau Society (1905)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Medical Section of the National Tuberculosis Association
E. R. Long, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS

American Urological Association
899 Madison Avenue, Memphis 3, Tennessee

Publication
JOURNAL OF UROLOGY (1817), Quarterly

Canadian Association of Pathologists
Herbert Reddy Memorial Hospital, Westmount, Quebec
M. B. MacKenzie, M.D., *Secretary*

Canadian Association of Radiologists
Montreal General Hospital, Montreal, Quebec, Canada
W. L. Ritchie, *Secretary*

Canadian Cancer Society
800 Bay Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
O. H. Warwick, M.D., *Executive Director*

Canadian Tuberculosis Association (1900)
304 Plaza Building, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
G. J. Wherrett, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN TUBERCULOSIS BULLETIN (1922), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Various Reports and Special literature are also available

College of American Pathologists (1946)
203 North Wabash Avenue, Chicago 1, Illinois
M. G. Westmoreland, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Federation of Catholic Physicians' Guilds
1438 South Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4, Missouri
Rev. Donald A. McGowan, *Moderator*

Publications
THE LINACRE QUARTERLY (1932), Annual Fee, $2.00

National Tuberculosis Association (1904)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
James E. Perkins, M.D., *Managing Director*

Publications
AMERICAN REVIEW OF TUBERCULOSIS (1917), Twice yearly, Annual Fee, $8.00
Other Publications are available too.

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons
150 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
John E. Plunkett, M. D., *Honorary Secretary*

Publication
ANNUAL HAND BOOK
Canada (1929)

IV. INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL NURSES' ASSOCIATIONS

International Council of Nurses
19 Queensgate, London, S.W., 7, England
Daisy C. Bridges, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE INTERNATIONAL NURSING BULLETIN, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Association of Industrial Nurses
654 Madison Avenue, New York 21, New York
Mrs. G. L. Dundore, *Executive Secretary*

American Nurses Association[9] (1896)
2 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York
Miss Ella Best, R.N., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING (1900), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00
Other Publications are also available.

Canadian Nurses' Association
1411 Crescent Street, Montreal 25, Quebec, Canada
Gertrude M. Hall, R.N., *General Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN NURSES JOURNAL, (1904), Monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00
Committee Reports are also available

National Committee for the Improvement of Nursing Services
2 Park Ave., New York 16, New York
Marion W. Sheahan, *Director-Program*
Helen C. Goodale, *Secretary*

National Council of Catholic Nurses
1312 Mass. Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Anne V. Houck, R.N., *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE CATHOLIC NURSE MAGAZINE (1943)

National Organization for Public Health Nursing (1912)
2 Park Ave., New York 16, New York
Anna Fillmore, R.N., *General Director*

Publication
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING, Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00

V. RELATED PROFESSIONAL SOCIETIES HAVING HOSPITAL INTERESTS

American Association of Medical Record Librarians[10] (1928)
510 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10, Illinois
Martha M. Bailer, R.R.L., *Executive Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARIANS (1929), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00

American Association of Medical Social Workers (1925)
1834 K St., NW., Washington 6, D. C.
Mary B. Moss, *Executive Secretary*

---

[6]The Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons has been transferred to the newly formed Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (Section IV of this Appendix). The Commission's program has been broadened to include medical education and medical care to be evaluated by representatives of the medical profession.

[7]A Registry for Physical Therapy Technicians is also maintained.

[8]The Society Conducts a Registry for Laboratory Technicians.

[9]Nursing Education activities are carried on by the National League of Nursing Education.

[10]A Registry for Medical Record Librarians is maintained by this Association.

Publication
BULLETIN (1919), 8 issues per year, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Association of Nurse Anesthetists (1931)
116 So. Michigan Ave, Chicago 3, Illinois
Miss Florence A. McQuillen, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NURSE ANESTHETISTS (1942), Quarterly, Formerly Quarterly Bulletin (1933)

American Association of Psychiatric Social Workers (1926)
1860 Broadway, New York 23, New York
Mrs. Anne W. Aldridge, *President*

Publication
NEWS LETTER (1932), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $1.00

American Association of Social Workers (1921)
One Park Ave., New York 16, New York
Joseph P. Anderson, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE COMPASS, Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00

American College of Medical Technologists
71 East Front Street, Red Bank, New Jersey
Curtis A. Bartholomew, ScD., *Secretary-Treasurer*

American Dietetic Association[11] (1917)
620 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois
Ruth E. Yakel, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
THE JOURNAL (1925), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00
Special Bulletins are also available

American Foundation for the Blind
15 W. 16th Street, New York 11, New York
M. Robert Barnett, *Executive Director*

American Occupational Therapy Association[12] (1917)
33 West 42nd Street, New York 18, New York
Wilma L. West, *Executive Director*

Publications
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY AND REHABILITATION (1922) Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
THE OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY YEARBOOK, Annual

American Pharmaceutical Association[13] (1852)
2215 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington 7, D. C.
Robert P. Fischelis, *Secretary.*

Publications
JOURNAL (1912) Monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00
Other Publications are aso availalble.

American Physio Therapy Association (1921)
1790 Broadway, New York, New York
Mildred Elson, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE PHYSIO THERAPY REVIEW (1920), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $2.50

American Registry of Physical Therapy Technicians[15]
30 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago 2, Illinois
Marion G. Smith, *Registrar*

American Registry of X-ray Technicians[14]
2900 East Minnehaha Parkway, Minneapolis 6, Minnesota
Alfred B. Green, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE X-RAY TECHNICIAN serves as the official organ.

American Society of X-ray Technicians (1921)
16 Fourteenth Street, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Genevieve J. Eilert, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE X-RAY TECHNICIAN (1929), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $1.50

American Society of Hospital Pharmacists[16] (1942)
2215 Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Gloria F. Niemeyer, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE BULLETIN, Bi-monthly, $3.00

Canadian Association of Medical Record Librarians
Hamilton General Hospital, Hamilton, Ont.
Amy Burgess, *Secretary*

Canadian Association of Social Workers (1928)
18 Rideau Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Joy A. Maines, *Executive Secretary*

Publication
THE SOCIAL WORKER, 5 issues yearly, Annual Fee, $1.50

Canadian Association of Occupational Therapy (1926)
331 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Ontario
Miss Helen Levesconte, *Secretary*

Publications
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY (1933), Annual Fee, $1.00

Canadian Conference of Social Work (1928)
245 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
G. S. Chandler, *Secretary*

Publication
PROCEEDINGS, Biennially, $2.00 per copy

Canadian Dietetic Association
238 Bloor Street West, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Joan E. Brown, *Secretary*

Canadian Physiotherapy Association
10 Bedford Road, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
Mrs. Curtis Miller, *Executive Secretary*

Canadian Society of Hospital Pharmacists
Women's College Hospital, Toronto, Ont.
Irene Olynyk, *Secretary*

Canadian Society of Laboratory Technologists (1937)
294 Barton Street, E., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Helen L. Smith, *Secretary*
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF MEDICINE TECHNOLOGY (1940), Quarterly

Canadian Society of Radiological Technicians
1416 W. 14th Ave., Vancouver, B. C., Canada
W. Q. Stirling, *President*

Publication
THE FOCAL SPOT

National Association of Boards of Pharmacy (1904)
77 West Washington, Chicago 2, Illinois
P. H. Costello, *Secretary-Treasurer*

Publication
N. A. B. P. BULLETIN, Monthly

National Association of Hospital Accountants (1946)
224 Alexander Street, Rochester 7, N. Y.
Frederick C. Morgan, *Secretary*

Publication
HOSPITAL ACCOUNTANT (1947), Quarterly

National Conference of Social Work (1873)
22 W. Gay Street, Columbus 15, Ohio
Joe R. Hoffer, *General Secretary*

Publications
Conference Bulletin (1896), Quarterly
Other Reports are also available

VI. PROFESSIONAL AND GENERAL EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES

Advisory Council on Medical Education (1939)
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich.
Robin C. Buerki, M.D., *Secretary-Treasurer*

American Association of Colleges of Pharmacy (1900)
College Station, Brookings, South Dakota
Clark T. Eidsmore, *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHARMACEUTICAL EDUCATION (1937), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00

American Association of Schoo!s of Social Work (1919)
One Park Avenue, New York 16
Katherine Kendall, *Executive Secretary*

American Catholic Philosophical Association
Catholic University of America, Washington 17, D. C.
Reverend Charles A. Hart, *Secretary*

Publications
PROCEEDINGS, Annual Fee, $2.50
Special Committee Reports are also available

American College of Hospital Administrators[17] (1933)
18 East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Officers
E. J. Erickson, *President*
Dean Conley, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
A. C. H. A. NEWS (1938), Bi-monthly
Special Studies and Reports are also available

American Council on Education (1918)
744 Jackson Place, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Francis J. Brown, Ph.D., *President*

Publications
EDUCATIONAL RECORD (1920), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00
Special Reports are also available

American Catholic Sociological Society (1938)
6525 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois
Reverend Ralph A. Gallagher, S.J., *Secretary*

Publication
AMERICAN CATHOLIC SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00

---

[11]An Educational program including the Approval of Hospitals for Dietetic Internships and further supervised training is also carried on.
[12]This Association Maintains a Registry for Occupational Therapy Technicians.
[13]Please refer to *American Society of Hospital Pharmacists.*

[14]This is an activity of the American Society of X-Ray Technicians.
[15]See also AMERICAN CONGRESS ON PHYSICAL THERAPY in group III Special Medical Groups.
[16]See also AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION.

[17]Special materials dealing with the educational and professional preparation for hospital administration are available.

Association of American Medical Colleges (1890)
185 North Wabash Ave., Chicago 1, Ill.
Dean F. Smiley, M.D., *Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL, (1926), Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00

Association of Collegiate Schools of Nursing (1933)
310 Cedar Street, New Haven, Connecticut
Elizabeth S. Bixler, *President*

Publications
PROCEEDINGS, price $1.00

Association of University Programs in Hospital Administration
22 East Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Mary A. Johnson, *Secretary*

Catholic Library Association
4513 Spuyten Duyvil Park, New York 63, New York
Lawrence A. Leavey, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
CATHOLIC LIBRARY WORLD (1929), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
CATHOLIC PERIODICAL INDEX Cumulative, Subscription

Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing (Formerly, Council on Nursing Education of the Catholic Hospital Association)
1438 South Grand Boulevard, St. Louis 4, Missouri

Officers
Miss Margaret Foley, R.N., M.S., *Secretary*
Rev. John J. Flanagan, S.J., *Educational Adviser*

Publications
HOSPITAL PROGRESS serves as the official medium of publication
Reports and other publications are also available.
The Nursing Education Activities of the Catholic Hospital Association are carried on by this agency.

Council on Dental Education
222 East Superior Street, Chicago 11, Illinois
Shailer Peterson, Ph.D., *Secretary*

Federation of State Medical Boards of the United States
Bankers' Trust Co., Des Moines, Iowa
Walter L. Bierring, M.D., *Secretary*

Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals
18 E. Division St., Chicago 10, Ill. (Temporary Address)

Officers
Gunnar Gunderson, M.D., *Chairman*
LeRoy H. Sloan, M.D., *Vice-Chairman*
Stuart K. Hummel, *Treasurer*
Maurice J. Norby, *Acting Secretary*
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., *Director*

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

American College of Physicians
Alexander M. Burgess, M.D., Providence, Rhode Island
William S. Middleton, M.D., Madison, Wisconsin
LeRoy H. Sloan, M.D., Chicago, Illinois

American College of Surgeons
Newell W. Philpott, M.D., Montreal, Quebec
Evarts A. Graham, M.D., St. Louis, Missouri
Arthur W. Allen, M.D., Boston, Massachusetts

American Hospital Association
John N. Hatfield, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Charles F. Wilinsky, M.D., Boston, Massachusetts
Stuart K. Hummel, Joliet, Illinois
Anthony J. J. Rourke, M.D., San Francisco
Hon. John Milton George, K.C., Manitoba
Edwin L. Crosby, M.D., Baltimore, Maryland
Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Healy, Little Rock, Arkansas

American Medical Association
Julian P. Price, M.D., Florence, South Carolina
Rollard J. Whiteacre, M.D., East Cleveland, Ohio
D. H. Murray, M.D., Napa, California
Herman G. Weiskotten, M.D., Skaneateles, New York
Gunnar Gunderson, M.D., LaCrosse, Wisconsin
Stanley A. Truman, M.D., Oakland, California

Canadian Medical Association
E. K. Lyon, Leamington, Ontario

Advisory Committee
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., *American College of Surgeons*
George Lull, M.D., *American Medical Association*
George Bugbee, *American Hospital Association*
A. D. Kelly, M.D., *Canadian Medical Association*
LeRoy H. Sloan, M.D., *American College of Physicians*
Maurice J. Norby, *Secretary*

Medical Council of Canada (1912)
180 Metcalf Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
Dr. J. Fenton Argue, *Registrar*

Medical Library Association (1898)
Baltimore, Maryland
Marjorie J. Darrach, *President*

Publication
BULLETIN OF THE MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION (1911), Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00

National Association of Practical Nurse Education
654 Madison Avenue, New York 21, New York
Hilda M. Torrop, R.N., *Secretary*

National Board of Medical Examiners
225 South 15th Street, Philadelphia 5, Pennsylvania
Everett S. Ellwood, *Treasurer and Executive Secretary*

National Catholic Educational Association (1903)
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Very Reverend Msgr. F. G. Hochwalt, Ph.D., *Secretary General*

Publication
THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATION BULLETIN, Quarterly

National League of Nursing Education (1893)
2 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York
Julia Miller, *Executive Director*

Publications
Annual Report
Special Bulletins and Reports are also available.
THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NURSING (See American Nurses Association) is the Official organ of the League. This organization is the Nursing Education Division of the American Nurses Association.

National Nursing Accrediting Service
2 Park Avenue, New York 16, New York
Helen Nahm, *Director*

VII. NATIONAL DENTAL ASSOCIATIONS

American Dental Association (1859)
222 East Superior Street, Chicago, Illinois
Harold Hillenbrand, D.D.S., *Secretary*

Publications
JOURNAL OF AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION (1913), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications are also available.

Canadian Dental Association (1902)
211 Huron Street, Toronto, Ontario
Dr. Don W. Gullett, *Secretary*

Publication
JOURNAL OF THE CANADIAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION (1935), Monthly, Annual Fee, $2.00

VIII. NATIONAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND WELFARE GROUPS

American National Red Cross (1881)
17th and D Streets, Washington 13, D. C.

Officers
Basil O'Connor, *Chairman*
Jas. T. Nicholson, *Executive Vice-President*
Ann K. Magussen, *Director, Nursing Service*

Publications
RED CROSS COURIER (1922), Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Special Publication, Monographs and Booklets are also available

---

American Public Health Association[18] (1872)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Reginald M. Atwater, M.D., *Executive Secretary*

Publications
AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (1911), Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00
Other Publications and Reports are also available

---

[18]Consult the AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH for data concerning particular activities.

American Public Welfare Association (1930)
1313 East Sixtieth Street, Chicago 37, Illinois
Loula Dunn, *Director*

Publication
PUBLIC WELFARE, Monthly, Annual Fee, $5.00

American Social Hygiene Association (1914)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Walter Clarke, M.D., *Executive Director*

Publications
JOURNAL OF SOCIAL HYGIENE, Monthly except July, August and September, Annual Fee, $3.00
Special Reports are also available.

American Student Health Association
University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas
Ralph Canutson, M.D., *President*

Publications
Annual Proceedings
THE JOURNAL LANCET serves as the official medium for publications.

Canadian Public Health Association (1910)
150 College Street, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada
Wm. Mosley, M.D., *Honorary Secretary*

Publication
CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (1910), Monthly, Annual Fee, $3.00

Canadian Red Cross Society (1896)
95 Wellesley Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
W. Stuart Stanbury, M.D., *National Commissioner*

Publications
DESPATCH, 8 issues per year
Special Bulletins are also available.

Canadian Welfare Council (1920)
245 Cooper Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
R. E. G. Davis, *Executive Director*

Publication
CANADIAN WELFARE, 8 issues yearly, Annual Fee, $1.50

Community Chests and Councils (1918)
155 East 44th Street, New York 17, New York
Ralph Blanchard, *Executive Director*

Publications
COMMUNITY, Monthly, except July and August, Annual Fee, $2.00
Other Reports and Publications are also available.

Council of Jewish Federations and Welfare Funds
165 W. 46th Street New York 19, New York
H. L. Lurie, *Executive Director.*

National Catholic Rural Life Conference (1923)
3801 Grand Avenue, Des Moines 12, Iowa
Rt. Reverend Msgr. L. G. Ligutti, *Executive Secretary*

Publications
LAND AND HOME, Quarterly, Annual Fee, $2.00
PROCEEDINGS, Annual

National Catholic Welfare Conference (1919)
1312 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Monsignor Howard J. Carroll, *General Secretary*

National Conference of Jewish Social Welfare
1841 Broadway, New York 23, New York
Eli E. Cohen, *Secretary*

National Committee for Mental Hygiene (1909)
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
George S. Stevenson, M.D., *Medical Director*

Publication
MENTAL HYGIENE (1917) Quarterly, Annual Fee, $3.00

National Committee for Mental Hygiene (1918)
111 St. George Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
C. M. Hincks, M.D., *General Director*

Publications
UNDERSTANDING THE CHILD, Quarterly
Special Bulletins are also available

National Conference of Catholic Charities (1910)
1317 F Street, Washington 4, D. C.
Rt. Reverend Msgr. John O'Grady, *Secretary*

Publications
CATHOLIC CHARITIES REVIEW, Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Annual Proceedings

National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis (1938)
120 Broadway, New York 5, New York
Basil O'Connor, *President*

National Society of Crippled Children (1921)
11 South LaSalle Street, Chicago 3, Illinois
Lawrence J. Linck, *Executive Director*

Publications
THE CRIPPLED CHILD, Bi-monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
THE CRIPPLED CHILD BULLETIN, Bi-monthly
INSTITUTIONAL BULLETIN, Periodically

IX. RELATED GENERAL ORGANIZATIONS

American Association of Hospital Consultants
41 East 42nd Street, New York 17, New York
Allan Craig, M.D., *President*

American Institute of Architects (1857)
1747 New York Avenue, Washington, D.C.
E. C. Kemper, *Executive Director*

Publications
OCTAGON (1900) Monthly, Annual Fee, $1.00
Other publications are also available.

American Management Association
330 W. 42nd Street, New York 18, New York
James O. Rice, *Secretary*

American Society for Testing Materials
1916 Race Street, Philadelphia 3, Pennsylvania
C. L. Warwick, *Executive Secretary*

American Surgical Trade Association
176 W. Adams Street, Chicago 3, Illinois
Homer G. Klene, *Secretary*

Associated Medical Service Plans (1946)
535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Illinois
Frank E. Smith, *Director*

Blue Cross Commission (1933)
(Division of the American Hospital Association)
18 E. Division Street, Chicago 10, Illinois

Officers
William McNary, *Chairman*
Richard M. Jones, *Director*

Commission on Financing of Hospital Care
1020 N. Rush Street, Chicago 11, Illinois

Officers
Gordon Gray, *Chairman*
Lewis L. Strauss, *Vice-Chairman*
Graham L. Davis, *Director*
Harry Becker, *Associate Director*

Executive Committee
(in addition to officers)
Robert Cutler, Boston, Massachusetts
George Baehr, M.D., New York, New York
Robin C. Buerki, M.D., Detroit Michigan
Rev. D. A. McGowan, Washington, D. C.

Other Members of the Commission
A. C. Bachmeyer, M.D., Chicago, Illinois
Stanhope Bayne Jones, M.D., New York, New York
Albert W. Dent, New Orleans, Louisianna.
Paul R. Hawley, M.D., Chicago, Illinois
Ritz E. Heerman, Los Angeles, California
Vane M. Hoge, M.D., Washington, D. C.
J. S. Jones, St. Paul, Minnesota
William S. McNary, Detroit, Michigan
Mrs. Agnes E. Meyer, Washington, D. C.
Joseph G. Nosby, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Howard A. Rusk, M.D., New York, New York
Boris Shishkin, Washington, D. C.
Ruth Sleeper, R. N., Boston, Massachusetts
Ernest G. Sloman, M.D., San Francisco, California
Ernest L. Stebbins, M.D., Baltimore, Maryland
Charles F. Wilinsky, M.D., Boston Massachusetts
Raymond B. Allen, M.D., Seattle, Washington
Alfred P. Sloan, Boston, Massachusetts
Charles A. Cannon, Kannapolis, North Carolina
Morris Fishbein, M.D., Chicago Illinois
Edmund Fitzgerald, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Leonard W. Larson, M.D., Bismarck, North Dakota
Edw. L. Ryerson, M.D., Chicago, Illinois
Stanley Ruttenberg, Washington, D. C.
Sumner H. Slichter, Ph.D., Cambridge, Massachusetts

The Commonwealth Fund
41 E. 57th Street, New York, New York
Robert Jordan, *Hospital Associate*

Duke Endowment
Power Building, Charlotte, North Carolina
Marshall I. Pickens, *Director*
G. P. Harris, *Director-Field Service*

Health Information Foundation
420 Lexington Ave., New York 7, New York
Kenny Williamson, *Executive Director*

Hospital Industries' Association
332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago 4, Illinois

Officers
Charles E. Pain, Jr., *President*
Edgerton Hart, *Executive Director*

Inter-Association Committee on Health
1790 Broadway, New York 19, New York
Reginald M. Atwater, M.D., *Secretary*

National Association of Clinic Managers
Marshfield Clinic, Marshfield, Wisconsin
Floyd R. Detert, *Secretary*

W. K. Kellogg Foundation
Battle Creek, Michigan
Graham L. Davis, *Director—Hospital Division*

Milbank Memorial Fund
40 Wall Street, New York 5, New York
Frank G. Boudreau, M.D., *Executive Director*

National Executive Housekeepers' Association
Beth Israel Hospital, Boston
Mrs. June H. Malone, *President*

National Health and Welfare Retirement Association (1945)
441 Lexington Avenue, New York 17, New York
Homer Wickenden, *Secretary*

National Safety Council (1913)
425 N. Michigan Avenue, Chicago 11, Illinois
R. L. Forney, *Secretary*

Publications
NATIONAL SAFETY NEWS (1919), Monthly, Annual Fee, $4.00
Other Publication, Reports and Special materials are also available.

Russell Sage Foundation
505 Park Avenue, New York 22, New York
Donald Young, *General Director*

Rockfeller Foundation
49 W. 49th Street, New York 20, New York
Alan Gregg, M.D., *Director of Medical Sciences*

X. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AGENCIES

Air Force, Department of the Pentagon,
Washington 25, D. C.
Major General Harry G. Armstrong, *Surgeon General*

Bureau of Employees' Compensation (1916)
(Federal Security Agency)
514 Tenth Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
William McCauley, *Director*

Bureau of Medicine and Surgery
Department of Navy, Department of Defense (1842)
18th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Rear Admiral Lamont Pugh, M.C., *Surgeon General and Chief of Bureau*

Bureau of Narcotics
(Treasury Department)
15th Street and Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Harry J. Anslinger, *Commissioner*

Children's Bureau (1912)
(Social Security Administration)
14th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Dr. Martha Eliot, *Chief*

Division of Health Services
Maternal and Child Welfare Services
Crippled Children's Services

Civil Defense Administration
Washington, D. C.
Colonel William L. Wilson, *Assistant Administrator for Health and Welfare*

Division of Health Services and Special Weapons Defense
Dr. Norvin C. Kiefer
Division of Emergency Welfare
Raymond Schaeffer

Defense Production Administration
(Department of Commerce)
Commerce Department Building, Room 5100, Washington 25, D. C.
Manly Fleichmann, *Administrator*

Dominion Bureau of Statistics
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
J. C. Brady, M.A., *Chief—Census of Institutions*

Publications
Annual Report of Mental Institutions
Directory of Hospitals, Annual
Annual Report on Hospitals for the Sick
Annual Report on Tuberculosis Institutions
List of Hospitals Operating in Canada, Annual
Reports and other Bulletins are also available

Federal Hospital Council
Federal Social Security Building South, Washington 25, D. C.
Leonard A. Scheele, M.D., Surgeon General
Public Health Service, *Chairman Ex-Officio*
Members*
Mrs. Robert W. Clayton, Grand Rapids, Michigan
Jonathan Daniels, Raleigh, North Carolina
Joseph W. Fichter, Columbus, Ohio
Rev. D. A. McGowan, Washington, D. C.
James E. Paulin, M.D., Atlanta, Georgia
Anthony J. J. Rourke, M.D., San Francisco, California

Federal Security Agency
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D. C.
Oscar R. Ewing, *Administrator*
John L. Thurston, *Assistant to the Administrator*
Office of Education
Public Health Service
Office of Vocational Rehabilitation
Social Security Administration

Food and Drug Administration (1927)
(Federal Security Agency)
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S. W., Washington, D. C.
Paul B. Dunbar, *Commissioner*

Institute of Inter-American Affairs
499 Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington 25, D. C.
H. Van Zile Hyde, *Director Division of Health and Sanitation*

National Health and Welfare (1944), Department of,
Jackson Building, Ottawa, Ontario
G. D. W. Cameron, M.D., *Deputy Minister of National Health*
C. W. Gilchrist, *Director*—Information

Publications
CANADA'S HEALTH AND WELFARE, Monthly
CANADIAN NUTRITION NOTES, Monthly
Reports and other Bulletins are also available.

Pan American Sanitary Bureau (1901)
17th Street and Constitution Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Dr. Fred L. Soper, *Director*

Pan American Union (1890)
17th Street between Constitution Avenue and C Street, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Alberto Lleras, *Secretary General*

Social Security Board (1935)
(Federal Security Agency)
4th Street and Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D. C.
Arthur J. Altmeyer, *Commissioner*
Bureau of Old Age and Survivors Insurance
Bureau of Employment Security
Bureau of Public Assistance
Children's Bureau

Office of the Surgeon General
Department of Army, Department of Defense (1818)
Pentagon Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
Major General George E. Armstrong, *Surgeon General*

United States Office of Education (1867)
(Federal Security Agency)
26th Street and Constitution Avenue, N.W., Washington, D. C.
Earl J. McGrath, *Commissioner*

Division of Higher Education
John Dale Russell

United States Public Health Service (1798)
(Federal Security Administration)
Washington 25, D. C.

Officers
Leonard A. Scheele, M.D., *Surgeon General*
W. Palmer Dearing, M.D., *Deputy Surgeon General*

Bureau of Medical Services
Assistant Surgeon General, Jack Mazur, M.D.
Assistant Surgeons General, Otis L. Anderson, Bruce D. Forsyth, Vane M. Hoge, and Lucille Petry

Division of Dental Resources
Dr. William J. Pelton, *Chief*

Division of Nursing Resources
Margaret C. Arnstein, *Chief*

Division of Medical and Hospital Resources
Dr. John R. McGibony, *Chief*
Program Coordinator
Dr. Louis Block
Medical Economics Branch
Dr. Louis Reed, *Chief*

Division of Hospital Facilities
Dr. John W. Cronin, *Chief*
Program Operations Branch
Douglas N. West, *Chief*
Technical Services Branch
Marshall A. Shaffer, *Chief*

Division of Civilian Health Requirements
W. E. Gilberton, *Director*
Charles S. Lavin, *Assistant Director*
Consultants to the Surgeon General P.H.S.
E. W. Jones
Consultants to the Director
Dr. John Cronin Dr. John McGibony

District Medical Officers

Boston Region
Area: Connecticut, Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Massachusetts
Address: 120 Boylston St., Boston 16, Massachusetts.

New York Region
Area: Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania.
Address: 42 Broadway, New York 4, N. Y.

Washington, D. C. Region
Area: District of Columbia, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia.
Address: Federal Security Bldg., Room 2023

Cleveland Region
Area: Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio.
Address: 1100 Chester Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

Chicago Region
Area: Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin, Minnesota.
Address: Room 200, 69 West Washington St., Chicago 2, Illinois.

Atlanta Region
Area: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Tennessee, South Carolina, Mississippi, Virgin Islands, Puerto Rico.
Address: 62910 Forsyth Street Bldg., Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Kansas City Region
Area: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota.
Address: Room 2305, Fidelity Bldg., 911 Walnut St., Kansas City 6, Mo.

Dallas Region
Area: Arkansas, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Louisiana, Texas.
Address: Room 201, Norman Bldg., Lamar St. and Ross Ave., Dallas 2, Texas.

Denver Region
Area: Colorado, Idaho, Utah, Wyoming, Montana.
Address: Room 9, Equitable Building, 730 17th St., Denver 2, Colo.

San Francisco Region
Area: Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon, Washington.
Address: Room 441, Federal Bldg., San Francisco 2, California.

Veterans Administration (1930)
Vermont Avenue, between H and I Streets, N.W., Washington 25, D. C.

Officers
General Carl Gray, Jr., *Administrator*
Joel T. Boone, M.D., *Chief Medical Director*
Dorothy V. Wheeler, R.N., *Director—Nursing Service*

Branch Offices

No. 1. *Area:* Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.
Boston, Massachusetts.

No. 2. *Area:* New York, Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands.
New York, New York.

No. 3. *Area:* New Jersey, Delaware, Pennsylvania.
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

No. 4. *Area:* Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia, Maryland, District of Columbia.
Richmond, Virginia.

No. 5. *Area:* Alabama, Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee.
Atlanta, Georgia.

No. 6. *Area:* Michigan, Ohio, Kentucky.
Columbus, Ohio.

No. 7. *Area:* Illinois, Indiana, Wisconsin.
Chicago, Illinois.

No. 8. *Area:* Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Iowa, Nebraska.
St. Paul, Minnesota.

No. 9. *Area:* Arkansas, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma.
St. Louis, Missouri.

No. 10. *Area:* Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas.
Dallas, Texas.

No. 11. *Area:* Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Alaska.
Seattle, Washington.

No. 12. *Area:* Arizona, California, Nevada, Hawaii.
San Francisco, California.

No. 13. *Area:* Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming.
Denver, Colorado.

Veterans Affairs (1944), Department of
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
W. P. Warner, M.D., *Director General of* Treatment Services—Care of Veterans

---

Office of Vocational Rehabilitation (1943)
(Federal Security Agency)
4th St. & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Mary E. Switzer, *Director*
D. H. Dabelstein, *Assistant Director*
T. B. McKneely, M.D., *Chief Medical Officer*
C. L. Newberry, M.D., *Assistant Chief Medical Officer*

---

*One vacancy

HEALTH CARE FACTS AND FIGURES

Appendix B

Introduction

WHEN this section was first presented in the 1949 Directory, the Editors endeavored to assemble from various sources data significant to the hospital administrator relating to hospital services, the physician, the nurse and professional education in these areas, all of which is of significance to the hospital administrator. Current information as well as data of previous years has been included in the Tables in Appendix B.

The material is classified as follows:

Concerning Hospitals;

Concerning Medical Education and Physicians; and

Concerning Nursing Education and Nurses.

Some of the facts are statistical, others informational; some relate to the availability of staff members, physical facilities, some financial and operating hospital data, educational facilities and enrollment figures, and other material, all having a bearing directly or indirectly in the administration of hospital services.

That the changes in hospital administration during the past ten years have been revolutionary, no one will deny. It is for this reason primarily that the Editors present these data in convenient form to enable the readers of HOSPITAL PROGRESS to study the trends in hospital utilization, in hospital facilities, in prepayment coverage, in student enrollment, etc. Presented, too, are some facts concerning the availability of professional staff members and certain nonprofessional workers—which may explain some of the personnel shortage problems.

Particularly significant are the statistics concerning inpatients: admission per thousand population; patient days of service also based on a per thousand population unit; average length of stay per patient; the increasing number of persons in the general population receiving care in general hospitals; and other related facts. With this material, administrators can measure the performance of their own hospitals in relation to other similar institutions and evaluate their efficiency.

Trends in hospital development both as to facilities and operations are clearly discernible. This is true, too, in the area of medical education in which is recorded the number of graduates in medicine. While the variation in graduates from year to year exceeds only three or four hundred, the

number of hospital patients has increased enormously on a comparative study.

The trend in nursing education, particularly as to graduates, affords ample evidence to explain the shortage of graduate nurses. Here again, the study of this factor in relation to increased number of in-patients makes crystal clear the need for study of plans for the preparation of auxiliary nursing service workers—more particularly, practical nurses.

Extraneous conditions affect our hospital staffs—the Korean War requires physicians and nurses; there are now more opportunities in industry and public health agencies for nurses than heretofore. Obtaining and retaining a minimum staff of registered nurses is oftentimes very difficult.

From time to time the Editors expect to add other material of significance in hospital management. For the present, it is hoped that this presentation may serve a useful purpose for the readers of HOSPITAL PROGRESS.

Tables and Figures

Concerning Hospitals

Number

H 1. Summary of Growth of Hospitals 1909 to 1950

H 2. Growth of Patient Beds in Church-Related and all Non-Government Hospitals 1933-1950
Figure 1. Graphic Presentation

H 3. Patient Admissions 1933-1950
Figure 2. Graphic Presentation

H 4. Summary of Hospital Data according to Type of Service—1950

H 5. General and Special Admissions, Projected per Thousand Population

H 6. General and Special Hospital Days of Care, Projected per Thousand Population

H 7. Average Length of Stay per Patient in General Hospitals—1947, 1948, 1949, and 1950

H 8. Comparative Length of Stay of Patients in General Hospitals—1946-1950
Figure 3. Graphic Presentation

H 9. Percentage of Beds Occupied

H 10. Blue Cross Hospital Service Plans

H 11. Blue Shield Service Plans

H12. The Growth of Catholic Hospitals and Health Services 1918-1950

H 13. Departmental, Nursing and Clinic Services in Short- and Long-Term Hospitals—1950 by State and Territory

H 14. Approval Agencies for Hospital Services and for Professional Education Programs

H 15. Education for Hospital Administration

Concerning Medical Education and Physicians

M 1. Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates 1938-1951

M 2. Approved Residencies and Fellowships—1951

M 3. Enrollments by Classes in Medical Schools of the United States and Canada 1950-51

M 4. Schools, Students, and Graduates in Class A and Approved Medical Schools in the United States 1910-1951
Figure M 1. Graduates in Medicine 1910-1951

M 5. Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Concerning Nursing Education and Nurses

N 1. State Accredited Schools of Nursing, Students Admitted, Graduated, Enrolled and Average Census per School 1941-1951
Figure N 1. Graduates in Nursing 1941-1951
Figure N 2. Average Student Census per School 1941-1951

N 2. Development of Catholic Schools of Nursing 1948-1951

N 3. Schools Charging Tuition and Other Fees and Paying Stipends 1950

N 4. Professional Nursing Personnel in All Hospitals and Schools of Nursing 1948-1951

N 5. Auxiliary Nursing Personnel

N 6. Professional and Non-Professional Nursing Personnel in Hospital Services
Figure N 3. Nurses and Auxiliary Nursing Personnel in Hospital Service

N 7. Development of Schools of Practical Nursing with Enrollments 1949-1950

N 8. Approved Schools, Registered Nurses, and Population 1949

APPENDIX B. HEALTH CARE FACTS AND FIGURES

CONCERNING HOSPITALS

TABLE H 1. Summary of Growth of Hospitals, 1909 to 1950

Year	Federal Hospitals Number	Federal Hospitals Capacity	State Hospitals Number	State Hospitals Capacity	All Other Hospitals Number	All Other Hospitals Capacity	Total Number	Total Capacity
1909	71	8,827	232	189,049	4,056	223,189	4,359	421,065
1914	93	12,602	294	232,834	4,650	287,045	5,037	532,481
1918	110	18,815	303	262,254	4,910	331,182	5,323	612,251
1923	220	53,869	601	302,208	6,009	399,645	6,830	755,722
1928	294	61,765	595	369,759	5,963	461,410	6,852	892,934
1933	295	75,635	557	459,646	5,585	491,765	6,437	1,027,046
1935	316	83,353	526	483,994	5,404	507,792	6,246	1,075,139
1937	329	97,951	522	508,913	5,277	517,684	6,128	1,124,548
1939	329	96,338	523	560,575	5,374	538,113	6,226	1,195,026
1940	336	108,928	521	572,079	5,434	545,238	6,291	1,226,245
1941	428	179,202	530	600,320	5,400	544,859	6,358	1,324,381
1942	474	220,938	530	606,437	5,341	556,452	6,345	1,383,827
1943	827	476,673	531	610,115	5,297	562,466	6,655	1,649,254
1944	798	551,135	539	609,025	5,274	569,785	6,611	1,729,945
1945	705	546,384	549	619,642	5,257	572,918	6,511	1,738,944
1946	464	264,486	557	628,363	5,259	575,865	6,280	1,468,714
1947	401	213,204	563	626,648	5,312	585,370	6,276	1,425,222
1948	372	185,098	567	648,386	5,396	590,036	6,335	1,423,520
1949	361	182,254	573	656,611	5,638	600,165	6,572	1,439,030
1950	355	186,793	552	665,019	5,523	605,100	6,430	1,456,912

Source: J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951, p. 110.

TABLE H 2. Growth in Patient Beds in Church-Related and All Non-Government Hospitals 1933-1950

Year	Number of Beds in: Church-Related Hospitals	Number of Beds in: Non-Government Hospitals
1933	333,573	115,840
1940	352,556	120,809
1945	382,226	135,481
1946	385,980	138,096
1947	395,017	141,920
1948	403,753	144,036
1949	413,875	146,315
1950	419,871	150,078

TABLE H 3. Patient Admissions 1933-1950

Year	Number of Patients Admitted: To All Hospitals	Number of Patients Admitted: To Non-Government Hospitals	Number of Patients Admitted: To Church Related Hospitals
1933	7,037,982	4,882,444	1,753,565
1940	10,087,548	7,218,544	2,679,876
1945	16,257,402	9,858,289	3,887,100
1946	15,153,452	10,555,289	4,098,042
1947	15,829,514	11,624,170	4,524,859
1948	16,422,774	12,132,283	4,719,967
1949	16,659,973	12,401,188	4,758,992
1950	17,023,513	12,706,143	4,944,745

TABLE H 4. Summary of Hospital Data According to Type of Service—1950

	Hospitals	Beds	Bassinets	Admissions	Average Census	Births
General	4,713	587,917	85,582	15,830,170	433,364	2,739,212
N & M	579	711,921	221	307,165	687,567	947
Tuberculosis	431	83,746	89	113,275	72,370	3,888
Maternity	92	4,699	2,994	102,147	3,060	70,944
Industrial	27	2,661	31	58,180	1,807	863
E. E. N. T.	51	2,560	3	113,951	1,483	.....
Children's	44	5,087	138	129,784	3,401	.....
Orthopedic	86	6,963	25	35,223	5,526	2
Isolation	44	8,554	77	135,877	4,036	38
Conv. and rest	113	6,415	4	33,860	4,529	66
Institutions	178	18,547	30	123,854	11,806	341
All other hospitals	72	15,842	6	40,027	13,828	5
Total all Hospitals	6,430	1,456,912	89,200	17,023,513	1,242,777	2,815,806

Source: J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951, p. 110.

TABLE H 5. General and Special Hospital Admissions, Projected Per Thousand Population*

Region	1947	1948	1949
New England	125.0	119.1	129.8
Middle Atlantic	121.2	109.6	112.3
South Atlantic	126.4	113.3	146.1
East North Central	121.4	113.2	113.5
East South Central	100.0	98.1	90.7
West North Central	134.5	122.2	135.7
West South Central	117.3	116.0	108.5
Mountain	116.6	159.8	144.0
Pacific	140.5	121.6	116.5
U. S. Total	124.7	115.1	119.8

*Based on census bureau estimates on June 30 each year.
Source: Statistics and Directory Issue, HOSPITALS, June, 1950, Part II.

TABLE H 6. General and Special Hospital Patient Days of Care, Projected Per Thousand Population*

Region	1947	1948	1949
New England	1,791.0	1,536.0	1,479.0
Middle Atlantic	1,352.4	1,348.1	1,310.8
South Atlantic	973.5	858.8	820.1
East North Central	1,065.2	1,062.5	1,038.5
East South Central	592.3	613.3	563.6
West North Central	1,204.6	1,210.1	1,169.9
West South Central	699.7	746.2	761.7
Mountain	1,107.5	1,019.4	950.8
Pacific	1,197.7	1,110.3	964.2
U. S. Total	1,093.0	1,077.0	1,031.0

*Based on census bureau estimates on June 30 each year.
Source: Statistics and Directory Issue, HOSPITALS, June, 1950, Part II.

TABLE H 7. Average Length of Stay Per Patient in General Hospital—1947, 1948, 1949, and 1950

Hospitals	No. of Days Stay 1947	1948	1949	1950
According to Ownership or Control:				
Federal	29.8	27.9	25.8	26.5
State	16.0	15.5	15.4	15.0
County	16.6	14.9	14.8	13.9
City	13.2	12.9	12.5	12.6
City-County	11.7	10.0	11.8	11.3
All governmental general	19.5	17.9	17.2	16.9
Church	9.0	8.4	8.3	8.0
Other nonprofit associations	9.1	8.6	8.3	8.2
All nonprofit general	9.0	8.5	8.3	8.1
Individual and partnership	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.4
Corporations (profit unrestricted)	7.3	6.4	6.4	6.5
All proprietary general	6.5	6.1	5.9	5.9
All nongovernmental general	8.7	8.2	8.0	7.9
All general hospitals	11.4	10.5	10.1	10.0

Source: J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951, p. 118.

TABLE H 8. Comparative Length of Stay of Patients in General Hospitals 1946-1950

Year	Number of Days: For Non-Government Hospitals	Number of Days: For All General Hospitals
1946	8.8	12.9
1947	8.7	11.4
1948	8.2	10.5
1949	8.0	10.1
1950	7.9	10.0

TABLE H 9. Percentage of Beds Occupied

Hospitals	*1947*	*1948*	*1949*	*1950*
Total Governmental	87.8	89.0	89.3	89.8
Church	83.7	80.0	78.2	76.6
Nonprofit associations	78.4	76.5	74.7	74.5
Total nonprofit	80.6	77.9	76.1	75.4
Individual and partnership	64.6	63.3	60.5	60.0
Corporations (profit unrestricted)	75.6	73.6	70.7	70.7
Total proprietary	69.4	68.0	65.1	65.2
Total nongovernmental	79.1	76.7	74.7	74.1
According to Type of Service:				
General	77.1	75.9	74.7	73.7
Nervous and mental	95.7	96.1	95.7	96.6
Tuberculosis	76.9	81.1	83.2	84.4
Maternity	72.2	65.0	66.0	65.1
Industrial	64.1	69.9	65.4	67.9
Eye, ear, nose and throat	61.3	60.2	60.5	57.9
Children's	70.8	69.5	69.2	66.9
Orthopedic	72.7	72.7	76.6	79.4
Isolation	43.6	47.1	43.8	47.2
Convalescent and rest	72.0	72.0	73.4	70.6
Hospital departments of institutions	65.5	64.4	61.7	63.7
All other hospitals	86.1	85.5	85.8	87.3
Total all hospitals	85.4	85.5	85.1	85.3

Source: J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951, p. 118.

TABLE H 10. Blue Cross Hospital Service Plans

Distribution of Total Participants on October 1, for the Years 1937 Through 1951 and the Average Number of Participants Per Contract

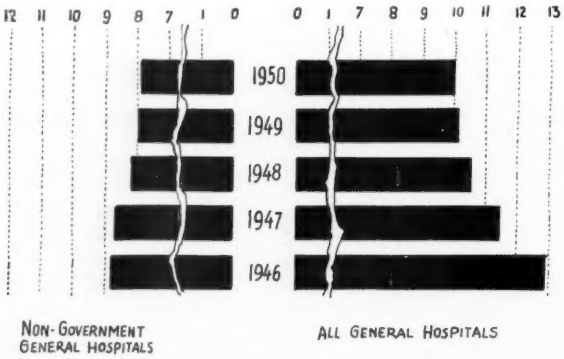
Oct. 1	*Total Participants*	*Subscribers Number*	*%*	*Dependents Number*	*%*	*Average No. of Participants Per Contract*
1937	1,164,126	711,023	61.08	453,103	38.92	1.64
1938	2,247,726	1,253,751	55.78	993,975	44.22	1.79
1939	4,013,347	2,101,935	52.37	1,911,412	47.63	1.91
1940	5,607,292	2,850,437	50.83	2,756,855	49.17	1.97
1941	7,461,362	3,643,973	48.84	3,817,389	51.16	2.05
1942	9,863,695	4,643,321	47.07	5,220,374	52.93	2.12
1943	12,266,333	5,580,320	45.49	6,686,013	54.51	2.20
1944	15,387,496	6,923,799	45.00	8,463,697	55.00	2.22
1945	19,416,747	8,612,703	44.36	10,804,044	55.64	2.25
1946	24,390,763	10,802,472	44.29	13,588,291	55.71	2.26
1947	28,767,244	12,596,423	43.79	16,170,821	56.21	2.28
1948	31,841,136	13,844,313	43.48	17,996,823	56.52	2.30
1949	35,918,705	15,381,017	42.82	20,537,688	57.18	
1950*	40,250,729	16,988,764	42.21	23,261,965	57.79	2.37
1951**	41,435,379	17,313,764	41.78	24,121,615	58.22	2.39

*December 31, 1950. **Dec. 31, 1951.
Source: Blue Cross Commission.

TABLE H 11. Blue Shield Service Plans

Year	*Total Enrollment*
1938	150,999
1944[1]	915,658
1945[1]	1,408,652
1946[1]	2,277,874
1947[1]	4,185,872
1947[2]	7,328,143
1948[2]	10,367,464
1949[2]	14,288,781
1950[2]	19,141,795
1951[2]	21,125,812

Source: Blue Shield Commission
[1]January 1st [2]December 31st

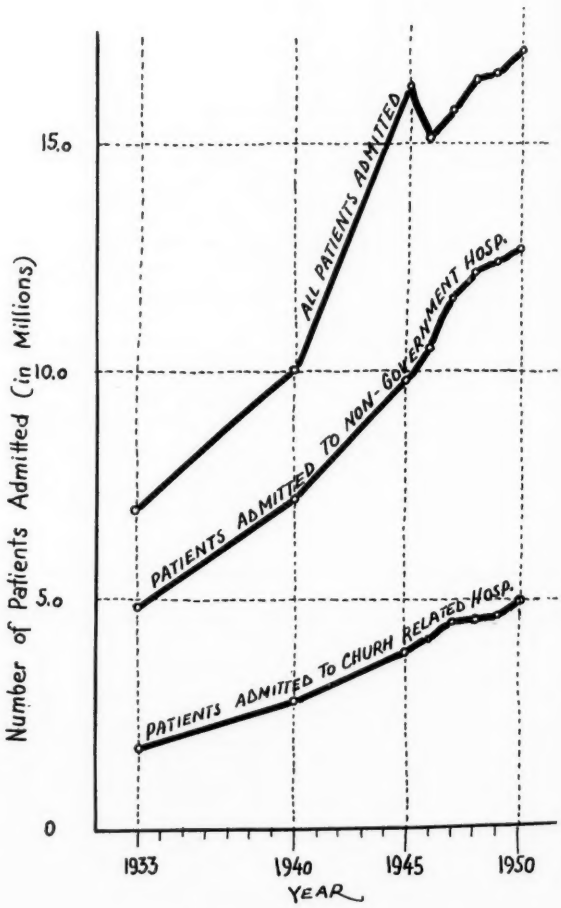


Average Patient Stay in Non-Government and in All General Hospitals 1946-1950.

TABLE H 12. The Growth of Catholic Hospitals and Health Services, 1918-1950

Year	*Total Hospitals and Agencies*	*Total Beds*	*Total Bassinets*
	A—United States		
1918	551	60,389*	.....
1934	769	97,679	12,289
1939	984	109,352	13,553
1944	1,057	119,411	19,376
1949	1,105	135,307	22,233
1950	1,124	138,345	22,558
1951	1,125	139,756	22,162
	B—Canada		
1918	101	10,999*	.....
1929	134	22,627*	.....
1934	253	36,009	1,696
1939	284	41,932	3,930
1944	326	48,862	3,591
1949	356	56,959	4,425
1950	359	59,098	4,791
1951	360	60,101	4,853
	C—United States and Canada		
1918	652	71,388	.....
1929	775	118,495	.....
1934	1,022	123,688	13,985
1939	1,268	151,284	17,543
1944	1,383	168,273	22,967
1949	1,461	192,266	26,658
1950	1,483	197,443	27,349
1951	1,485	199,857	27,015

Research Department—Catholic Hospital Association
*Included both beds and bassinets



Patients Admitted to Church-Related, to Non-Governmental and to All Hospitals in the United States 1933-1950.

TABLE H 13. Departmental Nursing and Clinic Services in Short- and Long-Term Hospitals—by State and Territory—1950

State	Number of Hospitals		Number of Hospitals Reporting Special Services Available (Listed by Code Numbers*)																								
	Total	Reporting	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	C	C¹	C²	C³	C⁴	C⁵
Alabama	8	7	6	7	5	5	7	6	6	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	.
Arizona	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Arkansas	10	10	10	10	6	10	10	7	3	4	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	7	2	.	.	.	.
California	38	36	33	34	15	28	33	24	27	17	3	3	4	.	.	.	3	3	1	.	.	18	8	1	.	.	.
Colorado	19	18	17	16	3	15	17	10	9	8	5	2	.	1	.	.	4	5	.	.	.	9	2	.	.	.	.
Connecticut	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	.	4	3	1	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	5	5	.	3	3	1
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
Distr. of Columbia	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	.
Florida	8	6	6	6	2	6	6	6	6	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	.
Georgia	4	3	3	3	2	3	3	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.
Idaho	8	8	8	8	6	8	8	7	6	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.
Illinois	72	69	65	69	44	67	67	64	60	49	8	12	6	.	2	3	6	19	5	.	.	47	12	2	1	.	.
Indiana	25	24	24	23	13	23	23	22	22	22	3	2	1	.	1	.	2	10	.	.	.	14	3	.	.	.	.
Iowa	33	32	32	30	13	29	30	27	28	20	6	2	1	1	2	2	3	4	3	.	.	19	5	.	1	.	.
Kansas	30	27	27	27	18	27	27	24	20	15	3	2	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	20	11	2	.	.	.
Kentucky	17	15	14	14	5	12	14	10	10	7	2	3	1	.	.	1	.	4	1	.	.	12	2	.	2	.	.
Louisiana	15	14	13	13	7	12	14	11	13	8	3	4	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	9	1	1	.	.	.
Maine	7	7	7	7	3	7	7	6	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	6	3	.	.	.	.
Maryland	7	7	7	7	5	6	7	6	7	3	1	5	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	5	2	1	1	1	.
Massachusetts	16	13	13	13	11	13	13	13	13	7	.	6	2	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	10	3	.	2	1	1
Michigan	29	29	29	29	15	28	28	27	27	17	3	5	7	.	2	1	2	7	1	.	.	21	7	.	1	1	.
Minnesota	27	24	23	23	13	20	24	18	19	9	2	2	3	.	.	.	1	6	1	2	.	17	.	.	.	.	.
Mississippi	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Missouri	27	27	27	27	19	25	26	21	24	12	6	3	10	1	1	1	2	9	1	2	.	13	4	2	3	1	1
Montana	15	15	15	15	8	12	15	12	15	6	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	10	1	1	.	.	.
Nebraska	19	19	18	19	4	13	19	11	15	9	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	11	4	1	1	.	.
Nevada	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
New Hampshire	4	4	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.
New Jersey	16	15	15	15	6	15	15	12	15	13	.	7	8	1	.	.	1	2	1	.	1	14	9	6	2	4	.
New Mexico	11	11	11	11	2	10	11	6	5	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.
New York	60	57	56	57	27	51	56	41	56	34	9	24	25	1	1	4	2	12	1	.	.	44	16	6	2	5	.
North Carolina	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.
North Dakota	22	22	18	22	4	20	22	20	12	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.
Ohio	37	34	33	34	28	34	34	28	34	19	5	7	8	.	.	1	3	12	.	.	.	27	12	.	1	1	4
Oklahoma	10	10	10	10	6	9	9	7	8	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.
Oregon	12	12	12	12	5	11	12	12	11	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	8	2	1	.	.	.
Pennsylvania	37	37	37	37	26	35	36	31	35	21	3	19	18	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	1	32	9	2	3	4	.
Rhode Island	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
South Carolina	6	6	6	6	1	5	6	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
South Dakota	16	15	15	15	8	15	15	13	13	11	.	1	.	1	2	1	1	2	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.
Tennessee	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Texas	42	35	34	35	14	28	35	24	25	6	2	2	3	1	1	.	.	3	1	.	.	18	1	.	.	.	.
Utah	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
Vermont	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.
Virginia	3	3	3	3	1	3	3	3	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Washington	20	20	20	20	9	19	20	14	20	11	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	4	.	.	.	10	2	1	.	.	.
West Virginia	9	8	8	8	3	7	8	8	6	4	1	2	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	1	.
Wisconsin	56	54	52	53	17	46	50	44	48	31	3	8	3	.	.	1	2	7	.	.	.	36	6	1	1	1	.
Wyoming	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Alaska	6	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Hawaii	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Puerto Rico	12	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total	848	784	762	773	391	712	765	630	666	419	77	135	114	10	15	17	42	157	22	6	2	522	146	32	25	25	6
Percent of Total Hospitals Reporting		100.0	97.2	98.6	49.9	90.8	97.6	80.3	84.9	53.4	9.8	17.2	14.5	1.1	1.9	2.2	5.4	20.0	2.8	0.8	0.3	66.6	18.6	4.1	3.2	3.2	0.8

*Code Numbers
1 Medical Record Library
2 Laboratory Service
3 Blood Bank
4 Metabolism
5 X-Ray Service
6 Electrocardiographic Service
7 Pharmacy
8 Physical Therapy Service
9 Occupational Therapy Service
10 Dental Therapy Service
11 Medical Social Service
Special Nursing Divisions
20 Alcoholic
21 Cardiac
22 Chronically Ill
23 Orthopedic
24 Pediatric
25 Poliomyelitis
26 Psychiatric
27 Tuberculosis
C Out-Patient and/or Clinic Service
C¹ Cancer Clinic
C² Mental Hygiene Clinic
C³ Psychiatric Clinic
C⁴ Heart Clinic
C⁵ Alcoholics Clinic

Source: Directory of Catholic Hospitals, 1951.

TABLE H 14. Approval Agencies for Hospital Services and for Professional Education Programs

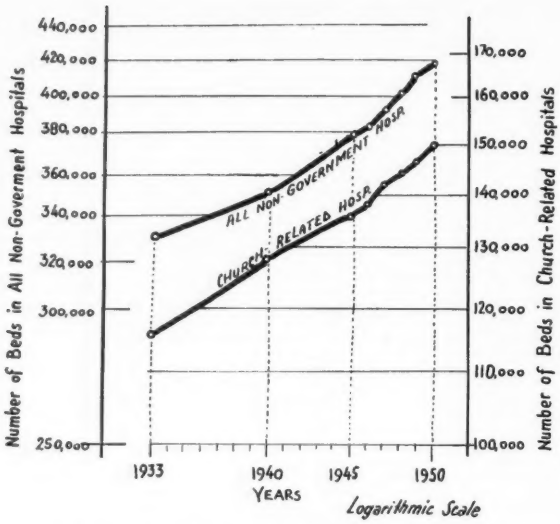
Area	Agency
Hospital Services	
General	
Essentials of a Registered Hospital	American Medical Association
Accreditation of Hospitals*	Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals
Professional Service Departments	
Basic Standards of Hospital Dental Service	*American Dental Association*
Minimum Standards for Hospital Pharmacy Service	American Society of Hospital Pharmacists
Hospital Programs in Professional Education	
Courses in Hospital Administration	Association of University Programs in Hospital Administration
Essentials of an Approved Internship	
Essentials of Approved Residencies and Fellowships	American Medical Association
Requirements for Graduate Training in Surgery	American College of Surgeons
Accreditation of Schools of Nursing	National Nursing Accrediting Service
Approval of Practical Nursing Schools	National Association of Practical Nurse Education
Essentials for Approval of Dietetic Internship	American Dietetic Association
Essential Elements in Education for Medical Social Work in a Professional School of Social Work	American Association of Medical Social Work
Basis for Accreditation of Pharmacy Colleges	American Council on Pharmacy Education
Essentials of an Acceptable School for Medical Technologists	American Medical Association
Essentials of an Acceptable School for Medical Record Librarians	American Association of Medical Record Librarians
Essentials of an Acceptable School of Occupational Therapy	American Medical Association**
Essentials of an Acceptabe School of Physical Therapy Technicians	American Medical Association**
Essentials of an Acceptable School of X-Ray Technicians	American Medical Association**

Source: Department of Research and Statistics, The Catholic Hospital Associations

* Successor to the Hospital Standardization Program of the American College of Surgeons

** In cooperation with the special organization for this specialty.

N.B. For addresses and other general information of the agencies listed, see Part IV Professional and Government Agencies



Relative Number of Beds in Non-Governmental and Church-Related Hospitals in the United States 1933-1950.

TABLE H 15. Education for Hospital Administration Graduate Programs

University	*Address*	*Director*
University of California	*San Francisco*	Richard J. Stull
Yale University	*New Haven, Conn.*	George Buis
University of Chicago	*Chicago, Ill.*	Ray E. Brown
Northwestern University	*Chicago, Ill.*	M. T. MacEachern, M.D.
University of Iowa	*Iowa City, Iowa*	Gerhardt Hartman, Ph.D.
Johns Hopkins University	*Baltimore, Md.*	Edwin L. Crosby, M.D.
University of Minnesota	*Minneapolis*	James A. Hamilton
St. Louis University	*St. Louis, Mo.*	John J. Flanagan, S.J.
Washington University	*St. Louis, Mo.*	Frank R. Bradley, M.D.
Columbia University	*New York, N. Y.*	John Gorrell, M.D.
Duke University	*Durham, N. C.*	F. Ross Porter
University of Pittsburgh	*Pittsburgh, Pa.*	Glidden L. Brooks, M.D.
University of Toronto	*Toronto, Ontario, Canada*	Harvey Agnew, M.D.

NCERNING MEDICAL EDUCATION AND PHYSICIANS

TABLE M 1. Approved Hospitals, Internships and Medical School Graduates 1938-1951

*Year**	*Number of Hospitals*	*Number of Internships*	*Number of Graduates*
1938	729	7,354	5,194
1939	734	7,833	5,089
1940	732	7,998	5,097
1941	735	8,182	5,275
1942	740	8,353	5,163
1943	760	8,180	5,233
1944**	766	5,602	10,303***
1945	785	8,429	5,136 (to June 30th)
1946	798	8,584	5,826 (to May 31st)
1947	764	8,539	6,389 (to June 30th)
1948	807	9,118	5,716 (estimated)
1949	807	9,124	5,157
1950	799	9,398	5,600 (estimated)
1951	828	10,044	6,135

*Year of publication—**Quota Year—***Includes 2 classes
(U.S. Army, U.S. Navy hospitals and those outside the United States not included in 1938-1947 figures.)

Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 29, 1951, p. 382.

TABLE M 2. Approved Residencies and Fellowships—1951

Specialty	*Number of Programs***	*Residencies Offered*
Allergy	12	16
Anesthesiology	204	725
Cardiovascular Disease	25	58
Contagious Diseases	14	58
Dermatology and Syphilology	85	221
Gastroenterology	9	14
General Practice	66	224
Internal Medicine	559	3,873
Malignant Diseases	18	48
Neurologic Surgery	92	206
Neurology	80	216
Obstetrics and Gynecology	381	1,599
Occupational Medicine	1	2
Ophthalmology	172	551
Orthopedic Surgery	260	901
Otolaryngology	152	408
Pathology	438	1,108
Pediatrics	242	1,258
Physical Medicine	43	79
Plastic Surgery	25	48
Proctology	12	14
Psychiatry	232	1,768
Pulmonary Diseases	110	384
Radiology	365	1,075
Surgery*	133	266
Surgery†	474	3,698
Thoracic Surgery	45	110
Urology	213	536
Totals	4,462	19,364

*Programs in general surgery in preparation for the specialties.
**Number of residency programs in 1,120 hospitals approved for residency training.
†Includes 74 residencies in 29 hospitals—offering programs integrated with or contributory to a fully approved program.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 29, 1951, p. 387.

TABLE M 3. Enollments by Classes in Medical Schools of the United States and Canada, 1950-51

Student in the required intern year are not included.

	Fresh-men	*Sopho-mores*	*Juniors*	*Seniors*	*Total*	*Total Preceding Session*
72 Medical Schools (U. S.)	6,893	6,421	6,263	6,056	25,633	24,547
7 Basic Science Schools (U. S.)	289	269	.....	.....	558	556
Totals (U. S.)	7,182	6,690	6,263	6,056	26,191	26,103
10 Medical Schools (Canada)	928	850	844	805	3,427*	3,217†
1 Basic Science School (Canada)	32	30	.....	.....	62	61
Totals (Canada)	960	880	844	805	3,489*	3,278†
Grand Totals (U. S. and Canada)	8,142	7,570	7,107	6,861	29,680	28,381

*Does not include 395 premedical and 194 fifth year students.
†Does not include 357 premedical and 169 fifth year students.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 8, 1951, Vol. 147, p. 140.

TABLE M 4. Schools, Students[1] and Graduates in Class A and Approved Medical Schools[2] in the United States, 1910-1951

Students in the required intern year are not included.

	Schools	*Students*	*Graduates*
1910	131	21,526	4,440
1915	96	14,891	3,536
1920	85	13,798	3,047
1925	80	18,200	3,974
1930	76	21,597	4,565
1935	77	22,888	5,101
1940	77	21,271	5,097
1941	77	21,379	5,275
1942	77	22,031	5,163
1943	76	22,631	5,223
1944	77	23,529	5,134
1944 (second session)	77	24,666	5,169
1945 (to June 30)	77	24,028	5,136
1946 (to May 31)	77	23,216	5,826
1947 (to June 30)	77	23,900	6,389
1949	78	23,670	5,094
1950	79	25,103	5,553
1951	79	26,191	6,135

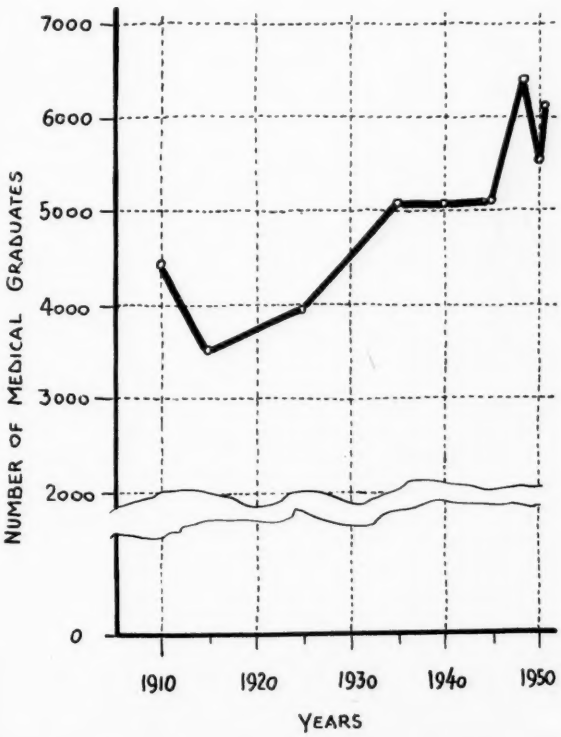
[1]Includes figures for schools of the basic medical sciences.
[2]Medical Schools graded as Class A from 1910-1929; as approved since 1929.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 8, 1951, p. 138.

TABLE M 5. Approved Examining Boards in Medical Specialties

Key No.	Name of Board	Year of Activation	Total Certificates Awarded to July 1, 1950	Total Certificates Awarded to June 30, 1951
1	American Board of Pediatrics	1933	3,305	3,681
2	American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology	1934	3,628	4,048
3	American Board of Orthopedic Surgery	1934	1,537	1,787
4	American Board of Dermatology and Syphilology	1932	1,266	1,427
5	American Board of Radiology	1934	3,369	3,707
6	American Board of Urology	1935	1,446	1,577
7	American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology	1930	3,136	3,384
8	American Board of Internal Medicine	1936	6,316	6,991
9	American Board of Pathology	1936	1,799	2,072
10	American Board of Ophthalmology	1917	3,042	3,343
11	American Board of Otolaryngology	1924	4,454	4,657
12	American Board of Surgery	1937	4,317	4,860
13	American Board of Anesthesiology	1937	683	780
14	American Board of Plastic Surgery	1937	214	237
15	American Board of Neurological Surgery	1940	328	370
16	American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	1947	140	140
17	American Board of Preventive Medicine and Public Health	1948	780	1,734
18	American Board of Proctology	1949	44	83
19	Board of Thoracic Surgery (An Affiliate of the American Board of Surgery)	1948	236[a]	290[a]
	Totals		39,804	44,878
	Certification in Subspecialties			
	American Board of Internal Medicine			
	Allergy		129	133
	Cardiovascular Disease		447	468
	Gastroenterology		249	259
	Pulmonary Disease		194	203
	Totals		1,019	1,063
	American Board of Pediatrics			
	Allergy		42	48
	American Board of Surgery			
	Proctology		81[b]	81[b]
	Totals		1,142	1,192

	Total Certificates Awarded to July 1, 1950	Total Certificates Awarded to June 30, 1952
Special Certification		
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology		
Gynecology	.....	2
American Board of Otolaryngology		
Endoscopy	3	3
American Board of Pathology		
Pathologic Anatomy	25[c]	226
Clinical Pathology	100[c]	132
Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology	24[c]	61
Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Microbiology	.....	1
Clinical Microbiology and Clinical Chemistry	.....	1
Clinical Bacteriology	1[c]	2
Totals	150	423
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology		
Psychiatry	2,480	2,866
Neurology	244	274
Psychiatry and Neurology	904	908
Supplementary Psychiatry	.....	6[d]
Supplementary Neurology	.....	4[d]
Totals	3,628	4,048
American Board of Radiology		
Radiology	551[e]	835
Roentgenology	101[e]	138
Diagnostic Roentgenology	80[e]	93
Therapeutic Radiology	14[e]	18
Radium Therapy	1	1
Totals	747	1,085
Totals	4,528	5,561

[a]Included in totals for American Board of Surgery.
[b]Independent board established in 1949.
[c]Certificates issued since July 1, 1949.
[d]Previous diplomates. Not included in totals.
[e]Certificates issued since July 1, 1948.
Source: J.A.M.A., Sept. 29, 1951, Vol. 147, p. 476.



Graduates in Medicine in the United States 1910-1951.

CONCERNING NURSING EDUCATION AND NURSI

TABLE N 1. State Accredited Schools of Nursing, Students Admitted, Graduated, Enrolled and Average Census Per School, 1941-1951

	Total Schools	Students Admitted	Students Graduated	Number of Students	Average Students Per School
1951	1,170	44,185	25,790	102,509	88
1950	1,190	43,612	21,379	97,903	82
1949	1,215	43,373	34,268	88,817	73
1948	1,245	38,210	40,744	91,643	74
1947	1,253	30,899	36,195	106,900	85
1946	1,271	56,567	31,721	128,828	101
1945	1,295	67,051	28,276	126,576	98
1944	1,307	53,074	26,816	112,249	86
1943	1,297	47,500	25,613	100,486	77
1942	1,299	41,397	24,899	91,457	70
1941	1,303	38,113	23,600	87,588	67

Source: N.L.N.E., Department of Studies, 1951.

TABLE N 2. Development of Catholic Schools of Nursing 1949-50-51

Types	1949	1950	1951
A. United States and Possessions			
All Programs			
Number	369	364	367
Enrollment	35,999	37,908	36,891
Hospital Schools			
Number	315	310	310
Enrollment	27,167	28,495	27,868
Collegiate Schools			
Number	55	54	57
Enrollment	8,832	9,413	9,023
B. Canada			
All Programs			
Number	81	81	81
Enrollment	6,539	7,029	7,241
Hospital Schools			
Number	77	77	78
Enrollment	6,251	6,835	7,088
Collegiate Schools			
Number	4	4	3
Enrollment	182	194	153

Source: Conference of Catholic Schools of Nursing.

TABLE N 3. Schools Charging Tuition and Other Fees and Paying Stipends—1950

	Percent	*Amount*
Schools charging tuition	66	
Typical tuition for full course		$134.00
Median tuition, maintenance and other expenses for full course		$266.00
Schools paying stipends	30	
Typical stipend paid		$10.–$15.

Source: N.L.N.E. 1951.

TABLE N 4. Professional Nursing Personnel in All Hospitals and Schools of Nursing, 1948-1951

Type of Personnel	*Number*		
	1948	1949	1950
Total	230,059	232,625	238,128
Administrative Nursing Personnel	9,468	9,281	9,725
Full-time Instructors	5,207	5,259	5,533
Supervisors and Assistant Supervisors	20,436	20,970	21,834
Head Nurses and Assistant Head Nurses	29,516	31,352	32,385
General Duty Nurses			
Full-time	104,041	106,508	108,603
Part-time	17,277	18,492	10,643
Private Duty Nurses	33,939	33,330	32,739
Nurses not classified	10,175	7,433	7,666

Source: J.A.M.A., August 14, 1948, p. 1395, reporting on 6,276 hospitals; J.A.M.A., May 6, 1950, p. 115; J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951.

TABLE N 5. Auxiliary Nursing Personnel

	1950	*1949*
Practical Nurses	49,880	33,272
Practical Nurse Students	5,971	5,050
Attendants	131,762	118,397
Nurses Aides	64,634	58,169
Ward Maids	26,491	24,503
Orderlies	24,543	24,970
Totals	303,281	264,361

Source: J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951.

TABLE N 6. Professional and Non-Professional Nursing Personnel

Grades	*1950*	*1949*	*1948*
Professional Staff	238,128	232,625	196,120
Student Nurses	97,903	88,817	91,643
Auxiliary Nursing Personnel	303,281	264,361	225,001

Source: J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951.

TABLE N 7. Development of Schools of Practical Nursing With Enrollments 1949-50

Year	*Schools Number*	*Students Number*
1949	242	5,050
1950	318	5,971

Source: J.A.M.A., May 12, 1951.

TABLE N 8. Approved Schools, Registered Nurses, and Population, 1949

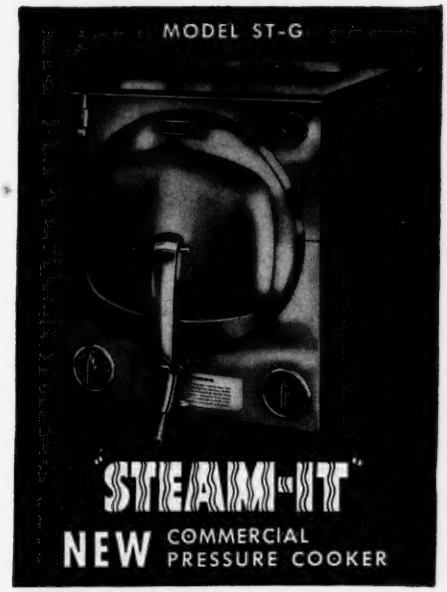
Country	*Number of Approved Schools*	*Number of Registered Nurses*	*Population*
Australia	289	34,984	7,068,680[1]
Austria	22[2]	[3]	6,700,000
Belgium	36	8,356[4]	8,000,000
Brazil	14	1,321	45,300,000
Canada	172	38,192	13,000,000
Ceylon	4	1,004[5]	6,658,999
China	139	2,538	457,836,475
Colombia	3	253	10,064,260
Denmark	94	11,556	4,045,232
Eire	70	6,092	2,949,000
Finland	11[6]	8,126	3,911,298
France	103	31,000[7]	42,000,000
Great Britain	836	148,274	50,019,000
Haiti	1	283	3,000,000
Iceland	1	260	135,903
India	270[5]	7,000[5]	388,997,955
Israel	9	1,436[8]	800,000
Italy	31	20,480	43,168,000
Japan	484[5]	251,375	80,216,896
Korea	18[9]	1,325[9]	20,564,245[9]
Luxembourg	0[10]	93	300,000
Mexico	40	1,474	24,370,155
Netherlands	134	1,500[5]	10,000,000
New Zealand	36	4,500	1,802,637[11]
Norway	26	5,869[12]	3,164,000
Philippine Islands	15	1,932	19,000,000
South Africa	101	11,573	11,418,349[13]
Southern Rhodesia	2	124	121,687[14]
Sweden	24	17,652[15]	6,842,046
Switzerland	20	4,090[5]	5,000,000
Turkey	5	1,020[16]	18,790,174
United States	1,215	506,050[17]	148,215,000[18]
Venezuela	5	700	3,850,000

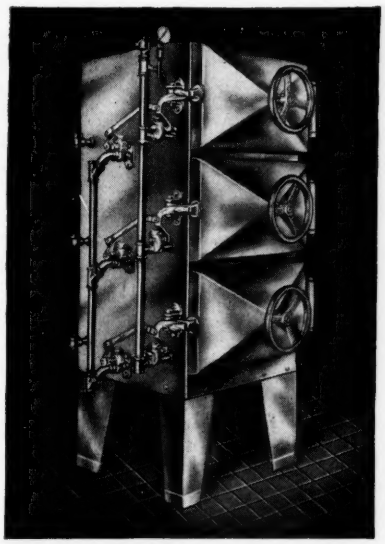
[1] Last census 1940.
17 general, 5 for children.
[3] No state registration.
[4] In 1947.
[5] Estimate only.
[6] 1 municipal school, 3 deaconess schools, 7 state schools.
[7] Since 1922.
[8] Since 1921.
[9] South Korea.
[10] All student nurses must study abroad.
[11] Including 106,449 Maoris.
[12] As of December 31, 1948.
[13] Whites 2,372,690.
[14] 10,000 Asiatics and colored; 1,687 natives; 110,000 Europeans.
[15] 11,652 actively employed; 6,000 retired or married.
[16] Registered midwives included.
[17] 1949.
[18] Continental U. S. A.

Source: National Reports, I.C.N., 1949 and 1950, and Inventory of Professional Registered Nurses, A.N.A., 1949.

Serve Finer Foods Faster With MARKET FORGE STEAM COOKERS

This is not an idle statement . . . experience has proved that Market Forge Steam Cookers cook better, faster, and at lower cost. So don't be misled . . . do away with top-of-the-stove cooking . . . send for free booklet entitled, "Ten Reasons Why Food Service Operators Prefer Market Forge Steam Cooking."





Insulated door front. Free floating inner door. Easiest door to handle. Easiest steam cooker to service; has a speedily and easily replaced gasket.

Market Forge Steam Cookers provide the best in food service and efficiency. Economy in preparation, speed in cooking and tastier food are the direct advantages of using these outstanding Steam Cookers. Over a half century of experience in producing the finest metal products has resulted in the Market Forge reputation for design perfection and operating efficiency.

MODEL ST-G, GAS
MODEL ST-S, DIRECT STEAM

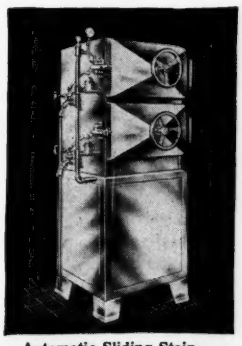
Only all-new counter model pressure cooker. Now makes pressure cooking available to all food service operators. Designed for frequent fresh food preparation. Economical. Pressure-cooks food (at 5-15 lbs.) in *less than half* the time and with *half* the fuel used by other methods. Gas operated — generates its own steam. Available for direct operation with steam connection. Easy to install, service, operate.

Equipped with Safety Valve, Blowout Plug, Low Water Cut-off, Thermostatic Steam Trap. Automatic Steam Vent and Timer.

Capacity: 3 Cafeteria Pans 12" x 20" x 2¼".

MODEL 3M

Direct connected Market Forge Steam Cooker. 3-Compartment, 6-bushel capacity. Equipped with synchronized thermostatic control, pressure-reducing valve. Individual steam supply, exhaust valves and thermostatic steam trap for each compartment. Safety valve and steam gauge.



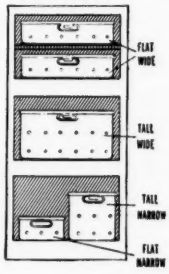
MODEL 2MG

Full Automatic Gas Fired Market Forge Steam Cooker. 2-Compartment, 4-bushel capacity. For operation by gas when direct steam is not available. Equipment includes 2 H. P. Boiler, burner and controls, automatic water feeder, safety pilot and automatic gas control-valve. Also Model 2M-E available for electrical operation.

COMPARTMENT SIZES AND MATERIALS

Compartment interior dimensions: 14" x 23¾" x 24". Door opening 11¾" x 21¼". Steam Cookers are available in three different types of material. #1 is carbon steel, hot galvanized after fabrication and finished on the outside with heat-resisting enamel. #2 is stainless steel interior with heat-resisting enamel. #3 is made with stainless steel interior and polished stainless steel exterior complete with chrome-plated fittings.

BASKETS



Available in four sizes — perforated or solid.

Tall narrow · Tall wide
Flat wide · Flat narrow

TWO STYLES

Stainless Steel Seamless — 20 gauge, rounded corners, verminproof, polished finish inside and out. Fitted with 5/16" stainless steel chest-type drop handle.

Stainless Steel Seamed — 24 gauge stock with locked-seam corners, fitted with stainless steel chest-type drop handle.

Automatic Sliding Stainless Steel Shelves, one piece die formed, pull out when doors are opened. Makes hot baskets accessible without reaching into compartment.

Intermediate Removable Stainless Steel Shelves, one piece die formed, permit the use of additional shallow or flat baskets. Available for all models. Also available as an intermediate shelf.

Metal Craftsmen *Since 1870*

Market Forge *Company*
EVERETT 49, MASSACHUSETTS

33 Simple Safeguard Against Electrical Fires

By ERNEST W. FAIR

MANY a hospital fire has started with the electric wiring, the switches, the fixtures or outlets. Even when no fire breaks out, electrical failures always cause much inconvenience and loss of time. There is no such thing as an inexpensive electrical disorder; they are always costly.

Moreover, electrical equipment is usually neglected in checking both in the hospital proper and in its plant. Periodic checking, at least every six months, with painstaking attention to the points listed below, will eliminate 90 per cent of these fire risks and service interruptions. These suggestions are based on good current commercial practice and on the advice of experienced safety and insurance experts.

1. Conductors on open wiring must be rubber covered or have waterproof, slow burning or asbestos covered insulation.

2. Open wiring should always be supported by insulators, usually of porcelain, though glass or several composition materials can be used. Make sure no wires are just "strung" anywhere in the building.

3. Armored cable should be employed for concealed wiring in buildings of wood frame construction, and for exposed wiring as well.

4. Rigid metal tubing can be used for concealed wiring in buildings of fireproof construction, or for exposed wiring in locations where one must guard against injuries.

5. All final connections to motors mounted on belt tightening bases should be made with flexible metal tubing. Check motors on all small equipment units for this point.

6. Armored cable should be secured at intervals not exceeding 4½ feet, and within a foot of every outlet box; the latter is most important.

7. Exposed wiring should follow closely the surface of the building finish or woodwork.

8. A fitting should always be provided where armored cable ends.

9. Rubber sheated cable wiring should be installed in locations subject to vapor, fumes or too much dampness.

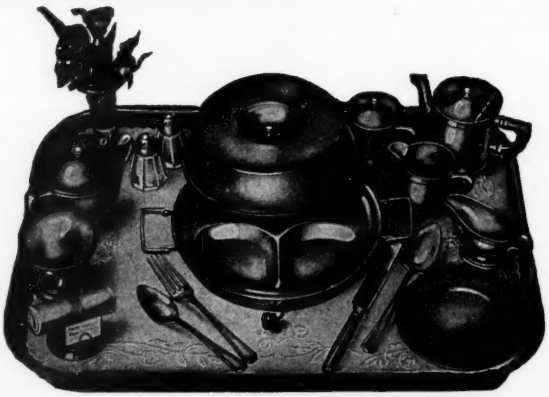
(Concluded on page 362)

THORNER SILVER

Makes Meals More Inviting

and IT FITS YOUR BUDGET!

Patients appreciate and remember the food service rendered in hospitals. It pays dividends to give them the best.



To improve your food service specify Thorner Silverware.

THORNER BROTHERS

135 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N. Y.

Designed for the Modern College of Nursing

"DESIGNED BY DAVIS"

From our complete list of Nursing Textbooks we have selected but a few outstanding titles to feature here for 1952!

MEDICAL ETHICS by McFadden **$3.50**

REFERENCE MANUAL FOR MEDICAL ETHICS by McFadden . . . $1.25
SURGICAL NURSING by Felter, West & Zetzsche (1952) $4.50
MEDICAL NURSING by Hull & Perrodin (1950) $4.50
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES by Gage, Landon & Sider (1951) . $4.50
ART AND SCIENCE OF NURSING by Rothweiler & White (1950) $4.50
TABER'S CYCLOPEDIC MEDICAL DICTIONARY (1951) Plain, $4.00
Indexed, $4.25
CHEMISTRY FOR NURSES by Biddle . . . . . Combined, $3.50
Text alone, $3.00
Lab. Manual alone, $1.25

F. A. DAVIS COMPANY

TEXTBOOKS FOR NURSES

Philadelphia 3 Pennsylvania

(Concluded from page 360)

10. Extensions should not be run outside the room in which they originate or through floors or partitions. Extensions are made for only temporary or emergency usage; not for regular service.

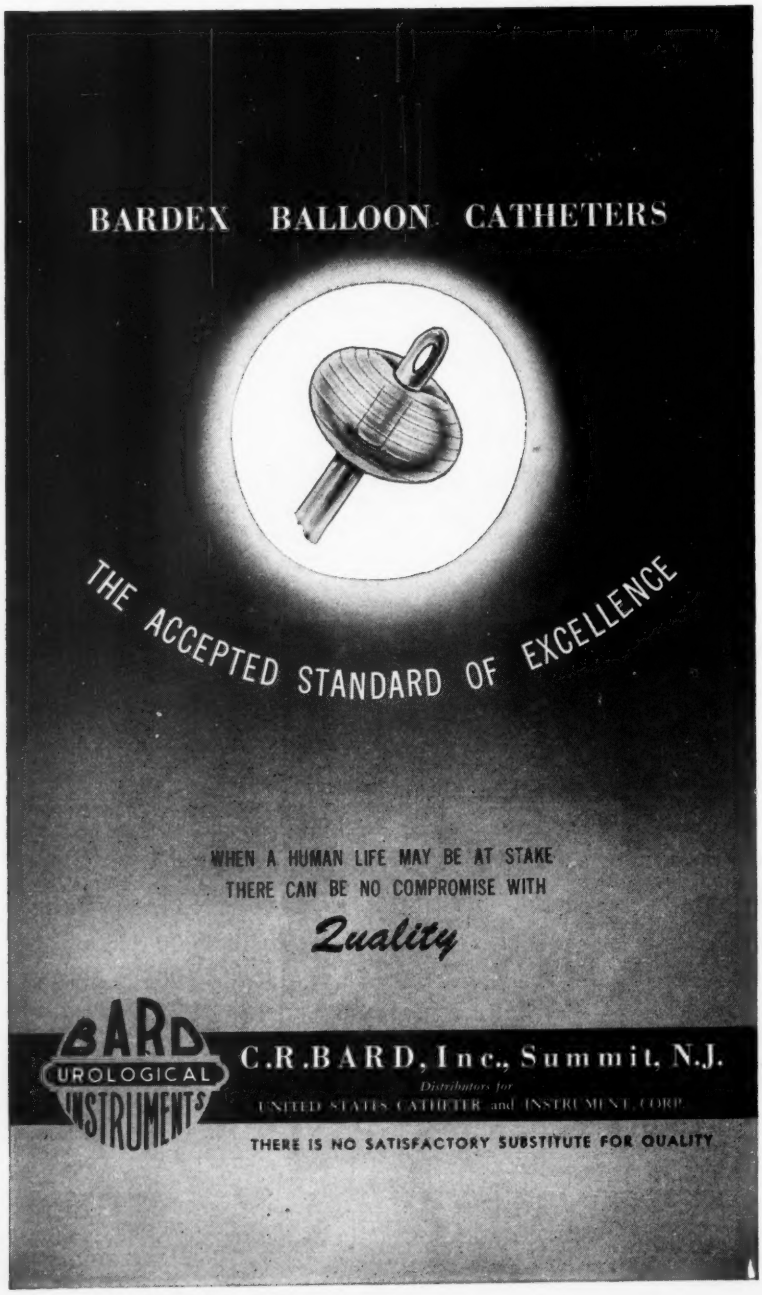
11. Flexible metal tubing should never be used in wet locations unless the conductors are lead covered, or of an approved type.

12. Check at every inspection the tightness of the couplings and connections used with tubing; they should be water tight, particularly around masonry or concrete when installed in wet places.

13. No round outlet boxes should be used where tubing or connectors requiring the use of lock nuts or bushings are to be joined to the sides of the box.

14. Unused openings in boxes, fittings and cabinets should always be closed tightly.

15. Boxes and fittings in wet locations should be so placed as to prevent moisture from entering or accumulating within them.



16. Switches should be enclosed in metal boxes unless they are mounted on switchboards.

17. Fixtures should be securely supported. A loose fixture may not only fall and shatter; it may also result in a broken wire or even a fire.

18. All fixtures should be installed over standard outlets.

19. Splices and taps on fixtures should be secure and well soldered. If there are any make-shift "tie-ins" anywhere have them replaced at once, for this one practice causes more fires than any other mistake made in the use of electricity.

20. Fixtures should always be wired so that connections between their conductors and those of the circuit are not easily accessible.

21. Combustible wall or ceiling finishes exposed between the edge of a fixture canopy and an outlet box should be covered with non-inflammable material.

22. Ungrounded fixtures should never be installed near plumbing lines, steam piping or other grounded metal objects.

23. Fixtures installed in damp or wet locations should be vapor tight.

24. Only specified fixtures should be installed in recessed cavities in walls and ceilings because of the high temperatures short circuits can create there.

25. There should be ample air space between a lamp and its shade or any enclosure of flammable material.

26. No externally wired fixture other than that of the chain type should be installed in a front window.

27. Exposed live parts above 150 volts on switches should be located only where they are under competent supervision.

28. Switchboards should be so located that they will not be exposed to moisture.

29. Switchboards should be kept away from easily ignitable building materials.

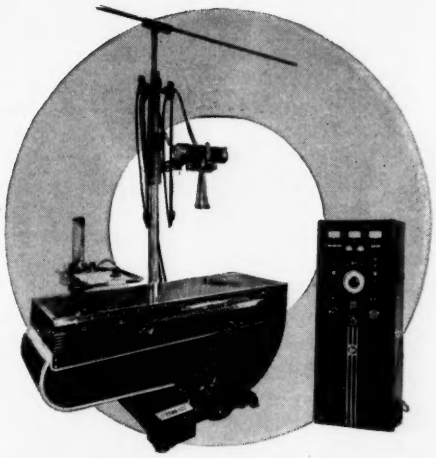
30. Switchboards should never be built up to a non-fireproof ceiling. They should be at least three feet away unless a fireproof shield is provided.

31. A clear space of at least 18 inches should be left between the board and the wall.

32. Frames and supporting structures should always be grounded.

33. Rubber mats or similar floor insulation should be placed under heavy boards.

1 ***transformer*** **and** ***control***
designed for 200—300 or 500 MA
. . . all at 125 KVP
(Also 10 MA at 140 KVP)
• High KV capacity
• Designed for three tube operation, also use of three Bucky Diaphragms



the

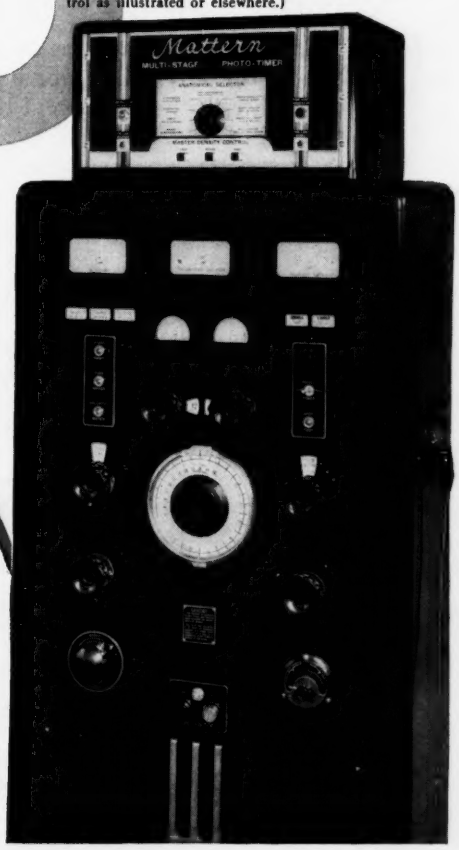
mattern ***master*** ..... ***200-300-500 MA***

is designed for the future!

the Mattern Master is all that the name implies. It is designed for permanent installation because no alterations are necessary when higher capacities are needed. That's why the Master, more than any other, with its modern, streamlined appearance, is truly designed for the future! Unit for unit . . . feature for feature . . . you can pay more, but you can't buy better!

• *Separate Fluoroscopic KV circuit*
• *Electronic timer and impulse contactor.*

Optional: Photo-Timer and Photo-Timing Push-Button Control. (may be mounted on top of control as illustrated or elsewhere.)



MATTERN X-RAY

F. MATTERN MFG. CO.

4635-4659 North Cicero Avenue
Chicago 30, Illinois

See your local Mattern dealer, or write direct to us for information.

Four-Season Maintenance of Laundry Equipment

By DAVID I. DAY

About Water Softeners

So many hospital laundries now use zeolite softeners that we were not particularly astonished in 1951 and the first months of 1952 to find softener maintenance mentioned in so many letters from readers. By the law of averages, we were also prepared to find upon personal calls that many softeners were not in condition to do their work in a satisfactory manner.

Just off-hand one might assume that after a softener is bought and installed, a good deal of timely attention would be given this piece of equipment. It cost a very neat sum of money. If kept in good running order, it will certainly enable the plant to produce better washing. It will pay for itself in a comparatively short time by lowering the soap and alkali costs.

However, all who have dealt with human nature in or out of the hospital laundry field must have discovered that it is not at all uncommon to see equipment purchased, then neglected and abused. On March 20 of this year, we visited a very good laundry with a very efficient zeolite water softener of ample capacity. It is less than three years old. Yet we tested the water and it was running more than five grains hardness.

We need not stress here the simplicity of the principle of zeolite softening. All who read these lines have doubtless seen laundry water running through the bed of zeolite minerals in the modern softener. The calcium and magnesium present in the water are absorbed by the minerals while a corresponding amount of sodium is being liberated. But after a time, the mineral bed is coated with the absorbed calcium and magnesium and is no longer able to convert hard water into soft water.

Not merely is the mineral so coated as to have lost its base-exchange capacity (its ability to soften hard water) but it will be packed to some degree by the water passage. There will be some silt deposit. We correct the situation by a simple three-step process called "regeneration."

The first step is forcing the water flow backward to loosen the zeolite mineral bed and to rid it of the silt. The second step is to run enough salt brine through it to bring the mineral bed back to its original condition through a chemical reaction with the calcium and magnesium coating. The

(Continued on page 365)

Traditional

Integrity

For nearly 100 years, the candle craftsmen of Will & Baumer have served faithfully the clergy and religious of America . . . building a reputation for integrity that time and chance have never shaken.

Science and supervision have played a part in insuring purity of materials and perfection of product, but above all stood a tradition of craftsmanship and personal responsibility, binding workers and management alike to quality standards that would brook no compromise.

Will & Baumer

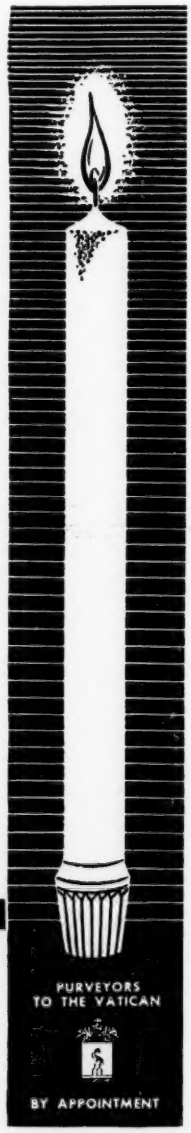
ESTABLISHED 1855

CANDLE COMPANY, INC.

Syracuse, N. Y.

The Pioneer Church Candle Makers of America

BOSTON • NEW YORK • CHICAGO • MONTREAL • LOS ANGELES



(Continued from page 364)

third step is to rinse out the excess salt brine.

The amount of salt needed may be determined easily by simply multiplying one-half by the number of thousands of gallons capacity by the number of grains of hardness in the water supply. If the plant has a 50,000-gallon softener handling six grain water, we multiply 50 x 6 x ½ and the answer is 150. In short, it will take approximately 150 pounds of salt to make sufficient brine to regenerate the water softener.

The modern hospital laundry no longer guesses at how hard the water is. There are many different washroom test kits, all of them reliable and inexpensive. They may be obtained through the supplies jobber or manufacturer. If this is not convenient, a letter to HOSPITAL PROGRESS will bring immediate information. When one stops to think that it takes 15 pounds of soap *just to soften* 1000 gallons of 10-grain water used in washing 1000 pounds of clothing or flatwork and only about 10 pounds to wash the load once the water is softened, we reduce the proposition to very simple terms. In short, we are wasting one-and-one-half times as much soap as we actually use on the washing job.

Upkeep of Washers

Aside from regeneration, the water softener requires very little attention. We have had, however, many letters and several personal inquiries relative to the upkeep of the washer. It is certainly of supreme importance to keep the accessories running in perfect condition. These include the gauges, the thermometers, and the timing devices. If one does not know the correct wheel speed of any type or size of washer he has in use, he should be sure to write the manufacturer.

The wheel speed can be checked and regulated in a matter of minutes. Run the wheel one direction one minute and count. Subtract two from the number to make up for reversing time in actual washing. While on the job, it is well to make sure the wheel is reversing properly. The wheel should be run according to the instructions of the manufacturer. When there are none at hand, the usual practice is to run two and one-half revolutions in the opposite direction.

Personally, we have never liked a belt-driven wheel but a good many hospital laundries have them and many say they like belt-power. The belts need careful checking every few days for if one starts slipping, the wheel speed will be slowed down and there will be trouble in reversing. A good part of this trouble can be dodged by the use of V-belts. Every year we see poor washing quality and occasionally we hear of clothing or flatwork in the machine torn badly by belts that need real and immediate attention. We would not leave the impression that motor-driven machines are trouble-free. Open washing will show the bad effect of motor-driven washers that are not reversing after the proper number of revolutions. *(The last letter as we go to press on this article is from Florida and deals with this very thing.)*

Aside from the difficulties already mentioned, we hear regularly of valve trouble, worn ribs, and loose bolts. The modern washer is so constructed that if the valves are the right size and in the right condition, we can fill the wheel in approximately a minute and empty it in about the same

(Continued on page 366)

(Continued from page 365)

time. The laundry manager should see to it that no valves get leaky and remain that way.

We have checked over-used and neglected washers in which rags, threads, and bits of soaked paper with other refuse had collected on the outlet valves and in the drain. This had slowed down the work and in some cases had caused an overflow of water to reach the floor. In all too many cases, hospital plants neglect the use of the right valve lubricant.

Just recently we have found wash-wheels in use with ribs so worn that the loads were rolling over and over inside. In order to get complete detergency with the least possible time and soap the load of clothes or flatwork must be lifted and dropped by the ribs at least once each wheel revolution. All who have worked in laundry washrooms, commercial or institutional, know the number of loose bolts to be found on many washers. Yet this winter we found washers now in their 20th year of service and not a loose bolt could be found. *It is all a matter of maintenance.*

A fine sign for the future is the number of hospital laundries which have discarded the idea that good economical washing can be done with hard water. The zeolite water softener, properly maintained and serviced, has wrought many wonders in our business. It is true, however, that some plants even this year have used water so hard that lime-soap has encrusted the whole interior of wash-wheels. We found wooden wheels in January so covered with lime-soap that it chipped off like bits of stone, got into the wash and when ironed caused offensive greasy spots. Even the perforations in the wheel were wholly or partly clogged with hard water deposits. This can be eliminated by washing out severely with an acid-alkali treatment. If you have wash-wheels that develop a slimy smelly formation from the washing of colored loads, they can be restored to satisfactory use by washing out with alkali and formaldehyde.

If the directions for washing maintenance of the wheels are not otherwise available to the hospital laundry manager write HOSPITAL PROGRESS *for the "Clean Washer Leaflet" known in the trade to many as "Yellow Sheet No. 34". It is free if a stamped and self-addressed envelope is enclosed.*

About Extractors . . .

The maintenance of the extractors consists of keeping them in condition to accelerate rapidly, run at maximum speed, and to brake promptly. The belt-driven extractors are subject to the same check we give to washer belts. The brake must be adjusted at times so the machine will stop quickly but without damage to the mechanism. We are glad to see more laundries with timers on the extractors and with automatic braking. Both help in getting the kind of extraction we desire but both provide an additional item to check on regularly and to keep working properly.

And Flatwork Ironers

With ordinary common-sense mechanical care, our laundry folk of late years have had less and less trouble with presses and flatwork ironers. However, occasionally we note ironer speeds too fast for the class of work going through. We cannot be too particular about having the rolls evenly

(Continued on page 367)

Responsibility in Fund Raising

1. **The Hospital**
2. **The Medical Profession**
3. **The Public**
4. **Your Fund Raising Counsel**

We can help you in determining these responsibilities and the motivations to their proper acceptance.

Our experience is the most extensive in fund raising. Our hospital clientele is distinguished. Our Catholic references are excellent.

Your inquiry will be welcomed.

AMERICAN CITY BUREAU

(Incorporated 1913)

FUND RAISING—PUBLIC RELATIONS

221 North LaSalle Street
Chicago 1, Illinois

470 Fourth Avenue
New York 16, N. Y.

Charter Member American Association of Fund Raising Counsel

(Continued from page 366)

padded. Be sure to see that the ironer is properly aligned and adjusted, that the steam chest has sufficient heat, and that static electricity is not damaging the operation. This last trouble may be overcome very often by grounding the ironer with copper wire attached to the cold water pipe. Before doing too much mechanically if an ironer is sticking or otherwise in trouble, check on what has happened in the washroom. Maybe the work was sent to the ironers too damp. It often happens that ironer trouble results from improper starching. Possibly the rinsing was not thorough. Or the washman might have used the wrong sour or poured the sour in at one end of the washer instead of spreading it uniformly along the length of the washer door.

Preventing Corrosion

For some reason we had more complaints in 1951 concerning corrosion than for many years past. All natural waters contain some dissolved oxygen which attacks iron wherever the two come in contact. In the hospital laundries, this causes considerable rust formation especially in the hot water lines. Perhaps the time may come when all water pipes in our laundries will be of stainless steel, brass, or copper. When that day arrives, we will have no reason to worry about rust in the water supplies.

If a laundry used but a few barrels of water daily, we could remove the dissolved oxygen before allowing the water to enter the pipes. We use so much water, however, that oxygen removal is not practical. Theoretically, we can handle rust trouble by making the water extremely alkaline. Practically speaking, this is out of the question. In desperation, hospital laundry folks and others in the power laundry field have turned to providing a protective silicate coating for the inside of the water pipes.

The principle is to run through the pipes sufficient water containing 10 to 15 parts per million silicate. The water immediately starts building up the desired protective coating, and after some hours the coating will cover all the surface in sufficient thickness to prevent further rust-information.

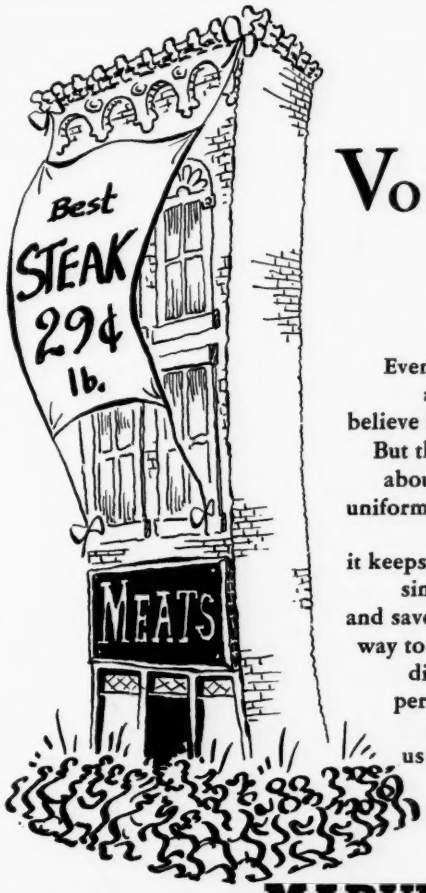
Once the silicate pipe coating is established, it will last many hours, perhaps a few days, when the process must be repeated. The custom is to add the silicate at night when the laundry is idle. Some laundries use silicate in the liquid form. Others like it in the solid or dry form. A variety of feeding methods may be seen. Usually we note a feeder or percolator placed in a by-pass between the cold water inlet and the hot water pipe to the washroom. A circulating pump is used.

A letter from a Kansas reader offers sage advice: "We can save a lot of time," he remarks, "by utilizing the wisdom and the experience of others. The first thing is to write for advice and for printed matter to the various sodium silicate manufacturers. Next visit hospital or other laundries using the systems mentioned by the manufacturers. Lastly, adapt the best you have seen and heard to the needs of your own laundry. If you follow this procedure, you will handle iron corrosion problems, I guarantee."

(Should a list of sodium silicate manufacturers be needed, we can send it to you in your own stamped envelope.)

Corrosion in the water tanks is ap-

(Continued on page 368)



Volume pricing?

Even if there *were* good steaks at 29c, you probably wouldn't believe it.

But there's nothing unbelievable about M-N's new program for uniforming your non-professional personnel . . . it's a fact that it keeps your inventory down, simplifies your purchasing, and saves you money. It's the new way to maintain your housekeeping, dietary, and other service personnel in smart, well-tailored uniforms. If you mail us the coupon we'll gladly send you details.

For details, just mail the coupon . . .

MARVIN-NEITZEL CORPORATION

MARVIN-NEITZEL CORPORATION
Fifth & Federal, Troy, New York

Since M-N 1845

Gentlemen:

Please send me full details on uniforming my non-professional female personnel.

Name _____ **Title** _____

Hospital Name _____ **Address** _____

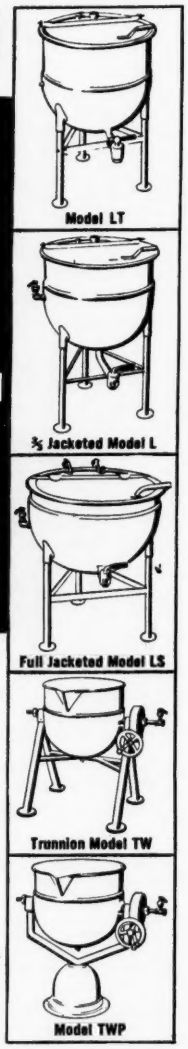
City _____ **Zone** ____ **State** _____

(Continued from page 367)

parently easier handled. There are excellent commercial cements to apply to the inside of the tank. There are also commercial mixtures of silicate and cement that can be applied readily. The silicate-cement mixtures as a rule do not last quite as well as the cement. In fact, over the country in the course of a year one can observe a wide variety of tank coatings and to some degree they all do the job. Some straight paints have been developed for tank and heater corrosion prevention but some of them at least have received adverse comments from the laundry managers who have used them or have seen them in use in various kinds of plants.

On this matter as in so many others connected with the management of a hospital laundry, our main objective in limited space is to awaken the reader to the seriousness of certain things and to the possibility of handling them. Once aroused on the matter of maintenance of equipment, the men and women handling our plants will, with but little light given from others, find their own way.

For stainless steel steam jacketed kettles ...look to LEGION



If you are in the market for stainless steel kettles demand these four features:

SAFETY—Legion kettles can't leak or explode because they are seamless die-stamped from one piece of stainless steel.

ECONOMY—The surprisingly low cost and high quality of Legion kettles results from our one-piece, seamless drawn construction method.

SANITATION QUALITIES—Legion kettles are easier to clean every time. No ridges, cracks or seams to attract dirt. Covers, valves and drip trap covers will meet the most rigid health regulations.

DURABILITY—Rigid standards assure Legion kettles of long life and the ability to take heavy usage

See your dealer or write to:

LEGION UTENSILS COMPANY

Proper Lubrication Important

One more matter has been called to our attention in recent months so frequently and from such well-informed laundry people that we must discuss it briefly here. That matter is the year-around lubrication of laundry machinery. A note from Oregon said along in the first weeks of this year that *"by using the right oils and the right greases at the right time in the right way on the right parts of the right machines we may make equipment last from three to ten years longer."*

A letter from Chicago within the last few weeks mentioned radical changes the writer made on his "greasing and oiling schedule in 1947 with the result that our last five years have been mechanically trouble free. I hope it will not astonish you to know that we use eight kinds of oil, ranging from a light straight mineral oil on the hydraulic system of the finishing department to a very heavy black oil for open gear lubrication. I use a sodium soap grease and a calcium soap grease, the former on anti-friction washer bearings and the like, the latter on plain washer bearings, on plain shaft bearings, on similar bearings on the ironer."

Probably this goes farther than the management of the small hospital laundry feels willing to go in the matter of lubrication. We can recommend strongly, however, that all of us get the manufacturer's recommendations on the lubrication of washers, extractors, tumblers, motors, line shafting, presses, and ironers and follow the recommendations as closely as possible.

In selecting a lubricant for laundry machinery it pays to consider the surface speed, the clearance between shaft and bearing surfaces, recalling constantly that close bearings need light oils, moderate bearings need medium oils, loose bearings call for heavy oils or other lubricants. We must bear in mind the pressure per square inch of bearing area (or tooth area), and always to be remembered is the approximate operating temperature of bearings and gears. To some degree we must consider the method of applying the lubricant.

Questions and Answers

(Concluded on page 369)

(Concluded from page 368)

Questions and Answers

Question: We think you should mention in HOSPITAL PROGRESS *occasionally the matter of safety, especially the danger involved in the work of the extractor. Two persons have been injured here by extractors or the careless handling thereof.—H.S.M., Ky.*

Answer: The practice grows to insist upon a safety cover for the extractors being installed. The safest extractors are those that have covers hard to lift while the machine is in motion. The lid should be so constructed that it must be closed before the machine will operate. On belt-driven extractors, the mechanical interlock obtainable will not allow the belt to be shifted to the friction pulley until the cover is firmly closed. Few accidents occur where these safety devices are provided.

Question: We give you the name of a brand of dial thermometers for washwheels which we think are not made substantial enough. In less than two years we find them inaccurate and probably have been so for quite a while. At the price asked, they should not be so fragile.—C.O.S., Mass.

Answer: Washwheel thermometers are of great value but they require inspection at regular intervals. They must be re-set when needed in order to offer us reliable readings. Your instruments are good. It is the constant vibration of the machine that we must all guard against.

Question: We have completed our first six months of operation with little or no trouble. Of course, all our machinery is new. Perhaps you can help by suggesting what to look for particularly in the way of early mechanical trouble. It is a pleasure to read regularly the interesting laundry material appearing in the magazine.—J.J.H., N.Y.

Answer: Spring, summer, autumn, and winter, we hear of trouble with loose steam, water, and kick-off valves. Watch out for worn ribs. They will eventually wear down to the point where they lack lifting power. Replacement is not expensive and takes but little time but it is easy to overlook or postpone the job. On washwheels and trucks, we often see sharp edges, rusty places, oozing oil and grease, protruding bolts, on wooden wheels or trucks there may be splinters. On all types of washers, doors may work loose.

5 New PRODUCTS

- **Bunn Hypo Sterile Needle Container (shown above)**
- **Bunn Glove Racks**
- **Recto-Medicator**
- **M. B. Needle Sharpener**
- **R & S Wall Washer**

THE JOHN BUNN CORP.

157 Ashland Avenue, Buffalo 22, N. Y.

The question of too little or too much fire insurance

D. K. MacDONALD

EDITOR'S NOTE: We are reprinting in the 1952 Directory of Catholic Hospitals two articles on insurance which appeared in recent issues of HOSPITAL PROGRESS. The article which follows, by Mr. D. K. MacDonald, President, D. K. MacDonald & Company, Inc., Seattle, Washington, is principally concerned with fire insurance. On page 384 appears an article on other types of insurance in the hospital, which was prepared by Mr. Francis J. Bath, editor of the Business Office Department in HOSPITAL PROGRESS. The articles, which appeared respectively in the March and April 1952 issues of the journal, have, in our opinion, considerable and lasting value, and they are reprinted here as ready reference material for the use of administrators, business managers, and other hospital officers interested in this vital aspect of hospital administration.

EXPERIENCE is a harsh teacher, especially for the hospital administrator who waits until fire has struck his establishment before critically examining his insurance program. Obviously, the time for such insurance "stock taking" is before, not after the event.

The proper program is balanced to give the maximum protection at the minimum cost. It is a wise administrator who has achieved balance by not under-insuring. The greatest single error is inadequate protection against losses that could be sustained in the event of a fire.

A program is likewise out of balance if there is over-insurance. Reexamination of your fire insurance program may disclose that you are provided with more protection than you could collect in the event of a loss. As the insurance company will pay only the insurable value at the time of loss, a correction of this kind would result in a reduction in insurance cost with no reduction in the protection enjoyed.

A fire insurance program can be out of adjustment in both respects with duplications and cross-coverages

(Continued on page 373)

Photo Courtesy Brooklyn Hospital

—NO DOUBT ABOUT IT!

There's no chance of a baby mix-up when DEKNATEL "Name-on" Beads are sealed on at birth. These attractive, sanitary identification beads carry the baby's surname indestructibly. Not affected by washing or sterilizing, they stay on until cut off when the baby leaves the hospital. Used for a quarter century by leading hospitals throughout the country.

DEKNATEL

THE ORIGINAL "NAME-ON" BEADS

Made in U.S.A. by

J. A. DEKNATEL & SON

Queens Village 29, (L.I.) N. Y.

Fire Insurance

(Continued from page 370)

causing over-payment of premiums. At the same time, other essential coverages may be lacking. A thorough job of blueprinting must be done by an expert agent or broker of fire insurance coverage. However, it is the responsibility of the owner or administrator to determine whether the program offered is balanced, neither over-insuring nor under-insuring the business.

How Can Hospital Be Under-Insured?

1. *Failure to review values.* If the building is still insured for the same value as that carried five years ago, you are under-insured. This is a common fault, as many hospital administrators do not realize the importance of insurance to value. With today's increasing costs the worth of the property has steadily climbed until without a constant review of values you may not only be under-insured, but face co-insurance penalties on partial losses.

2. *Inaccurate appraisal.* The business may have been recently, but inaccurately appraised. Amateur appraisal by the owners or insurance agent will most often be incorrect.

Book value of the business is just as dangerous to use as a basis for determining the insurable value. Book value begins with the original cost of acquisition. That's fine, but from that figure is deducted the full depreciation allowed for income tax purposes, to arrive at the present book value. This is obviously less than the actual, insurable value, which is based on the present new replacement cost less a reasonable deduction for use and wear.

Your up-to-date insurable values can only be determined accurately by a qualified appraiser. Though a good appraisal costs money, this cost should be looked upon as an investment. An accurate appraisal will not only develop the correct valuation for fire insurance, but will give you a basis to substantiate fire losses and in addition provide a correct valuation for future improvements, sale, or financing.

3. *Tax deduction.* The hospital may be under-insured because the management believes the difference to some extent will be made up by tax deduction in case of a fire loss. A building constructed in 1940 at a cost of $100,000, for example, would probably have an insurable value near $200,000 today. If insured for $100,000, in case of total loss the owners would suffer an actual business loss of $100,000. This loss is not deductible. The owners have not paid taxes on the appreciated value of the building. As far as the Bureau of Internal Revenue is concerned, there has been no tax deductible loss.

4. *Co-insurance.* The co-insurance, or "reduced rate average clause," is one of the most generally misunderstood conditions or warranties in the entire insurance vocabulary. Yet its application is actually relatively simple. This clause definitely works to the advantage of the hospital which carries insurance to value. In return for insuring a definite percentage of the full value of the property, the insurance company offers a policy the

(Continued on page 374)

There's a WYANDOTTE *for Every* CLEANING-WASHING-GERMICIDAL *Need*

DISHWASHING AND CULINARY CLEANING

SALUTE—Wyandotte's new machine dishwashing product for daily use and for keeping china and plasticware free from film.

FAME—(Yes, *FAME'S* the name!) A "promoted" light blue synthetic detergent for hand washing of dishes, glasses, silver, pots and pans. Gives film-free glasses—is s-o-o-t-h-i-n-g to hands.

MAINTENANCE CLEANING

DETERGENT—Contains a feather-edged, mild abrasive material—for washing painted surfaces, mopping or scrubbing floors and for cleaning porcelain, enamel or tile surfaces.

F-100—An all-soluble cleaner for effectively cleaning floors and washing soiled painted surfaces.

WYANDOTTE FLOOR WAX—An anti-slip, water resistent, emulsion-type product listed by Underwriters Laboratories.

LAUNDRY PRODUCTS

YELLOW HOOP—A complex carbonate of soda—effective on medium soil—safe on *every* kind of fabric.

SKORTEX—A "promoted" synthetic detergent and alkali builder—excellent for institutional use.

O-S—Anhydrous silicated product. Moderately priced for "in between" soil conditions.

KLERA-CID—All-purpose laundry sour—excellent rust remover.

CLEANING THE WORLD *Wyandotte*

CHEMICALS CORPORATION
WYANDOTTE, MICHIGAN

Service Representatives in 88 North American Cities.

Fire Insurance

(Continued from page 373)

premium rate of which is substantially lower than that for flat fire insurance coverage. The assured in turn warrants to carry fire insurance equal to the agreed percentage, increasing his coverage as values rise, to reflect always the correct valuation of the property.

The impression is widespread that 90 per cent co-insurance, for example, means that the insurance company will pay only 90 per cent of any loss and the assured will pay 10 per cent. This is entirely incorrect. If the terms of the average clause are lived up to by the assured, he will collect his full loss up to the amount of the policy. The owners of a hospital with a building having an insurable value of $200,000 who buy $180,000 insurance at 90 per cent to valuation as required under a 90 per cent average clause, will receive full compensation for any fire loss up to $180,000.

It is when the assured fails to live up to the terms of the average clause that he must pay part in the event of a partial fire loss. Assume that your $200,000 building, on which was originally purchased $180,000 of insurance under the 90 per cent average clause, increased in value to $250,000 due to increased material, labor cost, and other factors. To live up to the terms of the average clause, the coverage should be increased to provide $225,000 insurance, or 90 per cent of $250,000. It is the final responsibility of the assured, not of the insurance company, to see that the correct amount of insurance is maintained.

Assume further that the management has failed to increase its coverage and that you are still carrying only $180,000 of insurance on the $250,000 building insured with a 90 per cent average clause. In event of a fire, you will recover only the percentage of the actual loss that $180,000 bears to $225,000. For a total loss, it is true, you would collect the full $180,000. However, for a partial loss of, say, $90,000, you would receive only 180,000/225,000ths. of $90,000, or $72,000 from the insurance company.

Losses are adjusted according to the actual cash value at the time of the fire, not at the time the policy was issued. If the adjuster for the insurance company establishes that the coverage was insufficient to meet the average clause conditions and if a total loss has not occurred, part of the loss must be sustained by the assured.

5. *Change in coverages.* From time to time the insurance companies amend sections of their contracts, usually to provide broader coverage for the premiums paid. The hospital administrator is not expected to keep up with these changes, but his insurance agent or broker is, and should let him know when new and better coverages are available. When such a change takes place the coverage provided should be changed accordingly.

6. *Indirect losses.* In the event of a fire the hospital owners could be faced with several types of indirect losses.

(Continued on page 380)

For "A True Eye And A Trusty Point"—

BERBECKER SURGEONS' NEEDLES

Made in England for the Surgeons and Hospitals of America

TYPES & SIZES FOR ALL SUTURING NEEDS

BERBECKER SURGEONS' NEEDLES are of the highest quality — uniform throughout the line, uniform throughout the years! This accounts for their long-time, national acceptance. Made of fine carbon steel, they have the lasting resiliency that is a "must" in a surgeons' needle. Corrosion resistant for perfect sterilization. Eyes and points expertly designed, smoothly finished.

A BERBECKER catalog is bound in the HOSPITAL PURCHASING FILE, but a separate one is yours on request. Sold only through dealers.

JULIUS BERBECKER & SONS, INC., 15 E. 26th ST., NEW YORK 10, N. Y.

THE STANDARD FOR OVER 54 YEARS!

Applegate's Ink's & Markers Will Mark Your Linens Permanently Costs Only 3c Per Dozen

Conserve Your Linens

Linen SAFETY AND CONSERVATION are of the greatest importance today and are best maintained by using either of these two inks. They are the best of their respective kinds.

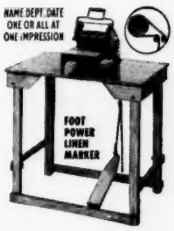
APPLEGATE'S INDELIBLE INK

(Silver Base—Requiring Heat to Set) This SILVER BASE INK LASTS FULL LIFE OF GOODS, will never fail when directions for its use are carefully followed. The action of heat on the silver in the mark causes a chemical change right in the fiber, photograping the mark into the goods so it cannot be removed.

An absolutely INDELIBLE Mark can only be obtained by using Applegate's (silver) Indelible ink.

APPLEGATE'S MARKERS

The ONLY inexpensive marker that permits the operator to use both hands to hold the goods and mark them any place desired. Available in motor, foot or hand power. Cost of dies extra. Send us your name and list of departments and let us send you a Sample Impression Slip showing size and style of letters and quote you without obligation on your part.



Over this long period the name APPLEGATE has stood for INTEGRITY and RELIABILITY. We have served and are serving the Hospital field in the highly specialized business of making

INDELIBLE INKS that ARE INDELIBLE

and solving today's linen marking problems.

Give our Indelible Inks a trial and let them prove their SUPERIORITY over all others.

XANNO (ZANNO) INDELIBLE INK

(No Heat Required to Set)

LASTS MANY WASHES LONGER THAN OTHER NO-HEAT INKS, no thickening, and no sediment in can—hence no waste. Sold in Pint, Quart, Gallon and 5-Gallon containers.

XANNO Indelible Ink REMOVER
Pint or Quart

XANNO Type CLEANSER and THINNER—Quart or Gallon

METAL MARKING DIES

Made in any size or style letter that will fit the large marking space, 2½ x 6½ inches. Will mark both coarse and fine linens.

AUTOMATIC HAND STAMPER

Ideal for the smaller hospital. Sturdily constructed of chrome metal. Permanent name dies tooled from heavy metal and last indefinitely Write for information.

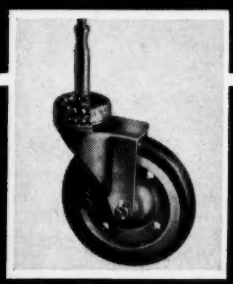
Both of these inks can be used with PEN or LINEN MARKERS. They contain no acid or other substances that will injure metal, rubber or any cloth.

Sold in ¼-lb.; ½-lb. and 1-lb. cans. Any quantity of Ink shipped same day order is received.

APPLEGATE CHEMICAL CO. 5630 HARPER AVE CHICAGO 37, ILL.

---

for trouble-free service



DARNELL CASTERS

DARNELL CORPORATION, LTD.
DOWNEY, (Los Angeles County) CALIF.

60 Walker Street, New York 13, N.Y.
36 North Clinton, Chicago 6, Illinois

There's nothing like real, vitrified china for sanitation, durability or colorful beauty. Walker patterns are available in a choice of attractive colors. Write for new folders. The Walker China Co., Bedford, Ohio.

Fire Insurance

(Continued from page 374)

Some of these are:

a. Property damage claims if property belonging to others is damaged.

b. Additional cost of continuing business.

c. Salaries of key employees while rebuilding.

d. The difference between depreciated value and replacement cost when rebuilding.

Consideration should be given to see that the fire insurance program is not out of balance due to the oversight of any of the above.

How Can Hospital Be Over-Insured?

1. *Overlapping coverages.* One of the most common causes of over-insurance is the existence of cross-coverages and overlapping policies. In almost every case, this is due to the owners buying one policy from one agent, and another from another agent. Unless a careful check is maintained, duplications may occur, with premiums being charged for identical coverages from different insurance companies.

2. *Cost.* A hospital could be paying higher premiums than is necessary due to special fire hazards which could be economically eliminated. Fire rates are based on many points such as materials used in construction, proper wiring, fire protection, etc. Some of these items cannot be altered, but others sometimes can be changed at a very small cost which may be recovered through savings in insurance premiums through rate reductions. This saving would be in addition to the increased protection received by the elimination of the hazard. A review of all factors bearing on your fire rating should be made with your insurance agent or broker to see if such premium saving changes can be made to your building and equipment.

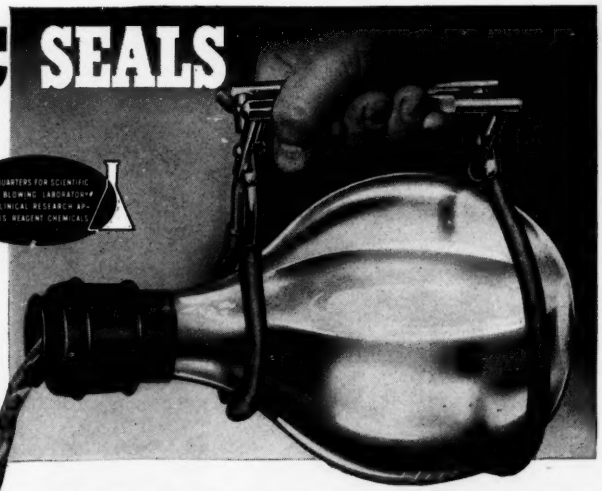
3. *Incorrect evaluation.* As in under-insurance, incorrect valuation can throw an insurance program out of balance. Since the insurance companies will pay only the actual value of the property insured, the owners cannot collect beyond the actual value at time of loss, even though the hospital has paid premiums based on an overvaluation. In this connection also, a professional appraisal may save you money.

4. *Exclusions from coverage.* The valuation of the property may be correct, but you could still be paying for more insurance than your firm could expect to collect in event of a fire. Such items as excavations, underground foundations and piping, paving on ground, etc. that could not be damaged by fire can be deleted from coverage from the fire policy, thus reducing the insurable value for fire insurance purposes. Here again, an appraisal will reveal just which values are vulnerable to loss, and which values need not be covered by insurance.

A review of your physical plant periodically by a competent insurance engineer, or by the Bureau responsible for the establishment of fire insurance rates within your state, often

(Concluded on page 382)

Only **POUR-O-VAC SEALS**



afford a practical means of avoiding a wasteful, inconvenient, time-consuming and questionably scientific method of sealing and handling your supply of surgical solutions ... and routinely checking the sterility of contents during long storage periods without breaking the hermetic seal.

... and with it goes

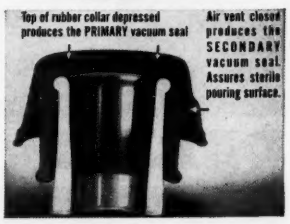
1. **Supply Conservation** ... provides dustproof seal for remaining fluid when only partial contents of a container are used.
2. **Supply Conservation** ... eliminates need to utilize gauze, cotton, paper, string or tape to effect makeshift seal of questionable efficiency.
3. **Supply Conservation** ... reduces possibility of breakage or chipping damage to lips of Fenwal containers.
4. **Supply Conservation** ... POUR-O-VAC SEALS* are reusable ... may be sterilized repeatedly ... interchangeable for use with 500, 1000, 1500, 2000, 3000 ml. FENWAL containers.

*A product of Fenwal Laboratories, Inc.

ORDER TODAY or write us for detailed information

MACALASTER BICKNELL COMPANY

243 Broadway Cambridge 39, Massachusetts



Contents pour from a sterile lip

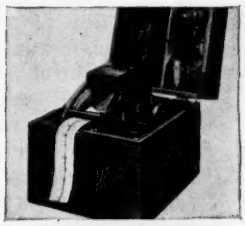
THE SOLUTION DESIRED — THE Fenwal SYSTEM — AT THE INSTANT REQUIRED

CAMBRIDGE

CARDIAC DIAGNOSTIC INSTRUMENTS

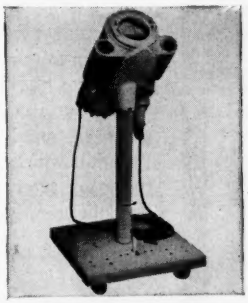
ASSURE THE HOSPITAL OF

- **Universally Accepted Records**
- **Fundamental Accuracy**
- **Lifetime Dependability**
- **Minimum Maintenance Expense**



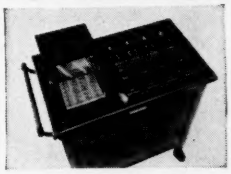
"SIMPLI-SCRIBE" DIRECT WRITER

A convenient supplementary electrocardiograph for screening, gross pathology, etc., for the Doctor or Hospital having a String Galvanometer Electrocardiograph available for checking purposes.

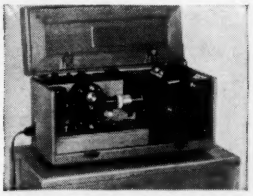


OPERATING ROOM CARDIOSCOPE

Provides continuous observation of the electrocardiogram and heart rate during surgery. Warns of approaching cardiac stand-still. Explosion-proof. An invaluable new instrument for use by the anesthesiologist.



Cambridge Standard String Galvanometer Electrocardiographs are available in the SIMPLI-TROL Portable Model, the Mobile Model, and the Research Model, all of which may be arranged for heart sound and pulse recording.



"SIMPI-TROL" PORTABLE

Light in weight and simple to operate, without sacrifice of fundamental accuracy or completeness of function.

EDUCATIONAL CARDIOSCOPE

A valuable aid in teaching Electrocardiography and auscultation by visual means; for demonstrating other heart phenomena such as electrokymograms, ballistocardiograms, intra-cardiac blood pressures and vectocardiograms.

CAMBRIDGE MULTI-CHANNEL DIRECT WRITING RECORDER

(at left) The new Cambridge Multi-Channel Recorder consists of two, three or four direct-writing galvanometers, together with appropriate amplifiers, power supply and control panels, mounted on a single mobile cabinet. Multi-Channel String Galvanometer Instruments also available.

PLETHYSMOGRAPH—Records variations in volume of extremities as determined by the state of fullness of the blood vessels.

ELECTROKYMOGRAPH—Produces a continuous record of heart border motion at chosen points along the cardiac silhouette.

BLOOD PRESSURE RECORDER—A portable instrument which continuously indicates and records blood pressure.

AMPLIFYING STETHOSCOPE—A pocket-size, light-weight instrument for auscultation of amplified heart sounds and murmers for normal and hard-of-hearing physicians.

RESEARCH pH METER—For biological and research work. Sensitive to .005 pH, readings reproducible to .01 pH.

Send for descriptive literature

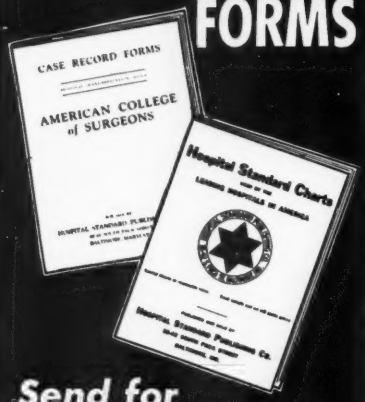
CAMBRIDGE INSTRUMENT CO., INC.

3719 Grand Central Terminal, New York 17

CLEVELAND 15, OHIO — 1720 Euclid Avenue
PHILADELPHIA 4, PA. — 135 South 36th St.
CHICAGO 12, ILL. — 2400 West Madison St.

PIONEER MANUFACTURERS OF THE ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH

BIG SAVINGS ON HOSPITAL FORMS



Send for These FREE Books Today!

HERE'S quality at low cost—in standardized hospital forms to fit 'most every need in every department. These free books include:

American College of Surgeons Case Record Forms

Miscellaneous Standard Charts and Records

Bound Record Books

Tuberculosis Sanitoria Case Record Forms

Hanger Cards; Many Other Items

These complete, authoritative forms and printed materials are saving money and increasing efficiency for many leading hospitals throughout the country.

MAIL THIS COUPON NOW!

HOSPITAL STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.
44 S. Paca St., Baltimore 1, Md.

HOSPITAL STANDARD PUBLISHING CO.
44 South Paca Street
Baltimore 1, Maryland

Please send your free books of money-saving Hospital Forms to:

Name.....

Hospital.....

City.....*Zone*.....*State*.....

Fire Insurance

(Concluded from page 380)

will result in lowered premium costs to the insured.

The installation of an approved fire sprinkler system within your hospital, or service buildings; the placement or addition of approved type fire extinguishers at strategic spots; the installation of approved fire or smoke screens between combustible and noncombustible sections of your building; the addition of outdoor fire escapes or fireproof stair towers, and similar improvements earn for you appreciable credits on your fire insurance premium rates.

While the costs of some of the suggested improvements may seem prohibitive, it is often possible to effect a substantial enough saving in insurance premiums to regain the original cost within a reasonable period of time, and ever thereafter enjoy reduced premiums which reflect a good return on the investment. Likewise, the owner has enjoyed the additional peace of mind that accompanies any program which has as its ultimate goal increased safety of patients and other resident guests or personnel.

For the Business Office

The attention of all interested readers of this and the following article is called to the regular department entitled "The Business Office" which appears every month in HOSPITAL PROGRESS. The editor of the department is Mr. Francis J. Bath, whose article appears on page 384. Contributions, questions and problems in the wide field of hospital business administration can be submitted to him at St. Joseph—Creighton Memorial Hospital, Omaha 8, Nebraska.

MERCY COLLEGE OF NURSING · SIOUX CITY · MERCY

FOR YOUR NURSES BADGES

BALFOUR

has expert designers and facilities for producing fine, custom made badges to fit your budget.

Advise quantity you need and budget for free designs and estimate.

OTHER BALFOUR SERVICES
DIPLOMAS & CLASS RINGS

Write us outlining your requirements for our proposal.

C. S. & C. Dept.

L. G. BALFOUR CO.
Factories
ATTLEBORO - MASSACHUSETTS

Off the press very soon

THE HOSPITAL'S ADMINISTRATIVE MANUAL

by

Sister Inez, D.C.
St. Mary's Hospital
Rochester, New York

Five important sections comprise this long awaited manual:

Administration
Chart Syllabus
Nursing Service
Professional Service Departments
Household Service Units

For further information write to:

The CATHOLIC HOSPITAL ASSN.

1438 So. Grand Blvd. St. Louis 4, Mo.

912—Operating Suit. V-Neck shirt is new style, functionally correct without embellishments. Pajama type pants with drawstring. Side tie or open front. Made of fine white SANFORIZED linene.

455—Trim looking and roomy scrub gown of white SANFORIZED linene. Detachable belt. Made like all Melrose O. R. apparel of selected fabric, with close attention to all details, to assure long-lasting satisfaction.

101M—The standard for comfort and long wear. White SANFORIZED linene with snug 5-inch stockinette cuffs. All seams double-stitched. Full cut, full length.

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY ON *Melrose* O. R. APPAREL

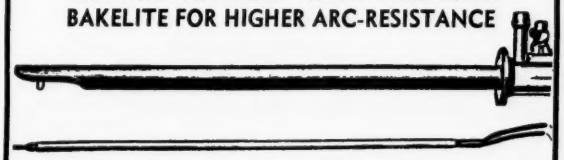
SEE OUR CATALOG for more O. R. styles and other hospital apparel. Send NOW for your FREE copy.

MELROSE HOSPITAL UNIFORM CO. INC.
95 COMMERCIAL STREET • BROOKLYN 22, N. Y.

PROMPT REPAIR SERVICE

Cystoscope
Cords, Loops and Sheaths

SHEATHS REPLACED WITH MELAMINE BAKELITE FOR HIGHER ARC-RESISTANCE



Cutting Loops Rebuilt — Exchanged — New

Instrument Light Cord, Flexible, Rubber Covered
Other Types, ACMI, ESI, PILLING—Retail $5.00
Prompt Cord, Loop and Sheath Repairs
10-Day Service

OUR SURGICAL INSTRUMENT REPAIR SERVICE WILL PLEASE YOU

GREENWALD CO., INC.
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT MANUFACTURERS
2688 De Kalb Street
GARY INDIANA

OLD X-RAY FILMS

Have Real Cash Value

Year after year dozens of Catholic hospitals sell their old films to us because they appreciate the integrity of our

3 Point Policy

- Payment in full before you ship.
- No shipping cost to you.
- Nationwide service.

Please write for prices

DONALD McELROY
622 West Monroe St. Chicago, Ill.

Saniglastic
The Mark of Quality
in
NURSERY and HOSPITAL BEDDING
Made of
- Foam Rubber
- Plastic
- Glassfiber

Saniglastic, Inc.
So. Milwaukee, Wisc.

Sheets–Pillow Cases–Sheeting
Shipped to You Direct from Mill
PINECREST COTTON MILLS, Inc.
Pine Bluff, Ark.
Quotations on Request

Hospitals need protection against variety of hazards

By FRANCIS J. BATH
Business Manager
St. Joseph Creighton Memorial Hospital
Omaha, Nebraska

THE broad subject of insurance coverage for hospitals may be divided into three general classifications:

1. Fire and Extended Coverage (treated in March issue.)
2. Liability
3. Fidelity and Surety; Group Life, Accident and Health; Pension and Retirement

Best known to the majority of hospital administrators and governing boards are the first two named, undoubtedly due to the greater frequency of exposure to the risks involved.

Liability insurance for hospitals may be grouped into three broad classes. These are:

1. Workmen's Compensation
2. Public Liability, covering bodily injury or property damage.
3. Malpractice, or Professional Liability.

The first classification, Workmen's Compensation insurance, needs little in the way of explanation. Its purpose, of course, is to cover injuries to employees and it is required by law in most states. In Nebraska, employees are not absolutely required to carry insurance if they can demonstrate to the State Workmen's Compensation Court that they are financially able to carry their own risk. However, such self-coverage must comply in all respects with the regulations of the Compensation Court.

Rates depend, first of all, upon the provisions of the compensation law in the particular state in which the employer does business. In states with liberal workmen's compensation laws, the rates will be higher than in states where benefits are more limited. Nebraska has one of the most liberal Workmen's Compensation laws in the United States, thanks to a Compensation Court ruling, effective August 1, 1947, after more than two years of conferences and hearings between representatives of hospitals and insurance interests. There is no ceiling upon the amount of benefits which might be paid by an insurance carrier for injuries sustained by an employee in the course of his regular duties. Compared with policies in several nearby states, which place and over-all dollars-and-cents maximum upon combined hospital, medical, nursing and appliance bills, Nebraska's regulations are regarded as ultra-liberal.

Premium rates for compensation insurance are based upon the claim experience on both a national and state basis. Risks which develop a premium of $500 or more per year are subject to individual experience rating, and benefit by lower rates if their experience is better than average.

Good management can reduce the cost of Workmen's Compensation insurance through a well planned prevention program—in fact, it is about the only way in which the employer may influence his compensation coverage costs. Good management means keeping the equipment in the best of operating order; providing safeguards for workers; such as cages around belts on machinery; safety releases on laundry equipment, protection against electrical hazards; safety valves on pressure-operated equipment, etc. With on-duty accident coverage required by law in practically all the states, either through insurance or self-coverage, there is little left for

(Continued on page 386)

NP SOLUTION STILLS

and Pyrex Receivers

Non-Pyrogenic Water

for the most exacting requirements

After extensive research we offer a superior product at competitive prices. "Back Syphonage" the plague of water stills, has been eliminated by our unique "IMPURITY DISCHARGER," mounted on top of the water still. As an added attraction we offer further development in the condenser, "SINGLE Coil" construction eliminates the present multiple tubes defect namely, 'Leaking raw water.'

We will be pleased to submit complete details at your request.

WILLIAM BARNSTEAD ENGINEERING CORPORATION

39 Sudbury Street • Boston 14, Mass.

Manufacturers Representatives Solicited

FOUNDED 1904

THE SEAL OF QUALITY WORKMANSHIP and VALUE

Complete Line

"SAFE-TIE" SURGEON'S GOWNS

"EXTRA VALUE" PATIENT'S GOWNS

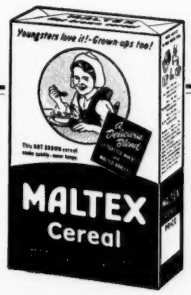
BINDERS and LINENS

Write for Our Latest Catalog No. 52—No Cost or Obligation

KUTTNAUER

MANUFACTURING CO.

2189 BEAUFAIT AVE., DETROIT 7, MICH.



A GOOD BUY . . .

Patient-wise and Hospital-wise

This hot brown toasted wheat and malted barley cereal — eaten and enjoyed by both children and adults for more than 50 years — is

delicious . . . nourishing . . . salt-free easily digested . . . economical

(Contains generous amounts of Vitamin B_1 naturally — not artificially added.)

Available in Cases of 18, 22-oz. pkgs. or in 100-lb Bags.

•

Write for free folder: Recipes for Serving 100 People

MALTEX Cereal

MADE BY MALTEX COMPANY, BURLINGTON, VERMONT

TRAIN YOUR NURSES . . . WITH A

CHASE HOSPITAL DOLL

This remarkable adult size hospital doll, an invaluable training aid, provides for naturalistic instruction in:

- Catheterization
- Bladder Irrigation
- Vaginal Douching
- Colonic Irrigation
- Enema Administration
- Hypodermic Injection

•

Hip-Knee-Elbow joints give natural movements to legs and arms.

•

WRITE TODAY FOR BROCHURE GIVING FULL DETAILS.

•

Note Male and infant hospital dolls also available.

M. J. CHASE CO.

150 Broadway, Pawtucket, R. I.

Insurance

(Continued from page 384)

the employer to do other than to purchase the protection by paying a premium for it or to demonstrate to the Compensation Court of his particular state the ability to meet any and all claims which might arise out of injuries to employees.

Public Liability Insurance

The second classification, public liability insurance (covering both bodily injury and property damage liability), refers to protection for all of the institution's buildings, including nurses' homes and private residences, if any. In this field, management may exercise a great deal more discretion than is possible in the field of Workmen's Compensation Insurance.

Perhaps the first thought that comes to mind is whether or not those hospitals which are operated as charitable institutions need public liability at all. This is probably one of the most difficult questions in the whole field of public liability insurance. Any attempt to answer it must necessary be incomplete, because the courts of the different states are not in agreement, and also because there are so many possible situations that almost any case can be distinguished from apparently similar ones.

Some hospitals, particularly in smaller communities, still find it unnecessary to carry any type of liability insurance. Their doctors take care of injured employees without charge as also does the hospital in the event that the employee must be hospitalized as the result of his injury. Likewise, the hospital feels that in its position as a community enterprise, the citizens of the community are not prone to seek financial redress in event of an injury on the hospital property. This was true in years past, and even was applicable to hospitals in the larger cities, but during World War II apparently everyone was looking for "easy money", and some hospital administrators learned to their dismay that they were not immune to legal action, or force settlement out of court, when someone had fallen either in or outside the property.

It is questionable whether any charitable institution can take the flat position that it does not need public liabiilty insurance. The courts are unquestionably leaning toward greater liberality in holding charitable institutions liable for personal injuries or damage to property, and no person can guarantee that his state courts may not reverse themselves and adopt a more liberal attitude in view of this prevailing trend.

The most important questions presented in cases involving the legal liability of charitable institutions are:

1. Is the charity liable to beneficiaries?

2. Is there a distinction between persons (particularly patients) who receive the services of the charity absolutely free, and those who pay part or all of the cost?

3. Is the charity liable to members of the public other than beneficiaries?

(Continued on page 387)

DRAPERY-FABRICS

An understanding of Catholic hospital needs and requirements, gained through years of experience in supplying these requirements, enables our organization to offer a specialized service in supplying the following: sheets, blankets, bed spreads, pillow cases, curtain goods, drapery fabrics, upholstery fabric, slip cover fabrics, tray cloths, table damasks, distinctive textiles.

DRAPERY SPECIALISTS

ELDNUR-BRAND
FABRICS

The privilege of quoting on your requirements is solicited.

LEON S. RUNDLE and SON
2252-54-56-E-73rd St. *CHICAGO 49, ILLINOIS*

Cora Geis Convent Hosiery
SISTERS STOCKINGS!
SISTER'S MERCERIZED *RIB TOP* STOCKINGS
WITH REINFORCED NYLON HEEL AND TOE

Cora Geis Sisters Sandals
DESIGNED ESPECIALLY FOR SISTERS IN HOSPITALS

√ Stretchy Ribbed Top
√ No More Darning
√ Factory to Convent

HEM TOP
STYLE 75-H
MERCERIZED

Sister's Kid Shoes
Exceptional Value!

BUY CORA GEIS CONVENT HOSIERY BY MAIL
THE ECONOMICAL, CONVENIENT WAY

CORA GEIS *Convent Hosiery*
P. O. BOX 806 — Factory & Office — Milwaukee 1, Wisconsin
THE ORIGINAL EXCLUSIVE CONVENT HOSIERY

Insurance

(Continued from page 386)

4. Is the charity liable for negligent acts or omissions of its servants?

5. Is the charity liable for negligence in selecting its servants?

6. If the charity has any immunity from liability, does it waive it under any circumstances or are there any exceptions to the rule?

In the majority of states the common rule is that a charity institution is liable:

1. To beneficiaries for injuries caused by negligence in the selection of employees.

2. To anyone else for injuries caused by negligent acts or omissions of servants, regardless of the negligence of the charity in selecting them.

There are, however, exceptions to these rules. In Minnesota and New Hampshire, for example, there seems to be no special exemption of charitable institutions. A charity is liable for the negligence of its officers, agents or employees on the same basis as any other corporation or individual. At the opposite extreme are Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Pennsylvania and South Carolina. In these states a charitable institution is apparently not liable to anyone, beneficiaries or outsiers, but there are now important exceptions in most instances. One case cited by attorneys pertained to a 1951 decision coming down from the Iowa Supreme Court, in which they advised:

"The Iowa supreme court in Haynes vs. Presbyterian Hospital Association has taken what appears to be a rather sweeping step in the direction of putting charitable institutions in that state on the same footing as commercial enterprises insofar as liability to patients and the public is concerned. Presbyterian Hospital Association owns and operates Presbyterian Hospital at Waterloo, Iowa, and is not a pecuniary profit organization.

"The plaintiff, while a paying patient in the hospital, was injured through the alleged negligence of nurses. The trial court dismissed the petition and, on appeal, the plaintiff asserted that this decision was not in accord with the modern trend and was wrong in principal. The Iowa supreme court said that no doubt, at the outset, the need for charity in the way of treatment of the suffering was urgent and the general good of society demanded encouragement thereof.

"The law's emphasis generally is on liability rather than immunity for wrong doing, the court ruled. 'Charity is generally no defense. It is for the legislature, not the courts to create and grant immunity. The fact that the courts may have at an early date, in response to what appeared good, as a matter of policy, created an immunity does not appear to us a sound reason for continuing the same when all legal theories upon which it was built no longer exist.' "

Space does not permit enumerating the variations in all of the states. It is sufficient to say that there is a great deal of law on the subject and that the trend of the courts today is toward holding charitable institutions liable for their torts.

Incidentally, most companies writing public liability insurance for charitable institutions will, on request, add an endorsement agreeing not to use the real or alleged immunity of charitable institutions as a defense to a claim or suit. From the standpoint of public relations, such an endorsement undoubtedly is desirable.

Assuming, therefore, that the liability insurance is going to be purchased, what should it cover? As mentioned above, it should cover all institutional buildings, including nurses' homes and private residences. It should also cover any vacant land or other property which the institution might own. The policy should be written to include all elevators and also any automobiles or trucks that the hospital might own.

Coverage for Employee Owned Cars

Coverage should also be included for accidents arising out of the use of employee-owned cars in the business of the hospital. Such coverage is known as Automobile Non-ownership Liability coverage, and is one that is probably often overlooked. If the hospital leases any property from a third party, the lease should be ex-

(Concluded on page 388)

OPERATING ROOM SUPERVISORS

For Older-Type Autoclaves

Diack Controls — because they make possible just as perfect sterilization as new, modern autoclaves.

•

For New, Modern Autoclaves

Diack Controls — because, properly used, they frequently prove some slip-up in technique has occurred—not to have used Diacks those times could easily have caused *trouble.*

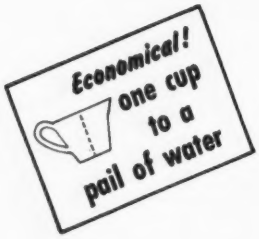
•

Diack Controls are your inexpensive insurance against costly post-operative infection. The supervisors who have used Diacks consistently for the past 42 years know how often Diacks have shown as faulty what they thought was a perfect sterilization.

Diack Controls
1847 NORTH MAIN STREET ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN

SMITH AND UNDERWOOD
SOLE MANUFACTURERS
DIACK CONTROLS AND INFORM CONTROLS
ROYAL OAK, MICHIGAN

BRITEWAY
The Liquid Soap Floor Cleaner
Used With Hard Or Soft Water



Looking for an all-purpose liquid soap cleaner that will do its job well under all conditions? The answer is BRITEWAY, Dolge-developed and tested to surmount hard-water and temperature-change barriers.

BRITEWAY will not separate, jell or harden even in sub-zero weather. Just put one economical cupful in a pail of water and watch it "suds-up" into a rich, cleansing lather. Approved by the U. S. Rubber Flooring Manufacturers Assn., for use on rubber floors. Excellent, too, for linoleum, mastic, wood—and painted or varnished surfaces.

On floors, apply BRITEWAY with a mop; on walls with a cloth. Just rinse off, and your job's done! BRITEWAY removes RUBBER BURNS completely!

Your Floors—and Walls—Will Appreciate

BRITEWAY

Dependable
DOLGE
WESTPORT, CONNECTICUT

Insurance

(Concluded from page 387)

amined for "hold harmless" clauses, and if such clauses are found, contractual liability coverage should be provided. It is for this reason that contractual liability is important. Remember that liability policy covers liability imposed by law and specifically excludes any liability assumed by contract.

All of the coverages mentioned above can be and should be provided under one broad comprehensive liability policy.

Another type of coverage which is most important is that applying to steam boilers and other pressure-operated equipment, such as autoclave sterilizers, water sterilizer tanks and inter-connecting pipes, coil water heaters, compressed air tanks, hydro-pneumatic tanks and other similar equipment. Such coverage would include not only the liability of injury to persons not included under your workmen's compensation policy but also the damage to the pressure vessel and any surrounding property, to pay the costs of temporary repair and any costs taxed against the insured in any legal proceedings growing out of such an accident.

The question of limits is also an important one, and in this connection it is important to remember that all hospitals face the possibility of catastrophic losses. A serious fire, for example, can injure or cause the death of many people, and, in view of this, high upper limits are desirable. It would seem that no hospital should consider an upper limit of less than $100,000, and that probably $300,000 or more would be preferable. Examples within the hospital field itself which have drawn nation-wide attention during the past several years were the catastrophic fires at the St. Anthony Hospital, Effingham, Illinois on April 4th, 1949, in which 74 patients lost their lives, and a similar disaster in the St. Elizabeth's Psychopathic Building of Mercy Hospital, Davenport, Iowa, on January 7, 1950, which took 41 lives. In the event of such catastrophies, a small coverage liability policy is almost as bad as none at all.

Why Property Damage Liability?

You will note that property damage liability is included in this second classification. It is probably more or less common practice for hospitals to buy liability insurance that will protect them against suits alleging bodily injuries. It is probably not quite so common for them to purchase liability insurance that will protect them against suits alleging damage to property. It is a coverage which deserves attention.

Your hospital might be held liable, for example, if fire originating on your own premises through negligence of an employee, spreads to an adjoining property. You might be held liable also for the damage that might be done to the personal belongings of patients if they were burned up in the same fire. You might be held liable if the sign at your entrance blew off into the street and caused a serious automobile accident. Property damage claims can and do arise in many unforeseen ways, and it is recommended that full coverage be given serious consideration.

The third classification, malpractice or professional liability insurance, is designed to protect you against liability imposed by law for damages arising out of malpractice, error or mistake, committed in the treatment of patients and in the performance of autoposies at the premises. It includes coverage for claims arising out of the use of x-ray for treatment purposes, and also the use of radium. It is, of course, a most important form of coverage.

In most institutions, the radiologist carries his own liability insurance, if his contract with the hospital is such that he carries all legal responsibility for any injuries sustained by patients.

In the writing of liability insurance, it is sometimes possible for institutions operated by a common owner to purchase blanket insurance contracts at a decided saving to the owner. This is particularly applicable to religious orders which operate hospitals in various communities and states, but undoubtedly could be used to advantage by other organizations which operate more than one institution. At least it is worthy of investigation in attempts to effect savings in the operation of your institution.

t
e,
s
-
y

e,
-
o
ts
is
ıs
n
ıt
n-
p-
At
in
er-